

The Blandford Series
of
Yarbrough Genealogical Records



Old Blandford Church, Petersburg, Virginia
{Richard Yarborough's grave marker is bottom center, above.}

Volume 37
Henry Wylie Yarbrough, Burleson, TX

Compiled by
Thomas Yarbrough, Huntsville, AL

Leonard Yarbrough, Editor

June 2015

Dedication

Whether we wish to admit it or not, we are the future of our ancestors, as our descendants are our future. We owe our descendants our dreams and bequeath to them the legacy of our collective accomplishments – nothing more and nothing less. To our descendants, we charge you with the honoring of your heritage. Your ancestors were hardy folk, god-fearing and plain spoken, and who recognized that nothing was due them except that which they themselves earned. They were not ashamed to profess their belief in God, their country and the American ideal. Of course, there were a few rascallions in our collective history, but neither more nor less than in any other family.

We too easily forget what it took to forge a life in a new world, one rife with peril and with little at hand but a steadfast determination to not only survive but to thrive. Our ancestors bequeathed us with their genes, aspirations and talents. It is therefore fitting that the Blandford Series of Yarbrough Family Records be dedicated to them for making it possible for us to be who we are.

To paraphrase Robert Kincaid¹, “The dreams they had were good ones. They didn’t all come true, but they were worth having, all the same.”



Acknowledgement

The Yarbrough Association is greatly indebted to the vision and efforts of Cathy Y. Walker and William A. (Bill) Yarbrough, the late president and vice-president of the YNGHA, respectively, for beginning the project to digitize the 150+ volumes of records accumulated over the life of the Association. Fulfilment of the project was through the efforts of a number of officers and members, including Bill’s son Mark, Rachel and Don Yarbrough, Hal Yarbrough, Jan and Jim Yarbrough, Ann and Al Bush, Elaine and Lyle Wolf, Joan Y. Singlaub, and Joanne and Bill Augspurger.

It was my privilege to be a part of this dedicated team.

**Leonard Yarbrough,
Editor
Blountsville, AL
June 14, 2015**

¹ **The Bridges of Madison County**, Robert James Waller, Warner Books, Inc., New York, 1992

Preface

These records are the legacy of our Yarbrough family researchers, to whom much is owed. The known family researchers include Jean Baker, Ann Y. Broadbent, Mary Y. Daniel, Frances (Rea) Donohue, Betty Humrighouse, Pauline Gray, Evelyn Goble, Nelle Morris Jenkins, Ophelia Kessler, Frances Lockwood, Karen Mazock Renee Smelley, Dorothy Svec, Jeanette Wilson, Cleveland “Cy” Yarborough, Edna Yarbrough, George A. Yarbrough, and Robert Price Yarbrough.

The originals of these volumes are being kept for the benefit of future generations by the Williamson County Library, Franklin, Tennessee.

No claims of accuracy or authentication of the material herein are made or may be assumed. Many of these records have been superseded by subsequent research. Hence, there are records which are erroneous and unreliable; it would have been a Herculean task to attempt to correct all of them. Fortunately, there are only a few critical genealogical facts that are involved, and which are correctly stated here:

- Richard (the Immigrant) Yarborough was never married to Frances Proctor;
- Ambrose Yarbrough did not immigrate from Yorkshire; he is now believed to be a descendant of Richard the Immigrant;
- There are so far only two proven sons of Old Richard – John and Richard II;
- There is so far no evidence proving Joshua Yarborough I to be a descendant of Old Richard.
- The “Old Country” referred to in old documents and letters is the Colony of Virginia, not England or the Old World.
- There were not seven brothers who immigrated from “the old country”; in fact, it now appears there were three brothers and four sons of the brothers. Which were the fathers and which were the sons are so far unknown.

In spite of these inaccuracies, these records comprise much of our history and some of our accomplishments. There are pages whose print quality is so poor that word recognition was not possible. In spite of that, at least partial capability for searching these volumes is provided, as well as an index to each volume. Nonetheless, the viewer is cautioned to perform his/her own due diligence in connection with any use of this material.

The various spellings of the Yarbrough surname have never been applied consistently, even within a given family. To the extent possible, the names in the index reflect the names used on the source pages; where it wasn't clear as to which might be the proper spelling, the spelling used is “Yarbrough”.

The material contained herein is subject to the copyright laws of the United States. Material may be freely used by Yarbrough family researchers so long as proper attribution to the [Yarbrough National Genealogical & Historical Association, Inc.](#) is given. This material, in whole or in part, may not be used for any other purposes without the express written permission of the Yarbrough National Genealogical & Historical Association.

We welcome the [submission](#) of any Yarbrough family information that can be added to our growing data base. More information about the extended Yarbrough families can be found at our website, <http://www.yarbroughfamily.org>. If you are a Yarbrough or a member of one of our allied families, we invite you to [join our family association](#).

FROM: THOMAS CURTIS YARBROUGH, SR.
2010 BIG COVE ROAD
HUNTSVILLE, AL 35801
205/536-2533

RICHARD C. YARBROUGH (1615-1702) m. FRANCES PROCTOR
CHILDREN: RICHARD JR., JOHN T. Y.

RICHARD YARBROUGH, JR (1654, AFTER 1736) m. SARAH
CHILDREN: HENRY Y., WILLIAM Y., EDWARD Y.

HENRY YARBROUGH (c1706, c1795) m. MARTHA ROBINSON
CHILDREN: JAMES Y., NATHANIEL Y., THOMAS Y., CHARLES Y., MARTHA Y.,
EDWARD Y., HENRY Y. JR., ELIZABETH Y., ANN Y.

HENRY YARBROUGH, JR. (, AFTER 1793) m. ELIZABETH MURRAY
CHILDREN: THOMAS Y., JAMES Y., ARCHIBALD Y., CHARLES Y., DAVID Y.,
HENRY Y., NANCY MURRAY Y., FRANCES Y., MARTHA Y.

THOMAS YARBROUGH (, 13 JUNE 1837) ¹⁸¹² m. MARY G. DAVIS
CHILDREN: DAVID H. Y. (LISTED AS DANIEL, DANIEL), MARTHA ANN Y., JAMES S. Y., HENRY WYLIE

HENRY WYLIE YARBROUGH (1821-1870) m. JULIA DEMERIS BUCH ^{2ND MARRIAGE FOR JULIA, MAYBE HENRY}
CHILDREN: JAMES THOMAS Y., HENRY LEE Y., DAVID A. Y.

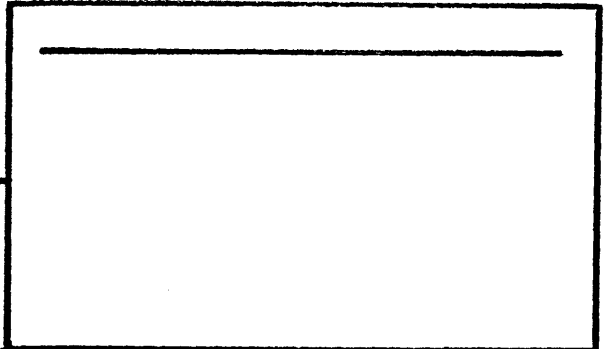
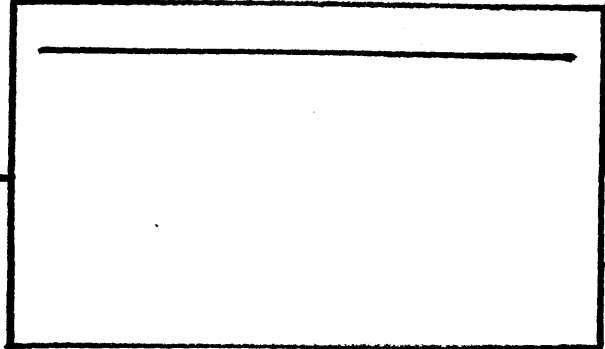
HENRY LEE YARBROUGH (1864-1950) m. MARY LEVICY KING
CHILDREN: MAMIE Y., HENRY WYLIE Y., INEZ Y., DAVID Y., HELEN Y.,
THOMAS CURTIS Y., MELBA Y., VOLLIE Y.

THOMAS CURTIS YARBROUGH (1899-1958) m. MINTA BAKER WAILES
CHILDREN: THOMAS CURTIS Y. JR., WILLIAM BAKER Y., MARIANNE Y., JACK WAILES Y.

THOMAS CURTIS YARBROUGH, JR. (1924 -) m. MARGARET ELIZABETH GILL
CHILDREN: ELIZABETH LEE Y., LINDA DIANE Y.

HENRY WYLIE YARBROUGH

b. 1821 , NORTH CAROLINA
m. 1. 2/14/1846 , FAYETTE CO., TN.
TENNESSEE ANN WILLIAMS
2. 9/13/1860 , FAYETTE CO., TN.
JULIA D. CLEAVES
T. BURLESON CO., TX. 1870
d. REPORTED KILLED IN
BURLESON CO., TX. 1870



HENRY LEE YARBROUGH

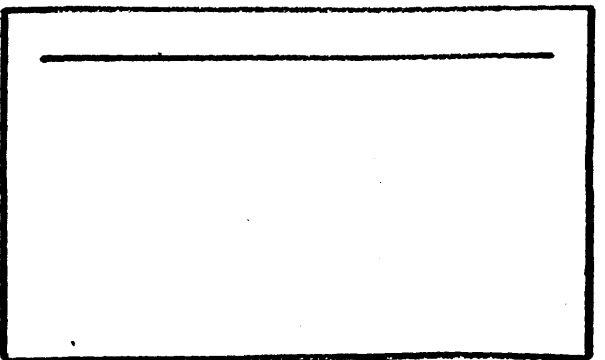
ANDERSON

JULIA A. DEMERIS BUCY (BUCEY)

b. 9/29/1831 , VIRGINIA
m. 1. 5/11/1852 , FAYETTE CO., TN.
JAMES D. CLEAVES
b. 1853
M. A. d. 1924 , TN.
EMMA b. 1855 , TN.
2. HENRY W. YARBROUGH
JAMES TH. b. 1861, TX.
HENRY LEE b. 1864, TX
DAVID A. b. 1866,
T. FAYETTE CO. TN 1840-1860
BURLESON CO. TX. 1870
TATE CO. MISS. - 1932
d. 4/2/1932 , SENATOIBIA, MISS.

ISACC F. BUCY (BUCEY)

b. 1807 ; NORTH CAROLINA
m. 1. ? N.C. OR VA.
2. MARTHA A. ? (1840-45) TN.
b. 10/9/1816
d. 5/16/1912 TATE CO. MISS



- HENRY YARBERRY** b 1828-Tn, d when? where? m 24 Mar 1849-Monroe Co TN to Tulso C. Bevins. Their dau Susan Catherine b 12 Dec 1852, where in TN? d 26 Nov 1917-Loudon Co, TN, m 28 Oct 1869 - Monroe Co, TN to James K. Smullen, b 4 Nov 1845, where? d 21 Jul 1931 Loudon Co, TN. Who were Henry's parents? who was his wife's family?
Raymond G. Howard, 156 W. Mountain View Dr., P. O. Box 308, Salem, UT 84660
- HENRY Y.** b ca 1785, SC (tradition says Edgefield Dist), m Agnes ?, d pre 1860 census. Known ch: George b ca 1816-SC; John b ca 1823-SC; Henry b ca 1825-SC; Elizabeth b ca 1832-SC. Where there others? Who were parents of Henry? Agnes?
Margaret Davis, 2301 Moore St., Abilene, TX 79605
- HENRY M.** b. 1785 NC, d 1855 Limestone Co AL, believe his wife was May Ann Briggs, b 1801 VA. Is he father of Martha Y who m Francis Calvin in 1843-Limestone Co, AL?
Bernadine Bishop, 1201 Lanvale Dr., Webster Groves, MO 63119
- HENRY MURRAY Y.** b. 1 Apr 1785-NC, d 14 Dec 1854-Athens AL. Who were his parents? Who did he m? My line: (1) Walter M. Y. Padulo of NJ (me); (2) Helen Y. Padulo of AL; (3) Walter Murray Y; (4) David Berthier Y; (5) Henry Murray Y; Is (6) Henry Y? Walter M. Y. Padulo, 410 Passaic Ave., Passaic, NJ 07055
- HILLIARD Y.** (1811-1891; son S. Ogie Yarborough 1852-1918.
M/M Eric Yarborough, P. O. Box 1284, Matthews, NC 28106
- HUMPHREY Y.** s/o Ambrose Y b 1710 Yorkshire Eng, d 1788 Union Co SC, m ca 1735 Mary ?, b Prince George Co, Va, d post 1788 Union Co SC. Ch: Humphrey; Ambrose, Jr; Ann (m Peter Pinnel); Jonathan (1740-1811) m Amelia Lee; Jeremiah (d 1797, m Amy ?; Mary; John. 1732 Ambrose arrived Amelia Co, VA. Before 1758 moved to Culpepper Co, VA; 1776 moved to Union Co SC. Dau of Humphrey m. Wiley Boyskin (b 1781-NC? SC?, d 1851 Ridge Prairie, IL, m ca 1804 Anson Co NC to Amelia Yarbrough, b 1786 Anson Co NC, d May 19 1846 Ridge Prairie, IL. Allied lines: FREMON, MOORE, RHEA, MITTAN, BOYKIN (BOYAKIN) McQUARY, HERRILL, RIDER, FILLMORE, STEELE, LEE.
Dick Fremon, 32 Barn Owl Drive, Hackettstown, NJ 07840
- ISAAC Y.** b ca 1793-SC, d post Mar 1884-Cullman Co AL. His wife was Mary ? who was 1v March 1884, Cullman Co AL. Known ch: James I, b ca 1826 m Mary Lucinda Cagle 3 Jan 1850 in GA; Nancy, b ca 1830, m. 21 Oct 1851 to Sanford Duncan in GA; Isaac Estes, b ca 1831, m. Maryann Priest 13 Oct 1853 in GA (g gf) Moses Y b ca 1833, m. Cynthia A. ?, when? resided in (Morgan Co AL) in 1904; William, b ca 1835, m Elizabeth Cagle 18 Jun 1853 in GA; John E, b ca 1837, m 17 Feb 1861 to

330

OLD TUSKALOOSA
LAND OFFICE RECORDS
&
MILITARY WARRANTS
1821 - 1855

Compiled by
MARILYN DAVIS BAREFIELD

Home of Franklin Co. N.C. 2 Doors of Wake Co. N.C.

** Need:

Father & Mother of Henry Nyles Yarbrough
check to find out like H. W. M. Litch
Tax records 1840-1870 Yarbrough & Bury
Wills of other Yarbrough's (may mention H. W. M.)
check name of Prof. Davidson Co. Term 1841
Cemetery, Death or burial record of Eunice Ann Williams Yarbrough
between 1846 and 1860

Need:

Julia Perrine Bury Y's ~~mother~~ mother who
probably died in Hayette Co. Term between
1840-1845.

Cemetery records }
Death records } check for wife of
Will of Isaac F. Bury } Isaac F. Bury
} who was
} born between
} ~~1810 and 1840.~~
} 1810 and 1840.

Isaac F. Bury 2nd marriage in or near
Hayette Co., Term 1840-1845

~~Isaac Bury probably died between 1850 and 1870
in Hayette Co. Term.~~

- TAX RECORDS
- CEMETARY RECORDS
- WILLS
- DEEDS PROPERTY, GIFTS, CONTRACTS
- ESTATE PAPERS
- LAND GRANTS
- MORTGAGE RECORDS
- MARRIAGE RECORDS
- DEATH RECORDS
- BIRTH RECORDS

- CRIMINAL COURT RECORDS
- PROBATE COURT RECORDS
- CIVIL COURT RECORDS
- GUARDIAN RECORDS
- PENSION REGISTER (WAR)

CENSUS RECORDS CHECKED

5

COUNTY	1830	1840	1850	1860	1870	1880	1890
FAYETTE, TENN.	NO BUCK CLEAVES VANDERBILT	BUCK KING EAST *	JAMES S. V. BUCK * Y.	CLEAVES BUCK * Y	John. Y (45)	W. H. Y. 52 Y	
SHELBY, TENN				Y			
TIPTON, TENN	Y		Y	W. H. Y. Y.			
HAYWOOD, TENN			SINSING	BUCK, A.S.			
HARDEMAN, TENN			Y	Y			
DAVIDSON, TENN	W. H. Y. TH. Y.	W. H. Y. E. Y. CLEAVES					
WHITE, TENN	Y						
WILLIAMSON, TENN	Y						
WILSON, TENN	DEPENDENT						
MADISON, TENN			Y	Y			
MANECK, TENN.	Y						
LAUDERDALE, TENN.	Y						
SCOTT, TENN.	Y						
HENRY, TENN.	Y						
HAMILTON, TENN	Y						
GILES, TENN	? Y						
HENDERSON, TENN.	Y						
STEWART, TENN.	Y						
MONROE, TENN.	Y						
MEMPHIS, TENN.	Y						
MARSHALL, MISS				Y			
TONICA, MISS				KING			
DESBORO, MISS.				none			
BRAZOS, TEXAS				NO Y			
BURLESON, TEXAS		Y.		NO Y			
MACDOUGHER, TEXAS		H. Y.	Y	Y			
HOUSTON, TEXAS		SWANSON Y					
ROBERTSON, TEXAS		S. Y					
SABINE, TEXAS		C. Y					
SHELBY, TEXAS		W. H. Y. A. Y. V. Y.					
MECKLENBURG CO. N.C	1790 T. J. Y.						
FRANKLIN CO., N.C.	Y POSSIBLE						
HALIFAX CO. N.C.							
ORANGE CO. N.C.							

* check further

6

COUNTY	1830	1840	1850	1860	1870	1880	1890
MADISON ALA			Y GILL				
GIBSON TENN				Y Kings in Bristol			
HARRISON CO TEXAS			H.Y. 04233	L.Y. Small Bissett			
PANOLA CO TEXAS				James J. Y. 10 Jes. Y. 16 James J. 31			

Checked for Dancy, Bury, Bussy & Henry W. Yerbrangh

Fayette Co.

Term. Sumner Epis Church Recd 1848-1854
Book Vol. A Marriage book
Minute Book A: 1824-29
Marriage Record A 1838-54

Haywood Co.

will Book No. 1 1826-39
Marriage Book 1859-66
Directory of Brownsville Term 1872-73
Court Minutes A 1823-1830
" " B - 1831
" " C - 1834-40 W.H.Y.
Deeds 1823-1830

Hardman Co.

Marriage Records 1823-39
Marriage Book Vol 1 1838-52
" " 1860-70 W.H.Y.
not indexed → wills & Inventories Book 1 1823-1839
hard to check

Court Minutes Vol 2 1827-1829

	Year	Index	Book	Page
Henry Y.	1828	INDR	B	24
David	1831	D	C	228, 407
Jamie	1839	AGR.	E	162
Heir of W.H.Y. → Jephtha	1850	T	K	541
Wm	1852	D	L	158
Thomas	1854			629
Bert W. Geo P.	1855			
J. W.	1859			

Counties checked (cont.)

Lepton

Henry Y.

not indexed

Marriage Book B 1840-1860
 Minute Book C 1834-45
 Direct & Reverse Index to Deeds 1824-1878 pt 1 & 2
 Minute Book B 1831-33
 Court Min. Book D 1846-1853 part 1
 " " " " part 2

Minute Book A. 1823-1831
 Yarbrough's merchant Henry, Edward, Hanson, Henry D,
 Henry Jr., Henry Sr.
 Hyg. Sr., Samuel, Capt.

? P25 → H. Y. Sr assault fined 12 1/2 cents
 → H. Y. Jr. ~~assault~~ affray fined 12 1/2 cents
 → Edward Y.

Crockett

Marriage Book 1884-1886
 W. A. Yarbrough m. L. W. Himm Aug 18, 1885

counties checked (cont.)

Madison Co.

Marrriages. Vol. 2 1838-1847

Vol 3 - 1846, 1866 Henry G. witnessed a marriage 12/10/57

" " m. Sallie L. Pearson 11/10/1858

also witnessed by Henry J. J. J.

Vol 4 1866-1868 :

Wills & Inventories #2 1835-1839

Court Min. #2 1825-1828

Gravestone Inscriptions

Court Min. Vol 6 1849-1858 Part 1

~~Marrriages Vol 1 1827-28~~

Wills & Inventories #1 1822-1835

~~" " " 1835-1839~~

DAVIDSON CO.

Wills & Inventories 1832-1836 No good

" " 1805-1811

" " 1805-1816

Wm L. J. J. J. May 18, 1813 (about a hour of absence)

From Index to 1820 N.C. Census
Supplements from tax lists & other sources

BUCEY, Charles, 15, Fredell Co.

BOSE, John, 54, Rowan Co.

BUSEY, Edward, 8, Caswell Co.
William, 3, " "

YARBORO Chatham, G.
Eli 33
Jeremiah

Tombstone Inscriptions & Historical Manuscripts
Jannette Appleton

Vol 1 ~~the~~ Cemeteries
Wills - F.A. Yarbrough 1846-1872

Mountain City, Tenn - Rev. C.B. Yarbrough 1837-1903
Laura Elvira " ~~1837-1903~~ of
Rev. Yarbrough 1845-1903

Hartman Co. Tenn. here - see Tome

Union Co. George W. Yarbrough Oct 12 1833 -
Nov 25, 1905

NO BUCEY, BUCY, or BUSSY

Vol 2 Bible Records
Sarah Bucey on John Bryan May 1803 N.C.

N. C

1830

✓ no Bucey
✓ Yarbrough's (Xerox) (P 209)

1810

William Bucey	CASW	466
Daniel Bucey	MONT	055
Charles Bucey	WILK	265
" "	ROWA	066
Mary Bucey	JONE	293
Edward Bucey	CASW	462

✓ Yarbrough's (Xerox) (P 152)

1800

✓ Bucey's (Xerox p 31 & 34)
 ✓ Yarbrough's (Xerox p 254)

1840

TEXAS

1850

✓ Yarbrough (Xerox P 107)

VIRGINIA

1830

✓ Yarbrough (Xerox P 307)

✓

(Xerox P 309)

Bucey, Benjamin T	JEFF	112
" , Cornelia	ROCK	199
" , Edward	JEFF	111
" , Washington	JEFF	163

Maryland

1830 ✓ Bucey (Xerox) Bucey, Henry BALT 464
Page 16
no Yarbrough's

1800 ✓ BUSET, Henry Montgomery 167
BUCEY, Charles
(Xerox P 18 and 19)
no Yarbrough

1820 no Yarbrough

(Xerox P 16)

BUCEY, Benjamin ANNE 258
BUSEY, Charles ALLE 025
BUSEY, Edward
" Thomas

TENN

1820 BULL, Cornelius Wilson Co. 5
BUSSET, Corb Belford Co
" Elliot " "
(Yarbrough Xerox P593)

1840 — Isaac Drot(f)
Sond Bullcy

HENRY WILEY YARBROUGH

15

H. W. YARBROUGH, AGE → COUNTIES CHECKED DATE	19 1840	29 1850	39 1860	49 1870
BURLSON CO., TEXAS NACOGDOCHES CO. TEXAS	H. YARBROUGH			XPRESENT

DO NOT HAVE XEROX COPIES OF THESE CENSUS INDEXES

✓ TENN.

1800 Y, B
1810 Y, B
~~1820 Y, B~~
~~1830 Y, B~~ aggr. on in the books
~~1840 Y, B~~
~~1850 Y, B~~ NET HEAD
1860 Y, B
1870 Y, B
1880 Y, B
1890 Y, B

357 NC B
110726 NC B
557 NC B

✓ N. C.

~~1810 Y, B~~
~~1820 Y, B~~
~~1830 Y, B~~
1840 Y, B
~~1850 Y, B~~ NO B in 50
1860 Y, B

✓ MISS.

1800 Y, B
1810 Y, B
~~1820 Y, B~~
~~1830 Y, B~~
1840 Y, B
1850 Y, B
1860 Y, B
1870 Y, B
1880 Y, B
1890 Y, B

✓ TEXAS

1800 Y, B
1810 Y, B
1820 Y, B
1830 Y, B
~~1840 Y, B~~ NO B in 50
1860 Y, B
1870 Y, B
1880 Y, B
1890 Y, B
1850 Y, B

MARYLAND

~~1800 Y, B~~
1810 Y, B
~~1820 Y, B~~
~~1830 Y, B~~
1840 Y, B
1850 Y, B
1860 Y, B

✓ VIRGINIA

~~1800 Y, B~~
1800 Y, B
1810 Y, B
~~1820 Y, B~~
1840 Y, B
1850 Y, B
1860 Y, B

ALABAMA

PRE 1800
1800
1810
1820
1830
1840
1850 B
1860
1870
1880
1890

✓ KENTUCKY

1800 Y, B
~~1810 Y, B~~
~~1820 Y, B~~
~~1830 Y, B~~
1840 Y, B
1850 Y, B
1860 Y, B

ARKANSAS

1820 Y, B
1830 Y, B
1840 Y, B
1850 Y, B
1860 Y, B
1870 Y, B
1880 Y, B
1890 Y, B

Postoffice in Decatur Co. Times in 1870.
 Hancock, Alice Arnold, Horn Lake, Carrollton, Pleasant Hill
 Nesbitt Station, Rosetta Grant, Lillie → New intake Co. 19

- MISS 1850 Charles 47 GA & family
 ✓ BUSSETT S. Carroll Co. P 306
 ✓ BUSSY Emma M. Allen F & Willie L. 9 MS
 Holman 72 b
 ✓ YARBARI Bryan 43 & family
 Panola 700
 ✓ YARBES, Mary 71. 16 yr old. Miss
 Bolivar 53
 ✓ YARBA - M. Carroll 372.
 Riley 30 & family

Miss 1830 Co.
 David Yerberry Washington
 James Yerborough
 Thomas "
 William "

Miss. Mortality 6/1849 - 6/1850

	age	sex	* Born	DIED	COUNTY	CAUSE
BOSSY, T. S.	40	m	- MD	NOV.	ADAMS	LIVER

from Miss Genealogy & Local History Vol 1 - Gillis
 Page 165
 Yerborough, A. S. (Dr.) was born in Marshall Co., Miss.
 on Oct. 12, 1840 son of Charles B. & Sally
 (Andersson) Yerborough. Dr. Y. m. (1) Zerena J.
 Wilborn in 1855 (2) Emma McLes about 1875.
 Lived in Panola Co.

Towns in Marshall Co. in 1870
 Holly Springs; Cyhalia, Chalahoma, Waterford
 Zepher, Langley, Early Grove, Mt Pleasant
 Red Banks, Pyhalia, Kelliermill's Town

Oak Grove,
 Watson

Post Offices in Linn Co. Miss in 1870

Austin, ~~Rowin~~, ~~Davis Bend~~
~~Maliken Bend~~, ~~Wickham~~

Checked: "Marriage of Pittsylvania Co. Virginia
1806 - 1830
no Busey, Bucey, Bussy, Bussey
1 y/c rough

Checked abstracts of Wills Pittsylvania Co. Vir
1768 - 1800
no y no B

* Julia Demers Y. lived at 349 Selwood
Senatobia, Miss

Martha
conversation w/ Mrs Jerry Woodson 8/26/77

* Her ^{Demers} mother + Isaac F. Coultter ^{their} home
stopped at Martha Gasparian home
in Paradise, Tenn
or Donaldsonville
a mi. south from were related to Mrs Bondman

* Isaac F. lived in dog trot house
in Crockett
Koppe live there now
across street from Julia's home

Julia's short st runs into gettysburg
then on Bitmore St.

* Children of ^{Julia's} ^{M. Demers}
Vashti & Laird
called
aunt Sis
lived in Tenn
lived their des

Auntie
* grandchild a Nurse
lived in Memphis
named Bruce something
had daughter names over M^cQuestion

Crockett P. O. was on ^{Way} Boney place
 a guess { Prof when HL Prad was in
 Sandino was Post Mistress

David Coan (Hans Aunt lived
 & mother

* white house



was log saw
 dog trail to

Isaac F.
 old Cedar tree out front

Aunt Dennis house across street

* Sally Jeeter - Julia D. K2 sister
 in the picture for SARAH

* Mr Jessie (Annie Mad Cahill) Wooten 1/562-4291
 father & mother Mr Cahill
 of father & mother

Page 188 or 187

Monday July 3rd 1837

* On application to the court it was ordered that Young Montague be appointed Guardian to James S. Yarbrough and Henry W. Yarbrough minor orphans of Thos Yarbrough decd and be entered into bond with Willie Fitzgerald and William C. Graves as his Securities in the sum of four thousand Dollars and has duly qualified as such

State of Tennessee
Fayette County

To the worshipful
Court now in session
your petitioners pray

* an order be made for a Division of ten Slaves namely a negro woman Melly and five children and Tempy and her three children that said partitioner have his part laid off by the commissioners hereafter mentioned which partition was granted by the court

by Young Montague
and it was ordered by the court that
Thomas H. Lester Willie Fitzgerald Willie B
Lipton George M. Bowers and James Hunter
commissioners appointed to lay off the said
Martha Yarbrough her portion of the Estate of
Thomas Yarbrough decd agreeable to the
above partition. and make their report to
the next term of this court.

* *

Page 231

Monday

4th December 1837

SEE PAGE
59 THIS
BOOK

Ordered by this court that L. H. Lester,
 Willie Fitzgerald, Willie B. Tipton,
 George M. Bowers, and James Hunter
 be appointed Commissioners to set
 apart the portions of property to
 Martha consisting of negroes
 bequeathed by Jonathan Davis and
 James Yarborough to her together
 with James S. and Henry Yarborough
 minors and Samuel Yarborough
 whose portion had already set
 apart and report to the next term
 of this court said order was
 granted on petition of said
 Martha Ann Yarborough by attorney
 W. D. Davis and filed in the
 clerk office.

THE "SAMUEL" ABOVE
 SHOULD BE "DAVID"
 BROTHER OF SAMUEL
 SEE PAGE 231

* * Page 244

Monday 1st January 1838

This day came into open court Z. H. Lester, Wm Fitzgerald, W. B. Lipton, G. W. Bowers, and James Hunter Commissioners appointed at the last term of this Court to set apart the portion of property to Martha Yarborough to her together with James S. and Henry Yarborough minors consisting of Negroes and have made this report as follows we the undersigned commissioners have proceeded to allot to Martha Ann Yarborough her part of the negroes bequeathed to her by Jonathan Davis and James Yarborough (viz) Jenny, Henry, Harriet, and Caroline which Negroes we valued at one hundred and Eleven dollars thirty two cents and to Martha Ann equal distributive part which is submitted to the court and Read by said Court

Z. H. Lester

Wm Fitzgerald

W. B. Lipton

G. W. Bowers

James Hunter

Fayette County, Tennessee

Minute Book B

1840-1844

* Page 70

Monday 7th November 1840

an application to the Court it was ordered that Isaac F. Buey be appointed Guardian to William Aston a minor of this County and be entered into Bond himself as principal and gave Jesse S. Flippan and Jesse Harrison as his Securities in the Sum of Eight Thousand Dollars Condition as the Law directs and was duly qualified as the Law prescribed and ordered by the Court to be entered of Record do Said Securities acknowledge themselves as such Securities.

Fayette County, Tennessee

Minute Book B 1840 - 1844

* Page 140

Monday 7th June 1841

Your petitioner Isaac F. Buecy for himself individually and Guardian of William Astin would respectfully solicit your worship to appoint Jesse S. Flyppan, Pleasant Wood, Jesse Harrison, John Rhea, John Z. Eddings commissioners to set apart and divide the separate portions and interest of the said Isaac F. Buecy and William Astin of 4 negroes which they take as the representatives of Williamson Astin dec'd to wit: to divide and set apart the separate portions of two slaves that belonged separately to Williamson Astin to wit Rachel Sage and two that belonged jointly in common to William Astin and Williamson Astin - To set apart the respective portions that belonged to the said Isaac F. Buecy individually and to the said William Astin and report the same at the next term of this Court and your petitioner will ever pray do

Read by the Court

Isaac F. Buecy for himself
Isaac F. Buecy Guardian of
William Astin

* Page 103

Monday 6 September 1841

Your petitioner Isaac H. Bucy for himself individually and Guardian of William Aston would respectfully solicit your worship to appoint Jesse S. Flippan, Pleasant Word, Jesse Harrison, John Wray, John L. Eddum, Commissioners to set apart and divide the separate portions and interest of the said Isaac H. Bucy William Aston of 4 Negroes which they take as the Representatives of Williamson Aston decd to wit, to divide and set apart the separate portions of two Slaves that belonged separately to William Aston to wit, Richard George and two that belonged jointly and in common to William Aston and Williamson Aston (de wit) Isham and Phillis To set apart the respective portions that belonged to the said Isaac H. Bucy individually and to the said William Aston and report the same to the next Term of this court and your petitioners will ever pray do

Isaac H. Bucy

and it was ordered by the Court that said petition be granted and order issued.

Fayette County, Tennessee

Volume Book B ~~1840~~ 1840-1844* Page 171 Monday 4th October, 1841

This day was Returned into open Court the report of Jesse Flippen, John Wray and Pleasant Wood commissioners appointed at the last Term of this Court to set apart and divide the separate portions and interest of the said Isaac F. Bury and William Astin of 4 Negroes and have made their report as follows

used page 172

* Page 550 Monday September 4, 1848

On application to the Court it was ordered that Isaac H. Bucey be appointed Guardian to Julia A. D., Agriah J., Mary E., Sarah M., and Margaret L. Bucey Minor Heirs of the said J. H. Bucey and entered into Bond himself as principal and have William Acton and Daniel Webb as his Securers in the Sum of Eight Hundred Dollars Condition as the law directs and was duly qualified as the law requires said Bond was Recd and ordered to be entered of Record.

* Page 176 July Term 1854

Isaac H. Bucey, Guardian
 to Settlement
 his own heirs

Isaac H. Bucey Guardian to
 Azariah J., Mary E.,
 Sarah M., and Margaret
 L. Bucey minor heirs of
 the said J. H. Bucey

In account and settlement with said minors
 for this amount due from said settlement \$105.32
 Interest on same two years to Jan 25th/54 \$12.63
 \$117.95

By this amount paid cash for this settlement &c. 1.50
 \$116.45

State of Tennessee
 Fayette County

Personally appeared before me
 James Koonce Clerk of the
 County Court of said county

Isaac H. Bucey Guardian and made oath
 that the above settlement is just and true to
 the best of his knowledge and belief

Sworn to and subscribed
 Before me June 12th 1854

Isaac H. Bucey

I James Koonce Clerk of the County
 Court of said county do certify
 that I have examined the above settlement and
 believe it to be correct as appears from the
 items therein named and all of which I submit
 to the worshipful County Court for confirmation.

Witness my hand at office this 12th of June 1854 - James Koonce Clerk
 By W^m C. Thompson D. Clerk.

Page 503

5th August 1859

*

Isaac H. Buey	Guardian	for his own	
Guardian Settlement	children	who are minors	
for his own children	In account and	Settlement with same	

To Amt due Minors 29 May /58 \$106.56

To Int. on same to 29 May /59 6.39

Credit

\$ 112.95

By Amt Pd Clerk this Settlement 1.00

\$ 111.95

By Mary Elizabeth's Receipt in full 27.98

Bal. due 3 minors 29 May /59

\$ 83.97

State of Tennessee Personally appeared before me W^m H Robertson
Fayette County Clerk of the County Court of said County

Isaac H. Buey Guardian for his own
children who are minors, and made oath that the
foregoing Statement is just and true to the best of
his knowledge and belief.

Sworn to and Submitted before me

August 5th 1859

W^m H. Robertson, Clerk

Isaac H. Buey
Guardian

State of Tenn I, W^m H. Robertson, Clerk of the County Court
Fayette County of Fayette County do hereby certify

that I have examined the foregoing
statement and believe the same to be correct as
appears from the items therein named, all of
which is Submitted to the worshipful County
Court for confirmation Witness
office this the 5th August 1859.

W^m H. Robertson Clerk

Samuel ^{Yarbrough} Yarbrough

MALES	{	under 5	- 2
		20-30	- 1
FEMALES	{	20-30	- 1
		40-50	- 1

James Yarbrough

MALES	{	5-10	- 1
		15-20	- 1
		20-30	- 2

FEMALES	{	under 5	- 1
		20-30	- 1

small stone	under 10	- 1
small stone	10-24	- 1

Wm Yarbrough

MALES	{	under 5	- 1
		5-10	- 2
		30-40	- 1

FEMALES	{	under 5	- 1
		20-30	- 1

AZ

John Yerborough

males	{	15-20	-1
		40-50	-1
females	{	10-15	-1
		15-20	-1
		40-50	-2
no slaves			

Wm S. Yerborough

males	{	under 5	-2
		15-20	-1
females	{	5-10	-2
		20-30	-2
no slaves			

James Yerborough

males	{	30-40	-1
females	{	50-60	-1
male slave		under 10	-1
female slave		36-55	-1

~~1830 JACKSON CO. TENN. PAGE 163~~

1830 JACKSON CO. TENN PAGE 163

8 John Yarberry

males {	under 5	- 2
	5-10	- 1
	20-30	- 1
females {	under 5	- 1
	5-10	- 1 ?? blurred
	20-30	- 1

5 William Yarberry

males {	5-10	- 1
	30-40	- 1
females {	5-10	- 2
	20-30	- 1

4 James Yarberry

males {	20-30	- 1
females {	under 5	- 1
	20-30	- 1

1830 Montgomery Co. Tenn Page 60

2 John Yarbrough {
 males { under 5 — 2
 20-30 — 1
 females 20-30 — 1

3 James Yarbrough {
 males { 5-10 — 2
 10-15 — 1
 40-50 — 1
 females { under 5 — 2
 5-10 — 1
 10-15 — ~~1~~
 30-40 — 1

4 George Yarbrough {
 males { under 5 — 1
 5-10 — 2
 10-15 — 1
 15-20 — 1
 40-50 — 1
 females { under 5 — 2
 20-30 — 1
 small slave 10-24 — 1
 female slave 10-24 — 1

1830 DAVIDSON CO. ~~with~~ N. C.

PAGE 258

Thomas Yarbrough Jr. male 20-30 — 1
 female 20-30 — 1
 no slurs

Page 259

David Yarbrough male { under 5 — 2
 30-40 — 1
 female 30-40 — 1
 no slurs

Page 260

Possibility ↑ Thomas Yarbrough & ~~with~~
 males { 5-10 — 1
 15-20 — 2
 60-70 — 1
 females { 5-10 — 1
 10-15 — 1
 15-20 — 1
 male slurs 10-24 — 1
 female slurs under 10 — 3
 10-24 — 4
 24-36 — 1

1830. LINCOLN CO. N. C. Page 236

Thomas Yarbrough male 40-50 — 1
 female { 5-10 — 2
 30-40 — 1
 no male slurs

FAYETTE CO TENN

49

Marriage Record A Feb 1838 - July 1859

X

Page 216 James D. Cleaves to
License Miss Julia ^{Ann Dennis} ~~Anderson~~ Buecy
May 11, 1852;

not Buecy

~~Page 22 a couple married by Jeremiah Buecy?~~

Henry W. Suter

Page 30 Thos Williams to
Miss Martha Ann Yarbrough
Dec 24, 1839

? X

Page 40 O. B. Parker to
Miss Martha Williams
Oct 5, 1840

Page 49 John P. Sensing to
Miss Nancy Moore

~~Page 58 A. G. Dickins to
Miss~~

Page 59 Littlebury S. Swaggant to
Miss Ruthy Jane Yarbrough
Jan. 17, 1842

*

Page 84 James S. Yarbrough to
License Miss Martha A. Solomon
January 25, 1844
married 31 Jan. 1844

Page 100 Joseph Yarbrough to
License Sarah Baucum
Jan. 21, 1845
m. 22 Jan 1845

FAYETTE CO. TENN.

MARRIAGE RECORD A. (CONTINUED)

Page 112

Joseph H. Yarbro to
Ellin King

Dec. 24, 1845

Page 115Henry W. Yarbrough to
Jennens Ann Williams

Feb 14, 1846

?? *

Page 123Brown Belote to
Jennens Ann Williams

Aug 28, 1846

Page 137

William Sensing to
Martha R. Drake

May 24, 1847

Page 139

John A. Lowing to
Jane Russell

May 28, 1847

Page 155

James A. King to
Martha Ann Robertson

March 15, 1848 in 16, MARCH

Young Montague in May 25 1848
and was a justice of peace

Page 195

William Yarbrough to
Sarah F. Farnett

Dec. 17, 1850

Page 204

Jan Schiller to

Meriah Buck or Bucey

Fayette Co. Tenn.
Marriage Record B
May 1859 - May 1871

Page 247

Sept 5, 1867
Jno. E. or P. Sensing
and
Miss Margaret L. Bussey
Married on
Sept 10, 1867
by H. C. Jorke M

*
*
J. Bussey's
still in
Tenn in
1867

Page 32

H. W. G to J. D. Cleaves Sept 13, 1860
made Xerox

**

Page 310

Benj. W. Jeter
to
Sarah M Bussey
in
April 16, 1869

The FAYETTE CO. TENN
INDEX TO MINUTE BOOK A
1824-1829

HAS NO
BUCKY, CLEAVES, YARBROUGH, WILLIAMS
OR JONATHAN DAVIS

Minute Book B 1829-1831
none of the above either

Minute Book C 1831-1833

also none of above

Minute Book D 1833-1835 also none

0
Miss. Secretary Judick was in H. wills Nelson M. Knight of H. wills

Fayette Co. Term Court

~~START HERE~~ Minute Books 1836 - 1890

no Bury

no cleans

John B Davis Page 149 ✓

George Davis 14

Edward Davis : 341 ✓

Salomon Williams 2187 & 284 ✓

Mr Williams 297 - 301 ✓

Wills & Estates

* Marshall. Yarbrough 244, 231, 188 ✓

James A & Henry W Yarbrough 158 ✓

Start on
5th shelf

on
wills

court docket

land papers

N
T
R
M
D
W
L
B
P
S
O
Y
K
C
G
F
H
I
J
L
M
P
R
S
T
V
W
X
Y
Z

1821
33
1854

A 1830 - 1840
B 1840 - 1844
C 1844 - 1846 checked
D 1848 - 1852 have checked
Minute Book E 1852 - 1856 --
nothing

51

F 1856 - 1858
Page 458 } copied
nothing else

G 1858 - checked

Min Book N 1862 - 1867 Page 611, 616
will of Mr. E. B. Yarbrough
Probated Feb. 1867 pp 611 + 612
died in 1866

2/11/1867 Page 616 Wilson C. Y. app't adm.

Book I Nov 1867 - June 1868 checked

J July 1865 Rec 1869
Charles E. Yarbrough p 98 and 147
P98 a W. C. Y. ordered sheriff to check
story of Charles E. Yarbrough

P. 147 determined to have been a son-in-law for 15 years
father - Elam Yarbrough died
Charles no wife or children
guardian (not named here) was appointed

Book K Jan 1870 - June 1871
Charles E. Yarbrough 117 454 599 197
Charles E. is now dead
revising handling of his estate

Checking only for
Piney & Yarbrough

Book L July 1871 - Sept 1872

nothing

Book M

nothing

Book N

nothing

nothing

Book O

nothing

Book P

nothing

Book Q

nothing

Book R

nothing

Book S

nothing

T

"

U

"

V

"

W

"

~~1910-1913~~

X

"

1910-1913

Y

"

Book Z

Nov. 19, 1921

a Z. C. Yarbrough adm of
Louis Billingsby
signed by W. S. G.

Book AA

PP 461 494 530
P461 Jan Yarbrough adm of estate of
aug 14, 1925 Mildred Y. (wife)

P. 494 Orange Yarbrough
Dec 22, 1925 guardian of O. D. Y. minor child

P 530 same as above

~~Book~~
Book BB

Apr 8 1929 Prob. will of John A. Yarbrough
Luc A. Y. Executor

Book CC

Aug 12, 1931 Prob. will of Luc A. Yarbrough
(nee Edwards)

Book DD

Jan 15, 1937
Ratliff, Albert, John, Mary Y.
deceased

Book EE nothing

Fayette Co. Tenn.

Entry Book A 1822-1835 No Bucey, Yarbrough or
Alvins
Some ~~Clare~~ Williams & Davis (unbrought)

Entry Book B 1821-1846 No. Bucey, Cleaver Yarbrough
some Williams & Davis (unbrought)

Record Book C Dec 1841-1885

- * L.F. Bucey p 287
- * Severn Bucey p 202
- John Lams p 4 Aug 19, 1842
- Thomas Williams p 51 ~~Aug 19, 1842~~ surveyed 1827

* * Page 202 Severn Bucey 85 1/4 acres
11th surveyors district Range 7 Section 4
Granted Aug 31, 1846
Jorison Bucey & Wm Acton in names
are at bottom of page describing
the property.

* Page 287 D. F. Bucey 8 acres
17 1/2 cents per acre
Granted 20 Oct. 1847

Deed Record A 1825-1829 nothing
" " B Mar 1829 - Sept 1831 nothing
" " C 1831 - 1833

~~Page 202~~ some DAVIS, WILLIAMS no y or B.
Deed Record D May 1833 - Feb 1835
some DAVIS, WILLIAMS no y or B

Deed Record E 1835-1836
Sold to a J. C. Williams Apr 5, 1836

Deed grant books
not complete
Marshall's new compact set

Deed Record F 1836-1837

Page 505 deed to W^m Cleaver
" 550 John Davis
William (Thomas & Solomon)

~~KX~~
~~X~~
030

* Page 638
Deed of gift from David H. Yarbrough to
his sons John T. and William H. Yarbrough
1 July 1837
when they reach 21 provided their
mother, my present wife, Mary H. Yarbrough
be not living then
witnessed by David H. Yarbrough

Deed Record G 1837-1838
deed trust from John Williamson to
James S. Yarbrough 17 Jan. 1838

X
X

John Williamson of county of Giles
and Thomas S. Williamson of county of

This indenture made the 17th day of Jan 1838
between John Williamson of the county of Giles
and State of Tenn. of the one part and Thomas S.
Williamson James S. Yarbrough one of this
county of Giles & the last of them county of Fayette
John Williamson give for \$5 & further consideration
mentioned convey to T. S. Williamson & J. S. Yarbrough
negro girl Finky (14 yrs) now in service of
Mary H. Yarbrough & one bedstead etc. to
the said T. S. Williamson & James S. Yarbrough & their
heirs the said Bargainor ... he true owner of
property ... But conveyance is made for
following uses & no other

(over)

the trustees are to hold title in property
 for ~~the~~ benefit of Mary H. Garbrough
 formerly Mary H. Williamson the daughter
 of ^{and} John Williamson & his heirs of her body
 the said John Williamson being love etc. for
 said daughter & being anxious to secure to
 her & her children after now the use &
 benefit of the said property, the said trustees
 shall permit said property to remain in the
 use of & possession of the said Mary H.
 Garbrough who hath intermarried with
 one David Garbrough & she is to enjoy
 the benefit & services thereof during her
 natural life & at her death the said
 trustees shall hold said property & the
 income if any thereon be for the use
 & benefit of the children of said
 Mary if she hath any, till they
 become of age In witness whereof the said
 John Williamson hath hereunto set hand
 etc... 17th day of Jan 1838
 the words "all in creas therof"

signed / seal

Deed Record H 1838-1839
Page 242 land deeded to Isaac F. Brucey from
484 Josiah H. Filippus
4 Jan 1839

deed to Wm Cleaves 7, Oct, 1837

Deed Book I 1839-1841 nothing

Deed Book J 1841-1842

* Page 266 Deed W B Stefford to J. F. Brucey
#54173 land 325 acres
11th district - Range 2 Section 4
Dec 2 1841 (calls him Isaac F. Brucey later)

6-241 *
505

Page ~~271~~ 271
Bill of sale from James S. Yarbrough and
Henry W. Yarbrough to Pleasant Word
a negro boy named Lafayette 16-yr old
for \$500 2 Jan 1841
witness young Montague & H. S. Word.

Page 505
Bill of sale from James S. Yarbrough ^{and Henry W. Yarbrough} to
young Montague
named Young Montague guardian of negroes
Nelly Pudas, Francis Casmer, Carlton Lang
Vine. ~~with their property~~ together with
all the proceeds that was called to us
by Jonathan Yarbrough
some at top of
next page

Book J 1841-1842

Page 505

J. S. Yarbrough
To Bill of Sale
Young Montague

State of Tenn } Know all men by these
Foyette Co. } presents that we
James S. Yarbrough & Henry
W. Yarbrough have received of

Young Montague our guardian the following
negress Metty Cudah Foyette Harnet
Hawton and Vine together with all the
proceeds that was sold to us by
Jonathan Yarbrough ^{father} and James Yarbrough
an uncle. Given under our hands
and our seals the 4th day of January 1842
James S. Yarbrough
Henry W. Yarbrough

followed by clerk saying they appeared etc.

Book K 1842-1843

Page 555

J. S. & H. Yarbrough
To Receipt
Young Montague

} Know all men by these presents we
have this day had an equal
division of the property set to
us by James Yarbrough our
uncle of Franklin County N. C. and Jonathan
Davis our grandfather of Wake County N. C.
and given up to us by Young Montague our
guardian and that we have transferred all
of the said property jointly except Hor Campy and
Sunny and the said James S. Yarbrough is to
have Hampy and Henry W. Yarbrough to the
said Sunny given under our hands & seals
this 15th day of July 1843

signed & sealed by both
followed by statement of their ~~names~~ coming
before court but is dated 7 Oct 1843

Filed in office 10 Oct 1843 at 10 o'clock Am in
note Book A page 30.

SEE PAGE
26 THIS
BOOK

father
~~father~~
father

X

*

**

**

*

60

Deed Book L 1843-1845

Page 323 deed

REC
1843/67

*



Henry W. Yarbrough to James S. Yarbrough
part of 200 land in
11th surveyors district, Range two
Section four } 50 acres
witness Young & E. D. Montague
June 3 1843

but the witness statement dated Aug 14, 1844
further statement that the first statement
was signed on that day.
filed 23 Aug 1844

Deed Book M 1845-1847

Page 34

Power of Attorney to
Bartholomew Patton.
from Hellen or Celler M Yarbrough
9 Aug 1843

Deed Book N 1847-1849

Page 246

deed land Isaac F. Brien
24 Jan 1847. to Jefe H. Lipson

Book Q 1851-1852

SEE PAGE 67 THIS BOOK *

Page 226

Lead J. S. Y to RN Roberts
Lead

Page ~~226~~ 470 J. H. Binyon

SEE PAGE 67 THIS BOOK *

Book X 1866 1867

SEE PAGE 69 THIS BOOK *

James S. orphan of Malvina Salmon
to same

Book on DEEDS (blueprint) - in Fayette Co. Courthouse

ENTRY	RANGE	SEC	BOOK	PAGE	NAME	DATE OF GRANT
1786	3	1	X9	161	Isaac Lacy	(blank) dates of 1820's + 1830's on this page

De Soto Co. Miss

Will Book 1 page 9 John Garbrough (wife Lucy) 1852
 Index to Mortgage 1842-1916
 Book 12 p 182 Andrew Garbrough 1903
 Book 1 p 109 Stella Garbrough 1909

check this
 book in
 Merrill Library
 General and
 Publication
 1972
 Collection

Abstract of N. C. Wills by ODS
 about 1760 to about 1800
 Supplement GRIMES
 1663 to 1760

Franklin Co. N.C.

THIS IS HEUR
 VARGESON

1794 → Henry Garbrough, Elizabeth (wife);
 Francis, Archibald, Charles, David,
 Henry, Nancy M. (DID NOT MENTION
 CHILDREN THOMAS JAMES, MARRIED IN THIS WILL)

Wake Co N.C.

- 1790 Joseph Davis, wife (not named); Edward C.,
 John S. Jennie, Charity, Polly, Sally,
 Obedience and Jeffrey (children);
 Betty Hall (daughter)
- 1790 Humphrey Davis, William & Rebecca;
 Ann Pittard (daughter); Frances
 Sarah (daughter)
- 1795 John Garbrough, Minerva (wife); John,
 Morday, Franky, Agga, (Agatha);
 Charles & Joseph.

Halifax Co.

1798 George Garbrough, Elizabeth (wife), Samuel, George, James,
 William, Fathai and Moses

abstract of N. C. wills (continued)

Orange Co.

1770 Samuel Yarbrough, Sarah (wife), Samuel, John, William, Elizabeth, Sarah, Thomas

Cumberland Co.

1759 Mary Allen will - Mary Yarbrough (daughter)

1803 Elizabeth Yarbrough, Judith Taylor (daughter); Elizabeth Howard (daughter); Moses Gibbs (son); Francis Goy (daughter); Married to Littleton (now); Charlotte and Temperance Utley (friends); Catherine Gordon (friend).

Anson Co.

1766 Robert Lee will - Mary Yarbrough (daughter)

Fyrrill Co.

- 1750 Jonathan Davis, William, Jonathan, Anne, Elizabeth.

- 1779 Jonathan Davis, William, Arthur, Edward B., Esicille, Matilda.

From State Censuses of N. C. 1784-1787

Charles Yarborough	Halifax Co.	Dist 6, page 1
George Yarborough	"	Dist 16, page 4
William Yarborough	"	Dist 16, page 3
Samuel Yarborough	"	Dist 12, page 1
Wm Yarborough	women 50; Sullivan Co.	cont weather District page 2

Money Dairs including
 — Jonathan Davis from
 Caswell Co.
 Currituck Co.
 and Warren Co.

1790 N. C. CENSUS

Halifax District Franklin Co.

Henry Yarborough	2	5	3	0	14
Micajah Yarbro	2	2	4		

66

	Pages
Edenton District	11 - 35
Fayette "	36 - 54
Halifax "	54 - 79
Hillsborough "	79 - 106
Morgan "	106 - 125
Newbern "	125 - 151
Salisbury "	151 - 186
Wilmington "	186 - 197

FAYETTE CO. DEED RECORD

PAGE 226 → BOOK Q 1851 - 1852

* J.S. Yarbrough
No 3 Deed
R.N. Ricketts

Jan 6, 1852

11th Surveyor district, Range 2 and section 4 containing 100 acres.
SEE PAGE 58

PAGE 470 → BOOK Q 1851 - 1852

* Isaac F Bucey
No 3 Deed
Calvin G. Boswell

this indenture made the twenty seventh day of April A.D. 1852 between

Mary Bucey, Isaac F. Bucey, Jesse Harrison & Elizee his wife, ^{PELINA}

Daniel Welt & Martha his wife, Henry & C. Locke & Pertena his wife all of the County of Fayette State of Tenn. of the one part & Calvin G. Boswell of the other part witnesseth that the above named being heirs to the Estate of ~~Isaac~~ Serron Bucey

decd for and in consideration of the Sum of \$680 from Calvin G. Boswell, have this day granted sold & conveyed to said Boswell the following tract

... 85 1/4 acres ... 11th Survey District, Range 2, Section 4. Beginning ...

S.E. corner Capt Eddins land ... near Mary Whippin land ... near Humer Lenzins land

witnesses

William Astin
Azariah J. Bucey

Mary x Bucey
Isaac F Bucey
Jesse Harrison

SEE PAGE 71 THIS BOOK

68

BOOK T Page 322 (1855-1856)

Deed of land from N. Allen & Calvin E. Stewart
to Elam B. Yarbrough
~~near~~ near town of Mason

BOOK U Page 154 (1856-1858)
Deed of land from Sterling L. Wesson to
Elam B. Yarbrough

*
FOUND IN
OLD BOOK X
PAGE 367

BOOK X Page 367 (OLD BOOK) (1866-1867)
Isaac F. Buncy
to deed Cannon & Witt
Dated Dec 23, 1856
for 16 dollars same
land Range 2, Section 4

BOOK X Page 295 (OLD BOOK)
Elam B. Yarbrough deed land to Wm P. Bork

DEED BOOK X Page 6

J. S. YARBROUGH & OTHERS

APPRENTICE BOND

(Found in old book X page 6)

J. J. HOLLOWAY, SUPT. & C.

X X X X X X

Yarbrough the said orphan Malvina Salmon
 to be taught to labor and perform such work
 as is customary on a farm or plantation, and to
 live with and serve the said J. S. Yarbrough
 as an apprentice from the date hereof till the
 said orphan shall arrive at the age of 18 years.
 During all of which time the said orphan
 through her lawful guardian the said J. J.
 Holloway doth covenant with the said J. S. Yarbrough
 to demean herself well and faithfully as an
 apprentice obeying fully the commands of the
 said J. S. Yarbrough or his lawful agent and in
 all respect to behave herself as a faithful
 apprentice, neither neglecting or leaving his
 business without the permission of the J. S.
 Yarbrough. And for and in consideration of the
 service faithfully performed as aforesaid by
 the said apprentice the said J. S. Yarbrough of
 the second part, doth covenant to agree to instruct
 or cause to be instructed the said orphan in the
 art of business of a laborer or farmer, and
 also to read & write the English language, and
 to cipher as far as the rule of three. And also
 to provide & furnish the said orphan with
 comfortable clothing, wholesome food & drink
 & all other necessaries in sickness & health, &
 also at the expiration of the term of service to
 allow and give said orphan the sum of
 one hundred dollars in current money, & one

70
new suit of clothes, & the said J. S. Yarbrough
agrees that the said orphan shall not be
removed out of the county in which she
is bound without the consent of his
guardian.

It is further agreed by the contracting ~~part~~
parties that if in complaint to the guardian
it shall appear that said orphan or apprentice
is ill used or not taught as provided
for above, said guardian shall remove &
bind said orphan to such other person as
he shall deem fit.

more

X X X

Bind

X X

J. J. Holliman

X X X one thousand X X X by the
parties to X X X the cessation of

more

25 Jan 1866

BOOK Y 1857 P 178 Wilson C. Yarbrough (deed)

* James S. Yarbrough lived next door to Johnny Montague in 1850 Civil Dist. 5 (Belmont)

Johnny M. married 1848 to Martha A Butt or Bott

a Joseph Yarbrough m Sara Pounce 1845

Joe Y. in 1850 census wife is Ellen

Deed Book 5 Page 109 1854 July 29 John Wray deeded land to Methodist Protestant Church a trusty Garleton H. Ward.

James Y. Lucas Isaac F. Brady

***** (SEE PAGE 67 THIS BOOK)

X* 1850 Census House 852 Jesse Harrison Eliza (prob a daughter of Sermon Bruce)

HOUSE 869 PELINA A. LOCKE A DAUGHTER

X* also 1850 Census House 65 near Sainsville Daniel Webb 47 from Lynchburg Va NC

check Martha F 39 another daughter Henry Locke House 864

Fayette Co

Land Grants - 3rd book Book C

Page 387

Entry # 554 dated May 3rd 1847
Isaac H. Bruce, entitled a grant for
8 acres of land.
11th Surveyors Dist. Range 2 Sec. 4

Grant No. 4936 20th Oct 1847

Page 333

Entry # 683 dated 23rd Aug 1849

~~Grant~~ based on act of Nov. 2, 1847

50 acres
11th Surveyors District
Range 2
Section 4
(description)

683

witnesses

J. H. C. W. W.
J. N. Solomon

G.C.

C. Watson SFG

Page 247

Fayette Co.

1867 - Margaret T. Buey - Married
18 Sept 1863 John P. Sensing
#981

Married by H. C. Forke

Settlement Book Page 176

Page 395

Maybe the children had inherited
something from someoneFayette Co. Tenn Will book B
Page 220 will of Elam B Yarbrough
wife Jane A. Yarbrough
afflicted son Charles E. written
son James H or S Yarbrough 1859Anne Crawford Mrs Harrison Crawford
Contact Williston, Tenn 38076
does a lot of family history work

check
on this

From N.C. Marriages & Deaths 1799-1825
Genealogical Pub. Co. --- Broughton
Chas. Yerbrugh of Franklin Co. to Alfred Davis
of Georgia Sept 14 Franklin Co.
R.R. Sept 26, 1825

Richard F. Yerbrugh of Fayetteville to Chas
R. A. Brown of Granville Co. Va.
Je 22, Wake Forest. R.R. Je 24, 1825

Has City records 18
~~Librarian~~ Somerville - Fayette Co. Librarian
216 W. Market St.

Julia Blackwood. - Librarian at

Burleson Co. Texas, Caldwell, Texas

Direct Index to DEEDS

P616 Yarbrough Aug 1876 ✓ P-376
to Houston

Wm Davis Jan 23, 1877 ✓ M-228

S-374

Wm Davis May 17 1859 G-116

Dec 1866 ✓ K-475

Aug 1856 E-253

May 1872 S-398

S-399

DIRECT INDEX

J. D. DOTSON July, 73 ✓ M-208 to Johnson

Mary DOTSON Oct 1854 W-605 to Morley

G-675

X-397

Y-613

✓ P-149

F-451

I-402

E-256

O-200

S-400

G-672

WM DAVIS

REVERSE INDEX

T. J. YARBROUGH TO MORRIS July 1, 1871 ✓ R-304

Dec 1872 ✓ M-282

DOTSON, MARY from J. D. Dotson July 4, 1881 ✓ T-2

J. P. DOTSON 1888 ✓ 2-473

✓ M-52 ?

✓ M-35 ?

✓ 2-100

James Dotson Aug 1861 G-560

Wm Davis Dec 1851 ✓ T-249

Wm Davis (Heirs) May 1, 2, 1882 ✓ T-630

P-376 Olive Jane Yarbrough an heir of David Houston
of Houston Co. Texas - a power of attorney
21 Aug 1876

DEC 31, 1874 P-149 William Davis of Brazos Co. deed of land
(to Giddins of Washington Co.) to H. C. Horton of
(Book & Page 431) Burleson Co.
land in Burleson Co. - Charles Matthew Survey

K-304 Sold to T. I. ^{J.} HARBOROUGH of Burleson Co., Texas
.150 acres in Burleson Co. East 4th of James Nimmon
survey of estate of David Morris 1 Jan 1871

T-2 J. D. Dotson to Mary Dotson July 4, 1881
of Falls Co. or ^{WILLIAMS} Co. of Burleson Co.
land on Birch Creek in Burleson Co. 160 acre
Part of Joseph Harrison Survey ... Caldwell road ... Hickory Creek

T-249 Wm Davis purchased land.
but signed in Brazos Co.

T-630 about minor children of Wm Davis deed
1 May 1882 land controversy

M-282 Deed to T J Yarbrough from Daniel W Morris
both of Burleson Co.
East part of James ~~William~~ Nimmons Survey
150 acres Nimmons Dec 2, 1873

M-228 lots 1, 2, 3, 4, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 7
700 acre near San Antonio Road. 13 Jan 1873

M-52 ? no dotson mentioned

M-35 ? no dotson mentioned

Cemeteries in index in Brazos Co.
Prospect opposite Coulter field
Winters Springs
Newsum

Man, Ross
Reference Librarian

201 E 26th
Bryan TX

77801

Wm. of Texas
Berkel Texas History Center
Austin, Texas

Bexas archives may not be by
error

Barber etc. has a conf. cat.
Off chance but check.

Wm. of Texas
in Austin

Books checked in Bryan Texas

- Partial List Robertson Co. Cemeteries
- Marriages & Death Notices The Texas Rep. " March 1849 1849-1869
- The People of Necegochee Co. in 1860
- Early Texas Baptists Records 1833-1878 & 1838-1878
- Houston Co. (Texas) Cemeteries 1st & 2nd Editions
- Some Early Travis Co. Texas Records
- Brazos Co. Texas Cemetery Inscriptions - W. B. Broadnax Smith

ALBERT changed name to Jack
as given in file

REWRITE OF PAGES 83 & 84 FROM 85

JOHN SULLIVAN YARBROUGH, JR
STATEMENTS GIVEN ON AUG. 31, 1982 ← HE WAS 94 AT THIS TIME.

JOHN SULLIVAN YARBROUGH, JR. (JACK)

b. NOV. 13, 1888 IN CAMDEN, TENN., BENTON CO.

m. OCT 11, 1917 (THURS) IN HUNTSVILLE ALA., MADISON CO.

AT THE RAND HOME, CORNER OF SMITH AND HOLMES STREETS.

WIFE: ADDA MAI RAND - BURIED IN HUNTSVILLE

CHILDREN: HELEN RAND YARBROUGH m. NATHAN PORTER

JOHN SULLIVAN YARBROUGH III m. ADA BELLE BULLAE

JESSIE ANN YARBROUGH m. ELBERT JAMISON

MINNIE LOIS YARBROUGH m. (1) BOBBY LOWERY
m. (2) GEORGE NEAL

PARENTS OF JOHN SULLIVAN YARBROUGH, JR. :

FATHER: JOHN SULLIVAN YARBROUGH, SR.

b. 1857 IN WEST TENN.

d. 1922 AGE 65 YEARS - BURIED IN HUNTSVILLE

TELEGRAPH OPER., LATER AGENT, FOR NORTHLAND RAILROAD FIRST AT BOX STATION, TENN (THIS TOWN LATER NAMED DENVER)

THEN TRANSFERRED TO GUNTERSVILLE, AL. IN 1892

THEN TRANSFERRED TO HUNTSVILLE, AL. IN 1896.

BOX STATION WAS JUST A CATTLE LOADING PLACE OF ABOUT 500 PEOPLE. JOHN SULLIVAN Y. JR. SAID HE

REMEMBERS A NEIGHBOR GIRL NAMED NELLIE JACKSON.

HIS MOTHER MADE HIM KISS HER GOODBYE WHEN THEY

MOVED TO GUNTERSVILLE, AL.

MOTHER: ANNIE ^{CLARE HOPE} ~~HOLT CURD~~

b. 1863

(HER FATHER P. M. HOLT (INFO. FROM JOHN S.-Y. III IN 1991))

d. 1933, AGED 70 YEARS - BURIED IN HUNTSVILLE

SHE HAD A BROTHER NAMED DICK CURD WHO TALKED ABOUT "MINING GOLD IN GEORGIA"

86
CONT. FROM PAGE 85

JOHN SULLIVAN YARBROUGH SR. AND ANNIE ^{CLARE HOPE} ~~HOLT CURD~~
HAD FOLLOWING CHILDREN

- ISSAC CURD YARBROUGH
m. NONA COOPER, HAD DAUGHTER WYNDNA (TEGNSIE)
YARBROUGH WHO MARRIED BURTON STROUP
LIVED IN HUNTSVILLE
- LOIS HOPE YARBROUGH, WAS CALLED "DOT"
NEVER MARRIED, WORKED AT DUNNAVANTS
- JOHN SULLIVAN YARBROUGH JR.
(INFORMATION ON PAGE 85)

GRANDPARENTS OF JOHN SULLIVAN YARBROUGH JR. :

GRANDFATHER: ISSAC C. YARBROUGH ^{CURD} DO NOT KNOW WHAT
"C" IS FOR
LIVED AT CAMDEN, TENN., BENTON CO.
"GRANDFATHER WAS A MAGISTRATE OR SOMETHING"
HE WAS AGENT FOR NC & STL RAILROAD.

GRANDMOTHER: MARY SULLIVAN
L. EITHER WAVERLY, TENN, OR CAMDEN, TENN.
SHE HAD A NEGRO NAMED "EASTER" WHO
HAD BEEN WITH HER SINCE SHE WAS 12.
(EASTER OR MARY WAS 12?) EASTER
JOHN SULLIVAN YARBROUGH JR SAID HE VISITED
WAVERLY TENN OFTEN AS A CHILD

JOHN SULLIVAN YARBROUGH SR. HAD 4 BROTHERS AND ONE SISTER (AT LEAST). THEY WERE:

WILL YARBROUGH LIVED IN CAMDEN, TENN. LATER JACKSON, TENN. HAD 2 DAUGHTERS, ONE NAMED LOUISE YARBROUGH

JOE YARBROUGH } LIVED IN NASHVILLE

CHARLIE YARBROUGH }

?? YARBROUGH, MOVED OUT WEST

LAURA YARBROUGH, MARRIED A HARPER FROM HARPERS FERRY, VIRGINIA.

JOHN SULLIVAN YARBROUGH JR VISITED THEM IN NASHVILLE TENN. BUT NEVER VISITED UNCLE JOE OR UNCLE CHARLIE.

IVO BURTON WAS A COUSIN, "FATHER'S NEICE"
JOHN SULLIVAN YARBROUGH JR. GOT HIS WWI DRAFT NOTICE ON THE NIGHT OF HIS "WEDDING RECEPTION". SERVED IN WWI IN LITTLE ROCK, ARK. HE HAS HIS DISCHARGE.

WORKED AS A SHIPPING CLERK IN DECATOR FOR ARMOR & CO., WENT TO MONTGOMERY AL. FOR 4 YEARS, WAS A SALESMAN ALL OVER STATE, THEN HAD A GROCERY STORE, THEN A SHOE STORE WHICH OPENED IN 1933.

HIS FAMILY BIBLE AND MANY PHOTOGRAPHS WERE STOLEN WHEN HE LIVED ON HOLMES STREET.

COMMENTS ABOUT YARBROUGH'S NOT IN HIS FAMILY:

WILL & WALTER YARBROUGH HAD A LIQUOR STORE THEN A HARDWARE STORE THEIR BROTHER SAM WAS CHIEF OF POLICE IN MURFREESBORO, TENN. THEIR BROTHER CHARLES MAY HAVE HAD THE YARBROUGH COAL & ICE CO. IN HUNTSVILLE, AL. ^{OR} maybe Mr. Walter Y. YARBROUGH UNCLE & W. M. Y. uncle.

50

FROM

MCCLUBBINS COLLECTION
GRAVEYARDS

REEL #73, MISC.

MARY C. YARBROUGH (WIFE OF E. L. CONRAD) BORN OCT. 11, 1885
DIED MAY 19, 1919:

FROM "EAST TEXAS, ITS HISTORY AND ITS MAKERS"
VOL. II PAGE 831 - 835 BY T.C. RICHARDSON
COPYWRITE 1940

BORLESON CO., TEXAS
IN 1856, POST OFFICES WERE:
BRAZOS BOTTOM, CALDWELL, CHANCL'S PRARIE,
LEXINGTON (NOW IN LEE CO.) AND PROSPECT.

FIRST RR WAS GULF, COLORADO, & SANTE FE
CAME IN 1860 THEN SOMERVILLE WAS ESTABLISHED

NAMED FOR GEN. EDWARD BORLESON
(WAS A COL. IN MILITIA OF WESTERN TENN.)
CAME TO TEXAS IN 1831

NO EARL NEWSPAPERS IN BORLESON CO. TEXAS

BRAZOS CO. NEWSPAPERS

- THE NEWS LETTER 1867
 - BRYAN NEWS-LETTER 1868-69
 - BRYAN APPEAL 1869
 - BRAZOS EAGLE, BRYAN 1869
 - BRAZOS PILOT
 - ENTERPRISE
 - STAR & CRESCENT
 - BLADE
 - TEMPERANCE BANNER
- } 1886

FROM HARRISON CO. TEXAS 1850 CENSUS PAGE 068
 YARBROUGH, H. AGE 33 OVRSEER Bn. N.C.
 WAS LIVING IN HOUSE OF I. TAYLOR (A DOCTOR)

*
*
MAYBE

Checked

Shelby Co. General Index Records (Records)
1821 - 1870

H. Yarborough	} July 30, 1833	INST	May 18	1833
D. Yarborough			D	186
			Book	PAGE

Confederate Patriot Index 1894-1924
Vol 1

Zenn Div. United Surg. of Conf.

A. J. BUCCY Lieut Col. Co. A. 9th Zenn Inf
killed at Mansfield (18/27)
Book/page for original copy

F. B. Yarborough CO F 2nd Arkansas (40/545)
number Mary Y. Cole daughter

L. C. or J. C. Yarborough did not live as was (15/66)

James H. Yarborough CO F 3rd Miss. Cav.
Sallie Y. Rees daughter 40/651

John A. Yarborough Lt. Col. 53rd Gen. Vol. 13/209

Cemetery Records from Fayette Co. Tenn.
by Morton

✓ Yarbrough 9, 15
 ✓ Williams (many)
 - Strayhorn 104, 136
 ✓ Strayhorne 237
 ✓ Davis (many)
 ✓ Cleaves 130, 239, 240
 no Busby
 no Astor

Rev J. A. Yarbrough
 Oct 28, 1841 - March 14, 1929

Sue A. ~~Cleaves~~ Yarbrough Edworsk (wife) ^{his}
 Sept 3, 1861 - July 6, 1931

Rev L. Yarbrough
 Feb 23, 1909 - Aug 30, 1966

Margaret Cleaves (mother) 6/6/1822 - 12/22/1905

Jane Cleaves wife of W. M. Cleaves
 6/29/1840 age 54 yrs, 5 mos

Cleaves daughter of W. M. + Ann Cleaves b. 6/26/1843

Morton Williams child of A. J. + M. A. Williams
 July 7, 1895 - Feb 7, 1901

4 10 15
 17 32 28 101 20
 53
 87 89

Mrs Wm J. Cargill
 Rt. 3 Box 308
 Collierville, Tenn
 "Bernice" LOANED ME BOOK OF FAYETTE 1850-1865 38017

Wills 42, 65, 90

Haywood Co. Tenn Wills
 Joseph A. Yarbrough March 1832
 brother of P. Y. & Richard L. Y.
 a Brokenbrough Yarbrough
 (his father still alive.)

Page 90

J. Yarbrough
 W. B. Yarbrough
 R. S. Yarbrough

Yarbrough, Yarbrough

Virginia Cousins CS71. G647 1887
 Virginia genealogies CS69. H32
 Material in vertical file under Phillips (York in Ala.)
 DAR Bible Records 1956-1962 F435. D3B5 V.1
 Tenn. Census CS69. R3 pp 182, 705, 724
 751, 727

missing
 index page

- ✓ Fayette
- ✓ Shelby
- ✓ Linton
- ✓ Haywood
- ✓ Henderson
- ✓ Crockett
- ✓ Madison
- McNary
- Lauderdale
- Chestnut

CONTACTS IN FAYETTE CO. TENN.
 HOURS 9 am TO 5 PM M-S EXCEPT THURS
 CLOSED LUNCH 12-1 PM

MRS JOHN ROSSER (JOY) 901/465-3642
 MR. BUCK GRAHAM COUNTY CLERK
 MS. DALE GRAHAM COUNTY CLERK
 MR. GEORGE GREEN REGISTER

DOROTHY / FRANK P. BATISTA ^{10 CALDWELL}
 BUS: 567-3713
 HOME: 567-3206
 MRS (BUS. PH.) 567-3216

DUG / PATI STA
 MEN'S WEAR &
 CLEANER
 DENA HAENKHAEN
 MURRAY

21
 3
 5
 31
 3
 29
 30
 31
 132
 148
 179
 208
 269
 278
 330



1850

FAYETTE COUNTY, TENNESSEE MARRIAGES, 1838-1841

Copied by Jonathan K. Smith, C. G.

Route

The county court clerk and his staff have no knowledge of any marriage records or bonds dated before those beginning in 1838. The following abstracts were taken directly from Marriages, Book A.

- 1. Thomas Ham to Martha Fisher, 1 February 1838.
- Tollent Elbertson to S. Cothran, 8 February 1838.
- Joseph East to Rebecca Milican, 6 February 1838.
- A. H. Herran to Mary Featherston, 6 February 1838.
- Stephen J. Lester to Ann J. Woods, 7 February 1838.
- Providence Williams to Miss Walker, no return, L. dated Feb. 1838.
- Stephen Lay to Catherine Dowling, (torn) February 1838.
- 2. Franklin Hooper to Miss Bounds, 8 February 1838.
- Starke Dusswess to Rosa B. Abington, 15 February 1838.
- David Howell to Miss B. Carter, 2 March 1838.
- J. E. Douglass to Frances J. Stigar, 15 February 1838.
- Nathan W. Willeford to Frances Milican, 16 February 1838.
- Andrew J. Webb to Elizabeth Rickey, 18 February 1838.
- Silas M. Chiles to Permelia Hutchens, 28 February 1838.
- Joseph Thompson to (torn) Killin, no return. L. dated Feb. 1838.
- 3. Jacob Owen to Elizabeth Jones, 19 March 1838.
- Willis M. Green to Catharine Wist, 15 March 1838.
- John Herran to Eliza Broom, 22 March 1838.
- I. B. Alexander to Sarah M. Taylor, 21 March 1838.
- William P. Youree to America M. Moss, 18 April 1838.
- Thomas G. Anderson to Susan Cage, (no day given) April 1838.
- Andrew C. Satterfield to Carolina Robinson, no return. L. dated April 1838.
- Stephen W. Corkle to Ann Mariah Man, (no day) April 1838.
- 4. James Kindrick to Mary Crabtree, 13 April 1838.
- A. F. Brackin to Eliza Looney, 15 April 1838.
- Kathaniel Gordon to Ann H. Aston, 22 April 1838.
- James H. M. Hall to A. R. Rhodes, 18 April 1838.
- George Millirons to Frances E. Doddridge, 23 April 1838.
- Jacob Anderson to Lesina Ann May, 25 April 1838.
- John T. Thompson to Jane McGehee, no return. Licensed dated May 1838.
- Joshua (illegible) to (missing) Skillen, no return. Lic. dated May 1838.
- 5. Meredith Holm to Sarah H. Stokes, 25 May 1838.
- James Weaver to Ann McGuire, 26 May 1838.
- William B. Walker to Sarah Ann Page, 2 June 1838.
- Elijah Cross to Dicy Miller, 31 May 1838.
- David Davis to Mary Luckey, 14 June 1838.
- Mitchell G. Hilliard to Ara Craig, 7 June 1838.
- John A. R. Brin to Elizabeth S. Brane, no return. Lic. dated June 1838.
- N. W. Coapland to Isabella D. Kerr, no date, June 1838.
- 6. James Pettet to Eliza V. Gray, 31 Jany. 1838.
- George W. Harden to Sarah A. E. Harris, no return. Lic. dated June 1838.
- James Rhodes to Mary A. P. Morgan, 26 June 1838.
- G. G. Looney to Rose Ann Deloach, no return. Lic. dated June 1838.
- John B. Wills to Harriet C. Alexander, 29 June 1838.
- William Hammon to Lucy Able, 3 July 1838.
- Edmond Kelley to Ann Ames, 5 July 1838.
- (?) Fitzgerald to (?) Adams, 25 September 1838.
- 7. Christopher Rives to Mary Ann Shelton, 12 July 1838.
- R. Watkins to L. M. E. Sneed, (?) July 1838.
- Larkin P. Jones to Mary E. Hodgis, 9 August 1838.
- George W. Patterson to Mary Johnson, 16 August 1838.
- Dean McCarley to Mary Barrett, 9 August 1838.

- Phillip Cople to Julia Ann Ingram, no return. Lic. dated Sept. 1839.
William R. Raney to C. A. Colharp, 9 September 1839.
- P 25: William L. White to Mary E. Partlow, no return. Lic. dated Sept. 1839.
Josiah F. Rainey to Tempy M. Irwin, 10 September 1839.
Elisha Lay to Elizabeth Ingram, no return. Lic. dated Sept. 1839.
William B. Oliver to Pricela Chappel, 19 September 1839.
Hardeman Abington to Margaretta Blain, 26 September 1839.
Robert Bullock to Ann S. Mathews, (?) (no day given) September 1839.
Benjamin F. Koen to Margaret M. Ragan, 17 October 1839.
- P 26: William Murphey to Eliza Neal, 3 October 1839.
W. H. Farmer to Ann Butterworth, 10 October 1839.
John L. Pool to Deborah M. Sloan, 17 October 1839.
Reddick Arnold to Lucy J. Floyed, 24 October 1839.
George W. Tiller to Mary Ann Robinson, 13 May 1840.
Samuel B. Burge to Martha Ann Wootten, 24 October 1839.
John Motley to Sarah Jane Walker, no return. Lic. dated Oct. 1839.
W. H. Lindsey to Delela Harris (?) October 1839.
- P 27: ~~Loyd Wilson to Nancy Coker, 9 November 1839.~~
William Booth to Rebecca Dickson, 31 October 1839.
James H. Warner to Martha J. Slone, 7 November 1839.
J. T. Palmer to Dorcas S. Swan, 6 November 1839.
William A. B. Jones to Mary E. Nesbitt, 27 November 1839.
Gillenth Falls to Frances D. Memce, 26 November 1839.
John Hurley to Gernesha Adams, 28 November 1839.
- P 28: E. F. Yancy to Mary M. Anderson, 9 November 1839.
Lewis Amis to Catherine Lee, no return. Lic. dated Nov. 1839.
Johnson J. Whitefield to Agnes Gregory, no return. Lic. dated Nov. 1839.
Bird Smith to Jane Burnes, 1 December 1839.
Francis Loving to Susan T. Ray, no return. Lic. dated Nov. 1839.
Michael Beavers to Mary Jackson, 5 December 1839.
Washington Thompson to Mary Forbes, 18 December 1839.
- P 29: Joseph McKnight to Jane McCarley, 10 December 1839.
John H. Bault to Caroline Trotter, 19 December 1839.
William Sprance to Lucinda H. Broadwater, 10 December 1839.
R. G. McGee to Mary Jane McGee, no return. Lic. dated Dec. 1839.
David Evans to Malinda Nelson, 24 December 1839.
William C. Rives to Lucy F. Farris, 17 December 1839.
Solomon H. Stanley to Nancy A. Gilesland, no return. Lic. dated Dec. 1839.
- P 30: Wilson Salughter to Algine Ozier, 26 December 1839.
William H. Jordan to Juliana Lester, 24 December 1839.
~~Thomas Williams to Martha Ann Yarborough, no return. Lic. dated Dec. 1839.~~
A. J. G. Tatum to Susan McAdams, 26 December 1839.
Samuel Phillips to Elizabeth Birdson, no return. Lic. dated Dec. 1839.
R. Manley to Catharine Downey, 9 March 1840.
John Carroll to Adaline Price, no return. Lic. dated Dec. 1839.
Moses Lynch to Selenate Sutherland, 31 December 1839.
- P 31: Richard Vaughn to Matilda P. Trotter, 14 January 1840.
Littleton Cople to Polly Sanders, 9 January 1840.
Isham Higgs to Barbary Faust, no return. Lic. dated Jan. 1840.
Burwell S. Mosbey to Rebecca M. Eddins, 14 January 1840.
Henry Lewis to Lucrece Loney, 27 December 1840(1839?).
Josephus Loving to E. Alston, 22 January 1840.
James Jones to Mary B. Garden, (?) January 1840.
- P 32: William M. Jones to Adline Slaughter, 31 December 1839.
James S. Loop to Jane Raeford, no return. Lic. dated Jan. 1840.
William E. Patton to Agnes A. Aars, 28 January 1840.
Benjamin F. Reddick to Laura A. Cleaves, 27 January 1840.
Charles McNamee to Mary Kedd, no return. Lic. dated Jan. 1840.
William T. Hudson to T. Marsh, 12 February 1840.
Thomas J. Graves to Artelia J. Wills, 30 January 1840.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name

Dave Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

Mormon Records, Salt Lake City, Utah-

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth							
Chr'd							
Mar.	23	Dec.	1880		Fayette Co.,	Tn.	
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Rosetta Ligon

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth							
Chr'd							
Death							
Burial							

Frances Donohue

Rt. 2 Box 111

Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Compile: Ophelia Kessler

Places of Residence

Address: Box 261

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

City, State: Newcastle, Tex.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date: 6-June-1992

76372

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Ser.	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
2	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

For Use With the Publication of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. Read and follow instructions on back of this card.

Flount Co. Tennessee

William Yarber/Sally Coulson
William Yarber/Sarah Sherrell
Eliza Yarber/William Tompkins

28 Dec. 1829
15 May 1841
20 Sept. 1863

Carter Co. Tennessee

M--- Yarborough/Margaret Campbell
Martha Yearby/James Snavely
Got license 11 July 1845
Nancy Yearber/John Cook
License license 16 Nov. 1870
Mary Yarboro/John

27 Jan. 1841
17 July 1845
17 Nov. 1870
17 Jan. 1870

Fayette Co. Tennessee

James B. Yarbrough/Mary A Smith

26 Jan. 1865

Greene Co. Tennessee

Yarberry/Elizabeth Parriage
License issued 10 Aug. 1863
Silas Yarberry/Susan Owens
License issued 12 Aug. 1820
Martha Ann Yarbor/Johnson Bowman
Sarah Adeline Yarber/William---

12 Aug. 1863
13 Aug. 1820
23 Jan. 1861
23 Jan. 1857

Jefferson Co. Tennessee

Henry C. Yarber/Sarah ---
Newton ? Yarber/Nancy Daniel
Talbot C. Yarborough/Hannah E. Stroud
Thompson Yarbrough/Elizabeth Fox
License issued 17 Sept. 1869
Louisa Yarber/Baxter Anderson
License issued 3 May 1863
--- Yarborough/George Brittan

25 Mar. 1859
8 Aug. 1865
24 Dec. 1861
19 Sept. 1869
7 May 1863
9 Dec. 1868

Johnson Co. Tennessee

Mary E. Yarber/William H. Winn?

6 Jan. 1870

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's NAME Thomas Williams

This Information Obtained From:

Source	Husband's Birth	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Mormon Records, Salt Lake City, Utah-	Birth							
	Chr'ng							
	Mar.	24	Dec.	1839		Fayette Co., Tn.		
	Death							
	Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation _____ Church Affiliation _____ Military Rec. _____

Other wives, if any, No. (1) to etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father _____

Mother's Maiden Name _____

Who's Full Maiden Name Martha Ann Yarbrough

Rea Donohue
R 2, Box 111
Breckenridge, TX 76024

76024

Wife's Birth	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth							
Chr'ng							
Death							
Complete Ophelia Kessler				Places of Residence			
Address Box 261				Occupation if other than housewife _____			
City, State Newcastle, Tex.				Church Affiliation _____			
Date 6-June-1992				Other husbands, if any, No. (1) to etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.			
76372				His Father _____			
				Mother's Maiden Name _____			

Sex	Children - Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Child's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
2		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's

Henry W. Yarbrough

This information Obtained From:

Morman Records, Salt Lake City, Utah-

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth							
Chr'd							
Mar.	16	Feb.	1846		Fayette Co., Tn.		
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Ser.
 Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.
 Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Tennessee Ann Williams

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth							
Chr'd							
Death							
Burial							

Res Donohue
 R 2, Box 111
 Breckenridge, TX 76024

Correspondence **Ophelia Kessler**

Address **Box 261**

City, State **Newcastle, Tex.**

Date **6-June-1992**

76372

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than husband's
 Other residences, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.
 Make separate sheet for each mar.

Church Affiliation

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Serial	Children - Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Sex	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
2		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
3		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
4		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
5		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
6		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							

U.S. Copyright Office, 1009 G Street, N.W., Washington, D.C. 20540
 This document is copyrighted by the Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah.
 All rights reserved. Reproduction of this document is prohibited without the written permission of the copyright owner.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name

William Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

Morman Records, Salt Lake City, Utah-

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth							
Chr'd							
Mar.	17	Dec.	1850		Fayette Co.,	Tn.	
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Sarah F. Fausett

Frances Donohue
Rt. 2 Box 111
Breckenridge, Tex. 76021

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth							
Chr'd							
Death							
Burial							

Complete Phelia Kessler

Places of Residence

Address Box 261

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date 6-June-1992

76372

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Page 11 of 11 pages sent by the Family Grouping Dept. to the LDS Church, Salt Lake City, Utah. This page and full description of each individual's data.

No.	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
2		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's F

NAME H. W. Yarborough

This Information Obtained From:

Mormon Records, Salt Lake City, Utah-

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Mar.	13	Sept.	1860		Fayette Co.,	Tn.	
Birth							
Chr'd							
Death							
Burial							

Place of Residence		
Occupation	Church Affiliation	Military Res.
<small>Other schools, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each year.</small>		
His Father		Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Julia D. Cleaves

Res Donohue
R 2, Box 111
Breckenridge, TX 76024

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth							
Chr'd							
Death							
Burial							

Complete Ophelia Kessler		Place of Residence
Address Box 261		Occupation if other than homemaker
City, State Newcastle, Tex.		Church Affiliation
Date 6-June-1992		<small>Other residences, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each year.</small>
76372		Her Father
		Mother's Maiden Name

Children - Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Sex	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Birth							
Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
2	Birth							
Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
3	Birth							
Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
4	Birth							
Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
5	Birth							
Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
6	Birth							
Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
7	Birth							
Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
8	Birth							
Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
9	Birth							
Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
10	Birth							
Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							

U.S. Copyright Office, Washington, D.C. 20540
 Copyright © 1992 by FamilySearch International
 All rights reserved. This material is for personal use only.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name

William Clayton

This Information Obtained From:

Mormon Records, Salt Lake City, Utah-

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth							
Chr'd							
Mar.	5	Feb.	1871		Fayette Co., Tn.		
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence							
Occupation		Church Affiliation			Military Rec.		
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.							
His Father				Mother's Maiden Name			

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Ellen Yarbrough

Frances Donohue
Rt. 2 Box 111
Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth							
Chr'd							
Death							
Burial							

Compile Opheelia Kessler
Address Box 261
City, State Newcastle, Tex.
Date 6-June-1992 76572

Places of Residence							
Occupation if other than housewife				Church Affiliation			
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.							
Her Father				Mother's Maiden Name			

This information is furnished by the LDS Church and should not be used for genealogical purposes.

Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Birth							
Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
	Birth							
2	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
	Birth							
3	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
	Birth							
4	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
	Birth							
5	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
	Birth							
6	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
	Birth							
7	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
	Birth							
8	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
	Birth							
9	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
	Birth							
10	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
	Birth							

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name James B. Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth							
Chr'd							
Mar.	26	Jan.	1865		Fayette Co., Tn.		
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Mary A. Smith

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth							
Chr'd							
Death							
Burial							

Frances Donohue
Rt. 2 Box 111
Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Compile Ophelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Date 9.-June-1992 76372

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

This information was obtained from the records of the
 Bureau of Vital Statistics, State of Texas, and
 does not constitute an official record of any governmental body.

Serial	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
2	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's NAME James Long Yarbrough

This information Obtained From:

Mormon Records, Salt Lake City, Utah-

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth							
Chr'd							
Mar.	30	Nov.	1879		Fayette Co., Tn.		
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation _____ Church Affiliation _____ Military Res. _____
 Other cities, if any, No. (1) to etc.
 Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father _____ Mother's Maiden Name _____

Wife's Full Maiden Name Mary Jane Middlebrooks

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth							
Chr'd							
Death							
Burial							

Ree Donohue
 R 2, Box 111
 Breckenridge, TX 76024

76024

Complete **Ophelia Kessler**

Address **Box 261**

City, State **Newcastle, Tex.**

Date **6-June-1992** 76372

Places of Residence _____
 Occupation if other than housewife _____ Church Affiliation _____
 Other husbands, if any, No. (1) to etc.
 Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father _____ Mother's Maiden Name _____

Sex	Child's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Child's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
2		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name John Williamson

This information Obtained From:

Mormon Records, Salt Lake City, Utah-

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth							
Chr'd							
Mar.	25	Dec.	1879		Fayette Co.,	Tn.	
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Alice Yarbrough

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth							
Chr'd							
Death							
Burial							

Frances Donohue
Rt. 2 Box 111
Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Compile Opheelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Date 6 June 1992 76372

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Children's No.	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Birth							
	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
2	Birth							
	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
3	Birth							
	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
4	Birth							
	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
5	Birth							
	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
6	Birth							
	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
7	Birth							
	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
8	Birth							
	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
9	Birth							
	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
10	Birth							
	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							

This information was obtained from the Family Group Sheet of the same name as the subject of this sheet.

THOMAS C. YARBROUGHS
2010 BIG COVE RD.
HUNTSVILLE, AL 35801

PROP. OF

TOM Y.
HUNTSVILLE, AL

SEVENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

1850

FAYETTE COUNTY, TENNESSEE

FREE POPULATION SCHEDULES

Transcribed by

MRS. V. K. CARPENTER

Greenville, Mississippi

This census was transcribed from a microfilm copy of the original record on file in the National Archives in Washington, D. C. The names, ages and state of birth were carefully checked in order to present a true and accurate transcription of the material as shown on the microfilm.

Genealogists who use these lists should bear in mind that early census enumerators were frequently called upon to invent their own spelling of a name, particularly when the subject could not read or write. It is suggested that all possible phonetic spellings of a name be checked. In this book there were no deliberate attempts to change the spellings of any names from that of the original manuscript.

In this transcription, all surnames have been presented in capital letters for easier finding and reading. Occupations are presented in parentheses following the name. The occupation of farmer has been deleted, not because it was unimportant, but mainly for less clutter and easier reading.

All persons were of the white race unless otherwise indicated. The abbreviations m and f are for male and female. These are followed by the state of birth, using commonly accepted abbreviations, or the first four letters of foreign countries. Ages are stated immediately before the gender column.

Ages as given in census records are frequently only approximations, and further proof should be sought to confirm the exact age of an individual. In general, the younger an individual, the more accurate his age is likely to be. By the same token, places of birth were also frequently given by other members of the family, and are occasionally found to be in error.

The name of the father is usually listed as the head of the household, followed by the name of the mother and thence by the children. Other relatives, servants, boarders, hired hands, etc. are usually listed last. This too, however, is a general rule of thumb and further confirmation should be sought to establish the exact relationship, if any, between various members of a household.

As most early census enumerators wrote with quill pens, and often in manuscripts containing a great deal of foreign influence, interpretation is sometimes questionable. If there are any doubts regarding the spelling of a name, it is suggested that the original schedules be checked.

Mr Bennie Carzill
Rt 3 Box 300
Collierville TN 38017

1972
1973
1974

Fayette County, Tennessee was formed
in 1824 from portions of Shelby and
Hardeman Counties. County Seat:
Somerville

fail class

1840 MORT
SCH.
7 am 7:00 am
April 1976

CODE

- * - married within the census year
- + - attended school within the year
- - over 21, cannot read or write

Marshall Co
Robert Simpson
1522 Garnett Rd
683-1984

Byron Coleman
family pictures in
painting memo
K&D

District # 1

22 Aug.

6 CRAWFORD (cont)

1857 that dau on
young James...
District # 1 (physician) Dr J. G. McCLELLAN
Tho. D. G. McCLELLAN 25 m Tenn
Fannie E. PORTER 19 f "
M. B. MATTIE B. 10/12 f "
Fannie M. MOLLIEL
2 (landlord)
L. C. HARDWICK 47 m Va
Susan 43 f "
Hellen 1834-1851 13 f Tenn
Agnes 10 f "
Leana 1840-1853 7 f "
Sarah E. * 3 f "
Eliza BALL 46 f "
Hannah " * 8 f "
Q. F. HOLLOWAY (clerk) 45 m NC
W. H. ROBERTSON (merchant) 25 m Tenn
Geo. W. BUMPASS (merchant) 26 m "
A. KAHN (merchant) 35 m Germ
R. G. BUMPASS (druggist) 30 m Tenn
T. B. GLENN (lawyer) P. B. (?) 40 m NC
Wm R. JARMON (lawyer) 23 m Tenn
Thomas RIVERS (lawyer) 30 m "
D. MAURAY 45 m "
A. B. WASHINGTON (physician) 45 m "
Wm J. CANNON (physician) 23 m NC
C. F. SCHMIDT (shoemaker) 30 m Germ
B. F. ELYTHE (shoemaker) 19 m Ga
J. J. MACON (student) 21 m Tenn
M. S. WALKER (student) 24 m Va
J. H. KEE (grocer) 31 m Tenn
Thos S. POINDEXTER (constable) 28 m Va
Hugh VAUGHN (druggist) 24 m NC
S. D. McNUTT (merchant) 35 m Tenn
Ann C. " 19 f "
Florance " 1 f "
D. E. PALMER (clerk) 23 m Va
A. W. APPLEBERRY 36 m Va 1813-1854
S. A. Smith " 34 f Tenn
Catherine " 12 f "
Edwin " 8 m "
W. H. " 3 m "
S. M. " 6/12 f "
W. R. APPLEBERRY (dept. sheriff) 27 m Va
Joel L. JONES (J.P.) 60 m NC
Manerva 40 f Tenn
Joel L. PULLIAM (lawyer) 27 m NC
Wm A. TURNER * (lawyer) 23 m Tenn
Mary E. " * 19 f "
N. J. " (clerk) Medicus (?) 20 m "

William A. 8 m Tenn +
James L. 6 m " +
Martha Ann 1 f "
E. J. EUSTHAM (merch) 40 m Va (EATIAN)
Martha E. " 16 f Tenn +
Mary E. " 7 f "
Mary E. THOMPSON 16 f " +

7 (tailor) LOUIS BERRY
A. J. LONSBURY 32 m NY
Mary 30 f "
Ann JINKS 27 f "
Henry J. LONSBURY 9 m Ohio +
Mary F. " 2 f Tenn
Wm L. MAYS (housecarpenter) 28 m Tenn

P. K. QUINN (tailor) 23 m Irel
James C. THRAWL (tailor) 22 m Ohio
C. B. ATKINS (tailor) 19 f Ga
H. C. NELSON (tailor) 32 m Md

8 (clerk) may be WILLFORD
John WILLFONG 50 m NC
Eliza 47 f "
Sarah RHODES 13 f Tenn +
Matilda HILLIARD 27 f "

9 (housecarpenter)
James LACY 49 m Va
Juda 35 f SC
Mary Ann 17 f Va

10 (gunsmith)
James P. McKEE 62 m NC
Rebecca M. 58 f "
Rebecca D. 18 f "
Julia P. 14 f Tenn
Robert D. 31 m "

11 (merchant) a 2846
J. L. WESSER 29 m NC
Mary A. 24 f Tenn
K. L. H. L. (film) 2 m "
Rebecca A. 7/12 f "

12 (merchant)
Jno C. COOPER 43 m Tenn
Jane C. 35 f "
Susan A. 13 f " +
Jane L. (Jamaica lang) 10 f " +
Manerva J. 7/12 f "
Edmond J. 18 m " +
Wm L. 15 m " +
Robert W. 7 m " +
Saml W. (cont) 3 m "

Franklin CRAWFORD 42 m Tenn
Ann L. 28 f Va
Earbary 60 f NC
Mary J. (cont) 9 f Tenn +
Franklin CRAWFORD m 1840-1885 obit
Ann L. EASTHAM
Earbary
Mary J. (cont)

Franklin CRAWFORD m 1840-1885 obit
Ann L. EASTHAM
Earbary
Mary J. (cont)

Franklin CRAWFORD m 1840-1885 obit
Ann L. EASTHAM
Earbary
Mary J. (cont)

District # 1

12 COOPER (cont)

Wm L. 15 m Tenn +
 Robert W. 7 m " +
 Saml W. 3 m "
 ✓ Simon GODEBY (clerk) 21 m "
 ✓ Ann McCULLA 40 f "

13 (physician)

✓ Wm. H. MAURY 39 m Tenn
 Jane W. 35 f Va
 Abraham 18 m Tenn
 Lucy J. 15 f " +
 Mary J. 9 f " +
 James 7 m " +
 Martha E. * 5 f "
 Carie B. * 2 f "

14 (physician)

✓ J. HIGGASON \$6000 48 m Va
 Elizabeth ^{anny Eliz. Cooke} 37 f Ky
 Lucy W. ^{daughter of Dr. H. G. Cooke} 11 f Tenn +
 Molly Joe (Mollie Joe) 7 f " +
 Fanny 2 f "
 ✓ Josiah PLEASANT ^{student} 21 m Va +

15 (merchant)

✓ H. S. DICKASON \$5,000 49 m Va
 Charity 44 f Tenn
 John S. (clerk) ^{13 beds} 20 m "
 ✓ Wm B. WASHINGTON, phd 23 m Ala
 M. L. ¹⁸⁵⁰ " ^{Low (Dickson)} 19 f Tenn
 ✓ F. R. M. DICKASON 16 f "
 Virginia 13 f " +
 S. A. 11 f " +
 ✓ J. J. (Josephine J.) * 9 f " +
 ✓ M. T. (Minerva T.) 7 f " +
 William 7/12 m "

16 (taylor)

✓ B. R. SKIGGS 38 m Md
 K. L. 28 f NJ
 Mary V. 10 f La
 Rozena 5 f Tenn
 Charles 2 m "
 ✓ A. D. COX (tailor) 20 m Ala

17 (merchant)

Ed DICKINSON ^{Edwin Dickson} 33 m NC
 C. A. Cornieus ^{Edwin Dickson} 28 f Tenn
 N. (F. P. 1857) ^{Edwin Dickson} 8 f " +
 S. N. ^{hat W. H. W. P. any} 6 f "
 Ed, Jr. ^{in Young Ladies} 4 m "
 B. M. ^{Michael. Sub. st.} 1 m "
 ✓ James H. NEAL 10 m Miss +

Thos L. DICKINSON (merchant)

Thos L. DICKINSON ^{Edwin Dickson} 23 m Ala
 1857

18 (sadler)

Henry J. COOPER 5 m Va d. 1878
 Parnela PAMELA 0 f Tenn d. 1879
 Henry H. 7 m " +
 Laura A. 14 f " +
 Elizabeth A. 12 f " +
 ✓ Jno A. WILLIAMS (sadler) 21 m NC
 ✓ Rich' S. CLATON (sadler) 16 m Va

19 (lawyer)

Jno C. WADDILL ^{Waddell} 30 m Ala d. 1884
 Elizabeth D. (Buqq) 21 f Tenn d. 1846
 Lud 19 m "
 ✓ Isabella MILLERS ¹⁸⁵⁴⁻⁵⁹ 15 f "
 Henry G. " 12 m "

20 (grocer)

✓ M. W. NELSON 44 m Va
 Joana J. ¹⁸⁵³ 32 f Tenn
 John H. 13 m " +
 Joseph A. 11 m " +
 Alen T. (ALICE T.) 2 f "
 Mary W. (SALLIE E.) 12 f "
 ✓ A. Jackson ROACH 21 m " (clerk)

21 (grocer)

✓ J. J. HOLLOWAY 26 m Tenn
 Mary 17 f Ala

22 (bank clerk)

H. E. HUNDON HERNDON 32 m NC
 V. A. 25 f Ala
 Thos H. 4 m Tenn
 Edward 1 m "
 ✓ Thos B. MILLER (student) 20 m "

Caroline BRISTER

Caroline BRISTER 26 f Va

23 (wagon maker)

J. C. COVINGTON 30 m Ky
 Mary M. 30 f Tenn
 Mary T. 1 f "

24 (tinner)

Jacob M. WEBB \$5,000 39 m Va
 Sarah (Boyd) 39 f SC
 Virginia " Jennie " * 9 f Tenn +
 Caroline " Willie " * 9 f " +
 Sarah Ellen * 6 f " +
 James Anna * 4 f "
 Alford 15 m " d. 1853
 Joseph 2 m "
 ✓ Calvin DALTON 18 m "
 ✓ Nancy WEBB 20 f Va

25 (merchant)

Henderson OWEN 45 m NC
 Rebecca C. (cont) 41 f "

District # 1

Handwritten notes:
Handwritten
residing
member

- # 25 OWEN (cont)
 - Mary F. 15 f NC +
 - Martha B. 13 f Tenn +
 - Rebecca R. * 11 f " +
 - Eliza C. D. 1851 6 f " +
 - Thos Henry 8 m "
 - Vernon H. 2 m "
- John BATEMAN (Baptist Minister)
 - married 1848 28 m NC
 - Emily *Roberts* 20 f Tenn
- Samuel LEARNER 56 m Ma

- # 26 (book seller)
 - Wm H. POINDEXTER 40 m Va
 - Sarah W. 33 f "
 - Virginia A. * 8 f Tenn ±
 - Mary E. * 6 f " +
 - Lucy F. T * 4 f "
 - Geo W. 10 m " +
 - James 2 m "
 - Phillip 3/12 m "
 - Wert SHAW 17 m Miss
 - Cleopatra SHAW 18 f Tenn

- # 27 (grocer)
 - Wm A. B. JONES 29 m NC
 - Mary 25 f Tenn
 - O. F. 7 f "
 - Mary R. 3 f "
 - Wm E. 1 m "

- Thos G. BROCKS (shoemaker) 27 m Ky
- Calvin J. REEVES (grocer) 27 m NC
- J. D. HUBBARD (sadler) 35 m "
- ~~PERSONAL (shoemaker)~~
- a S. R. 24 m Pa

- # 28 (magistrate) *am. 1847*
 - Thos C. POINDEXTER 40 m Va
 - E. A. 26 f SC
 - T. B. BRYANT 25 m NC
- George PARROTT (tailor) 30 m "
- Emily F. *Bestwell*

- # 29 (merchant)
 - Russell H. JONES 46 m Ga
 - Parmelia F. 43 f NC
 - H. C. 21 f Ga
 - Ann E. 15 f Tenn +
 - Georgann 13 f " +
 - Mary L. 4 f "
 - Sanford W. (clerk) 20 m Ga
 - L. P. 18 f "
 - Somerfield (cont) 17 m " +

- # 29 JONES (cont)
 - Query N. *McEmmy* 9 m Tenn +
 - Wm D. 3 m "
 - Russell 1/12 m "

- # 30 (lawyer) *NC*
 - Geo W. REEVES 36 m NC *Journal Publisher*
 - Margaret J. McCollum 30 f " *1836 in Hillsboro " Head*
 - Elanor V. 12 f Tenn *miss Marye*
 - Martha C. * 11 f " + *J. McCollum of*
 - Wm H. 7 m " + *Miss " "*
 - Horice L. 1 m "
 - John C. (printer) 38 m NC
- E. E. JONES (blacksmith) 22 m Tenn

- # 31 W. H. MACON 25 m Tenn *born July 1860*
- Sarah J. 24 f Ind *met. Sch.*
- Wm L. 2 m Tenn
- Anna S. * 5/12 f "

- # 32 (merchant) *see 35 notice prob. blacksmith*
 - Paul M. PALMER 46 m Va *Co*
 - Ann E. 44 f "
 - Mary J. 12 f Tenn + *believe her*
 - Horice 12 f " + *with her*
 - Louis T. 4 m " *sat in 5. (Lancol 14) 4 m "*

- Ariana STITH 65 f Va *wife of J. m. Palmer*
- Lucy T. PERRY 45 f NC *born 1824*
- Elizabeth " 12 f Tenn + *page 25*
- Perscilla WILLIAMSON 11 f " + *del 7-15*
- Joseph D. YOUNG 13 m " + *Mary N. Jones*

- # 33 (shoemaker)
 - John T. SUTTH 36 m NY *L-NTIN ?*
 - Margarett 27 f Tenn
 - Lucy 1 f "
- Sterling LUCAS (shoemaker) 20 m Miss
- Horice " " 13 m "
- James PENNY " 24 m Va (Negro)

- # 34 (mail contractor)
 - T. P. DALTON 40 m NC
 - Winford 30 f Ala
 - Eliza J. 5 f Mill
 - Nancy A. 3 f Tenn
 - Mary L. 5/12 f "
- C. R. (mail carrier) 19 m Tenn
- J. T. (blacksmith) 17 m "
- A. G. 14 m "
- R. L. 12 m "
- Wm H. 7 m "

- # 35 (wagon maker)
 - Geo W. DOWDY 39 m Va
 - Sarah J. 38 f "
 - Mary F. (cont) 18 f "

Handwritten notes:
del 7-15
Mary N. Jones
in 1855 her
a dau name
the - may
be new
however
if Mary is
of the one
in 1851
she can't
be inter-
in a cert
of age

Handwritten:
BORN
1837
1860
1863

Handwritten:
a. W. A. D.
1857
1859
young ladies
school
Somerville

Handwritten:
little

Handwritten:
wedding

Handwritten:
at Somerville

Handwritten:
Yadon Model School

1839
1819
22
1857
31
1819

District # 1

35 DOWDY (cont)

- Sarah E. 16 f Va
- Elizabeth 9 f "
- Thos B. 10 m " +
- Henry P. 11 m " +
- Robert 8 m "
- George W. Jr. 3 m "
- ✓ E. CLOYD (apprentice) 17 m Tenn

42

- ✓ R. T. SIMMS 35 m NC
- Ann 32 f "
- Martha O. 10 f Tenn
- Gella Ann 8 f "
- Thomas R. 5 m "
- Elizabeth A. 3 f "
- ✓ Cynthia BAKER 18 f NC

1857
Nevada city,
Calif.

- # 36 (wagon maker) Leonard W. Morris
Leonard MORRIS m. 1849 25 m Tenn
- Rebecca L. 20 f SC
- Pemelia 26 f Tenn

- # 43 John Lovelady C.D. 2
John LOVELADY 43 m Tenn
- Elizabeth 31 f Ala
- Thomas H. 20 m Tenn
- Joseph C. 9 m "
- Jno C. 7 m "
- Jefferson 5 m "
- Polly Ann 6/12 f "
- Wm H. CAMPBELL 16 m "
- ✓ L. S. JOHNSON 30 m Ky
- ✓ Jane OTTO 22 f Tenn

- # 37 Sarah ORTON 36 f Ky
- Rich M. 11 m Tenn +
- Geo W. M. 9 m " +
- Lucy C. 4 f "
- ✓ Elizabeth SMILEY 20 f "
- Sarah F. 1 f Ark
- ✓ Laura SMITH 14 f Tenn
- ✓ Martha C. WHITNEY 18 f "
- ✓ A. ELLIOTT (millwright) 26 m "

- # 44 (music teacher)
- ✓ B. RAPP 55 m Germ
- K. 43 f "
- Joseph (m-t) 19 m "
- Fericia 11 f Tenn +
- John 8 m " +
- Marion 6 m " +
- Cathrine 4 f "

- # 38 Lucinda MORRIS 27 f Ala
- Mary A. MORRIS 8 f Tenn
- Octavia 6 f "

- # 45
- ✓ B. USHER 71 m Irel
- ✓ Jane KIRK 16 f Va

- # 39 a Lidia MARTIN 35 f Tenn
- Mary E. 16 f "
- Edward 12 m "
- Alice 10 f "

- # 46
- ✓ Mariah GRAY 47 f NY
- Z. P. (druggist) 25 m Ala
- F. M. (student) 23 m Tenn
- Mary J. 17 f "
- Flora 14 f "
- ✓ Eliza PALLET 11 f "

- # 40 (carpenter)
- ✓ J. J. TEAMS 24 m Ala
- Mary J. 18 f NC
- Ellen 4 f Miss
- Mary F. 5/12 f Tenn

- # 47 ELIZA A.A. widow of Wm Booth
- ✓ E. A. A. BOOTH 56 f Va
- Jno C. 19 m Tenn
- ✓ Martha WALKER 27 f Va
- Eliza F. 10 f Tenn

- # 41
- ✓ Joseph AMIS 35 m NC
- Arris 36 f "
- Wm L. 15 m " +
- John W. 14 m " +
- James D. 12 m Tenn +
- Ann E. 10 f " +
- Saml 7 m " +
- Edwin H. 6 m " +

- # 48 (cabinet maker)
- ✓ S. H. WALKER 49 m Tenn
- Edna B. (ROGERS) FRAZER 37 f Va
- Benj. G. 17 m Tenn
- Ellen 8 f " +
- Edgar 1/12 m "
- Thomas J. FRAZER 14 m Va
- Harriett " (cont) 10 f Tenn +

Edna's brother in law
Robert RIVES ROGERS
Pres. Sanitar Aug 1979

Edna's brother in law
Robert RIVES ROGERS
Pres. Sanitar Aug 1979
Harriett " (cont) 10 f Tenn +

District # 1

- ✓ # 48 WALKER (cont)
- Mary J. FRAZIER FRASER 7 f Tenn +
- Edna " 4 f "
- ✓ J. J. WILLIAMS (c-mk) 42 m Va
- ✓ Wm CLAYTON (appr) 18 m "
- ✓ Wm O'BRIANT (c-mk) 25 m Irel

49

- ✓ Temperance BARKER 66 f NC
- Clara 34 f "
- Louisa 16 f "
- ✓ Elizabeth OLIVER 32 f "
- John H. " 15 m "
- Clara Ann " 5 f Tenn

50 (artist)

- ✓ Amos DAVID 56 m Va
- Ann C. 24 f Tenn
- Elvira J. 21 f "
- Amos A. 18 m " +
- Amanda P. 10 f " +
- ✓ Cathrine M. MAY 12 f "

51 (grocery)

- ✓ John M. SOUTHERLAND 36 m Va

52 (grocery)

- ✓ F. SPAR 38 m Germ
- Cathrine 36 f "
- Mary A. 6 f Tenn
- Leonora 4 f "
- ✓ Jacob WINTERMANTEL 24 m Germ

53 (surgeon dentist)

- Edw C. FORD 24 m Tenn
- 1845 E. B. ELIZABETH (BAGLEY) 24 f NC
- Ann HENRIE 1 f Tenn
- M. M. 28 m "
- R. L. 22 m "
- G. B. 19 m "
- P. R. 10 m "

54 (landlord) (hotel)

- ✓ D. W. THOMAS 44 m Va
- Mary W. 24 f "
- E. W. 14 m " +
- M. R. 14 f " +
- Benj 12 m " +
- Rebecca 10 f " +
- Cathrine 5 f " +
- Susan 3 f Tenn
- Emma 4/12 f "
- John B. (clerk) 20 m Va
- ✓ Sarah EDWARDS 53 f "
- Robert BALDWIN, JR. (druggist)
- (cont) 30 m Tenn

↓ a Robert Caldwell
m. 1846 Mary E. Bumpass

54 THOMAS (cont) (hotel)

- Emily CALDWELL 22 f Tenn
- ✓ William WATSON 6 m "
- ✓ John L. FOOTE (grocer) 28 m NC
- Sarah A. " 20 f Va
- Thos H. " 3 m Tenn
- Richd " 1 m "
- ✓ Matilda A. VAUGHN 26 f "
- Richd F. " 4 m Miss
- ✓ Wm J. McLEAN (bookkeep) 37 m NC
- Elizabeth A. " BURTIS 21 f NY
- ✓ E. S. TAPPAN, Sr. 41 m Mass
- E. S., Jr. " 12 m Tenn +
- William " 8 m " +
- Andrew J. " 10 m " +
- ✓ J. A. ANDERSON (lawyer) 23 m NC
- ✓ Sarah P. TROTTER 58 f Va
- ✓ Geo W. TROTTER (merchant) 31 m Ala
- ✓ Wm L. COLE (grocer) 33 m NC
- Sarah " 19 f NY
- Susan " 1 f Tenn
- ✓ J. R. WILSON (phd) 31 m Ala
- ✓ A. W. NASON (agent) 21 m Pa
- ✓ F. G. W. CRUNK (sadler) 28 m Tenn
- ✓ Wm E. GIBSON (lawyer) 28 m Va
- ✓ T. H. LOGWOOD (lawyer) 21 m Tenn
- ✓ William BUMPASS (clerk) 23 m "
- ✓ J. A. HILL (clerk) 24 m Va
- ✓ R. N. NESBITT (printer) 23 m Tenn
- ✓ M. S. GOODY (grocer) 23 m "
- ✓ M. W. RHODES (clerk) 22 m NC
- ✓ W. R. ROSE (clerk) 21 m Tenn
- ✓ Alex JOVING (clerk) 18 m "
- ✓ James PETTET (bank cashier) 35 m Va
- R. M. MOORE (bank clerk) 28 m -
- ✓ J. M. COMAGUS (dentist) 30 m "
- ✓ E. M. CHAMBERS (brickmason) 39 m Va
- ✓ W. W. GREENWAY (house carpenter) 25 m NC
- John 25 m NC
- ✓ John MURPHY (stage driver) 29 m Ill
- ✓ Jno HICKS (stage driver) 25 m Tenn
- ✓ J. C. TUCKER (stage driver) 25 m Unkn
- Mary " 25 f Tenn
- James MONTGOMERY (planter) 25 m "

55 (clerk: Chan'y court)

- Isaac B. McCLELLAN 55 m Va
- Margaret R. (GRIER) 55 f Pa
- Margaret E. 22 f Tenn
- Mary C. 19 f "
- Elizabeth S. 15 f "
- John M. 13 m " +
- Wm J. 9 m " +
- ✓ Sallie P. SPARKS 23 f "

1852 Am. Union had attorney young for
Moral School in Somerville

42 Falls
d 1855
3 April MIN
1 March H
adm.

these
Somerville
-M.
-1854

345
miles
55
a Ct case

DiE CO.

Di
has down
little low
70 N Ed
ind. R

5 Matilda
Trotter

then maybe she

county
1858-40
Henderson
Pg 301

m
1848

m 1847
Sarah BURTIS

1853

dec 1867

W. W. per
microfilm

m. 1848

m 1843

m 1850

to Fayette 1826

1859

per ford speed
on sparrow

District # 1 *a Jesse & Smith m-1846 Martha C Bitt mark this man*

56 (book seller)
✓ Jesse J. SMITH 36 m SC
C. J. 24 f NC
L. L. 3 f Tenn
J. R. 4/12 m "

57 (constable)
✓ L. F. CAHLER *const* 36 m Tenn
S. A. 29 f "

58 (merchant)
✓ Duke WILLIAMS 51 m NC
Mary M. 43 f Ga
John Jos. (phd) 23 m Tenn
Thos D. (merchant) 21 m "
Julia M. 15 f " +
George L. 10 m " +
Lucy S. 8 f " +
✓ Fanny O. BALLARD 8 f " +

59 *m 1843 miss Catherine A Smith*
✓ D. K. COCKRAHAM 33 m Ky
Catherine M. (SMITH) 21 f Tenn
Geo D. 5 m " +
David E. 1 m "
✓ Francis SMITH 17 f "
Mary " 15 f " +
Locky J. " 11 f " +
George Ellen" 10 f "

60 (lawyer)
✓ John W. HARRIS 46 m Va
Ann J. 42 f "
James A. (student) 19 m "
Jno W., Jr. 16 m " +
✓ Caroline WHITE 7 f Miss +

61 (tailor)
✓ John MITCHELL 32 m Md
Eliza J. 18 f Tenn

62 *Order 48 SC m-1850 m-1850 m-1850*
✓ Thomas PARKS 58 m SC
Elizabeth 50 f "
William (grocer) 32 m "
David G. (blacksmith) 30 m "
Mahaia A. 21 f Tenn
Elizabeth 17 f "
✓ Geo. H. LEDGER (silversmith) 27 m Engl

63 (gin maker)
✓ C. J. C. DEVLIN 34 m SC
Sarah (cont) 34 f "

63 DEVLIN (cont)
Benj F. 11 m SC +
James C. 10 m " +
Thadius C. 8 m Tenn +
Josaphine B. 6 f "
Elijah B. 3 m "
Robert L. 9/12 m "

64 (carpenter)
✓ James BOWERS 46 m Va
Dicy 36 f SC
Dicy E. 15 f Tenn
James E. 13 m " +
Charles E. 10 m " +
Alexr C. 8 m "
George M. 6 m "
Mary J. 4 f "
Emma F. 1 f "
✓ Thomas (carpenter) 41 m Va
✓ Reubin A. DUNCAN (carpenter) 21 m Va
✓ Christiana MOORE 65 f SC

65 (tobaconist) *lived Early from m-1846 m-1846 m-1846*
✓ Danl WEBB 1807-1890 43 m Va *Wilmington Va.*
Martha F. 39 f NC *PROB A DAU. OF SEYMOUR BULLY*
John L. (tobaconist) 17 m Tenn *HOUSE 858*
Mary S. *died 1850* 15 f "
Jane *died 1850* 8 f "
Munroe *1857 in 8. 1857* 11 m "
* Lestera *Callista D.B.* 4 f "
* Joella 2 f "
✓ Harvey HARRISON (carpenter) 25 m NC *PROB A RELATIVE OF JESSE HARRISON HOUSE 852 SINCE DANGEROUS OF 5. 2024 IN EACH HOUSE*

66 (carpenter) *CAVE?*
✓ A. B. CAM *m-1846* 35 m Ala
Palu 27 f "
Albert 16 m Tenn +
Elizabeth 13 f "
Sarah C. 12 f " +
Daniel 8 m " +
Abb 5 m "
Mary J. 4 f "
Emma 1 f "

67 (plasterer) *country trustee 1854-56 12 sep. 801*
✓ Dickason WYATT 54 m Va
Elizabeth D. 52 f "
✓ Virginia WHITNEY 21 f Tenn

68 (carpenter)
✓ Thomas P. MASON *capt.* 47 m Va
Jane 36 f SC
Frances J. 16 f Tenn
Wm T *died 1854* 13 m " +
Sarah E. *m-1850* 10 f "
Martha W. (cont) * 8 f "

James Harrison

District # 1

23 Aug.

73

m. L.M.E. Sneed in 1838
Richard West
 Lucy M. WATKINS 31 f NC
 Stephen R. 12 m Tenn +
 Thomas 10 m " +
 Ann Rebecca * 8 f " +
 Lucy L. * 6 f "
 Mary J. 1857 * 4 f "
 Cary (CAREY) * 2 f "
 Lucy LANE 46 f NC ← a lady
 Mary J. WILLIAMSON 29 f " ← being ill
 Mary P. " 8 f Tenn + m. 1838
Sampton H. base
Samuel out in Camp

68 MASON (cont)

James M. 6 m Tenn
 Mary M. * 4 f "
 Saml. 1 m "

69 (clerk of Circuit Court)

m 1848
 Wm BURTON Mayor 40 m Va
 Sarah C. WATSON 27 f Tenn
 Wm C. 13 m "+
 Julia 11 f " +
 James W. 9 m " +
 Edward 6 m " +
 Anna 1857 Young sister 11/12 f "

74

Martha M. WILLIAMS 60 f NC
 Elizabeth A. 19 f Tenn

75

Alice A. WILLIAMS 35 f NC
 Victoria 13 f Tenn
 Arrabella 11 f "

76 (jailor)

Temp jailer
 T. C. WALKER m. 1848 25 m Tenn
 Mary C. MAY C. RUBY 19 f Va
 Simon H., Jr. 1 m Tenn
 George WILLIAMS 18 m Ohio
 George NORRELL 35 m NC

77 (blacksmith)

Charles RUBY 43 m Tenn
 Margaret 39 f Va
 John W. 16 m "
 Elijah 10 m " +
 Margaret J. 8 f " +
 Ann C. 6 f "
 Rosena E. 2 f Tenn

78 (merchant)

Chas H. BOYD 47 m Va *has his bell*
 H. H. Hewitt 35 f Tenn
 Mildred LEMIS 7 f " + *accepted d. 1857 she attended young ladies school - Somerville*

79

Jane BALLARD 64 f SC
 Burbon B. 40 m "
 Jeney 15 f Ga
 Mary 14 f "
 Martha 13 f Tenn
 Jane GRAMHAM 1841 31 f SC
 Mary *Samuel Graham* 6 f Tenn
 Walter *Mary Ballard* 4 m "
 Thomas 1 m Miss

80 (judge Circuit Court)

Honl. Jno C. HUMPHREYS 37m Ky 1813-1868
 Sandol F. (cont) 27 f NC 1-1872

70 (merchant)

Billings may be 1838
 H. D. NEILSON m. 1854 53 m Tenn
 Aby (A. ALY) 33 f "

m 1833 miss all gone del of left Thomas gone Tom 7 m 1838 July 1845 P4
 Sarah R. ADELIN E. DIED 14 f " +
 David W. 11 m " +
 Mary C. 9 f " +
 Thos J. 7 m " +
 Hugh D., Jr. 5 m "
 James W. 1 f "

Lucy COSBY 40 f NC
 P. D. NEILSON (clerk) 20 m Tenn
 Thos J. SMITH (clerk) 20 m NC
 Kimbrough SIMS (overseer)

PEELES microfilm
 W. W. PUBB (Meth-Min) 30 m "
 Elizabeth CRISP 18 f Tenn *

71

A. HOTCHKISS 40 f SC
 Mary FENNEY 80 f "
 Elizabeth " 35 f "
 Isabella WYATT 12 f Miss
 W. G. BLACK (merchant) 36m NC
 M. A. " 17 f SC
 John W. HAYNES (mrcht) 25m NC
 A. B. FINNEY (phd) 25 m SC
 Brooks HOTCHKISS (clk) 19 m "
 F. SHAW (clerk) m. 1856 23 m Tenn
 B. HURLEY (welldigger) 29m "
 David C. HAYNES (clk) 19 m NC

72 (brickmason)

WINSETT
 Robert HENSITT 43 m Tenn
 Ann 38 f Ky
 John E. d. 1863 12 m Tenn +
 James E. 10 m " +
 Robert D. 1841-1878 7 m " +
 Ann Margaret 1843-1859 5 f " +
 Joanna 3 f "
 Asbury O. 6/12 m "

* 1857 attended Young Ladies School

Samuel Williamson m. 1841 Mary Jane Sneed He died 1870

District # 1

80 HUMPHREYS (cont) *at school*
 Charles W. 6 m Tenn
 Grace 4 f "
 Mary S. 5/12 f "

81 (brickmason) *brickmaking*
 Philip JOHNSON 1805-1868 41 m Va
 Mary 40 f "
 John 21 m "
 William S. 16 m "
 David 14 m "
 Mary E. 13 f "
 James 13 m "
 Joseph 7 m "
 Victoria 7 f "
 Massina L. 4 f "
 Henry 4/12 m Tenn

*Friend
 Somerville*

*Some
 buried
 Somerville*

*m. 1840
 man
 some
 was dead
 1845
 funeral
 temporary
 m. (2) 1845
 fair
 variation*

82 *Thomas G Boyd*
 Julia A. BOYD 28 f Tenn
 Frances T. 7 f " +
 Alfred (Jim) 5 m " +
 Nathn T. MASON B. 1823 27 m "

83 (physician)
 Robert H. CANNON 25 m NC
 Honoria 20 f "

Built at the Villa 1841
 # 84 (lawyer) *used to pay rent*
 Thomas R. COCKE 35 m Ky Va.
 Laura (Winston) 23 f Ala
 Stephen 8 m Tenn +
 James H. 6 m "
 Lucy W. 3 f "
 Laura 2 f "
 Thomas 1 m "
 Isaac WINSTON 15 m Tex +

85
 Sarah MARTIN 31 f Tenn
 John 18 m "
 Elizabeth 15 f "
 Alexr 13 f "
 Washington 12 f "
 Lucinda 8 f "
 James 7 m "
 Rebecca J. 5 f "
 Robert 1 m "
 Lucy ANDREWS 40 f "

86 *a John W High m 1850*
 Saml HIGH 41 m Tenn
 Parmelia 41 f "
 Jno W. 21 m "
 Nancy J. 17 f " +
 William D. (cont) 16 m " +

*Henry J.
 High
 m. 1850*

86 HIGH (cont)

James J. 13 m Tenn +
 Rufus M. 11 m " +
 Henry H. 8 m " +
 Robert 5 m "
 Thomas 2 m "
 Samuel BAXTER (carpenter) 22 m " *bel. m 1850
 arabella V.
 Branch*

87
 Wm O. WRIGHT 38 m NC
 Mary E. 34 f "
 Ann R. 14 f "
 James G. 12 m Tenn
 Mary S. 9 f "
 Martha E. 7 f "
 Thos E. 4 m "
 Tryfina W. 9/12 f "

88
 Joseph F. BLAIDES 32 m Va
 Jane E. 30 f "
 Mary J. CLARK 20 f "

89 (teacher) *Bellevue*
 Jos. F. BOYD 32 m SC *Joseph young Boyd
 1849 the*
 Mary E. G. 10 f Tenn + *20 West*

90 *in Knox, young etc here*
 Alexr DICKERSON 26 m Ala
 A. E. 19 f Va
 William GRISHAM 25 m Tenn

*widower
 + to - also
 one of
 the male
 academy
 Somerville*

91
 James HOPE 46 m Tenn
 Manah 46 f Va
 Wm M. (carpenter) 24 m Tenn
 John J. 19 m " +
 Manerva A. 21 f "
 Andrew B. 17 m " +
 Mary E. 13 f " +
 Alexander MARTIN 14 m "

*Jucille Cox
 at Ansonville
 has Jay's Co
 Hooper*

92 PEARSELL
 J. E. PEARSELL 24 m NC
 Elizabeth J. 15 f Tenn
 Alice 30 f NC

93
 Wm M. GODBY 49 m Ga
 B. M. 44 f Tenn
 Mary E. 17 f Ala
 F. J. 15 m Tenn +
 Georgiann W. 12 f " +
 Willford G. 10 m " +
 Fanny 8 f " +
 Gurturde (cont) 3 f "

District # 1 24 Aug.

99 BOYD (cont)
Codelia H. 2 f Tenn

93 GODEX (cont)
Orfilia 10/12 f Tenn
Felix W. ROBERTSON 20 m "

100
John J. BOYD 25 m SC m 1848
Mary E. Dalton 19 f Ga
Martha E. 1 f Tenn

94 ~~men~~ ^{elderly} ~~elderly~~ ^{Quid}
John McINTOSH 48 m NC
Eliza 32 f "
Nancy M. 9 f Tenn +
Ann G. 7 f " +
Eliza J. 4 f "
Joseph N. 8/12 m "

101
Mary OZIER ^{Widow} 52 f NC ¹⁸²⁷⁻¹⁸⁷¹
Atlas G. ^{of John} 23 m " ¹⁸²⁷⁻¹⁸⁷¹
Garrett P. ^{Ozier} 21 m " ¹⁸³⁴⁻¹⁸⁷¹
Parris L. ^{Some of them} 15 m Tenn ¹⁸³⁴⁻¹⁸⁶²
Calvin 11 m " +
John W. ^{Lucius} 9 m " + ¹⁸⁴⁰⁻¹⁹⁰⁵
Mary C. ^{Admury} 24 f NC
Mary M. 17 f "

95
Findal CARPENTER 38 m Va
Mary Ann 36 f "
Lucy Jane 15 f " +
Wm Henry 14 m Tenn +
Joseph 13 m " +
Mary E. 9 f " +
Louisa V. 6 f "
Madora 8/12 f "
John McKINLEY 40 m Scotland
Thos J. SOUTHERLAND 15 m Tenn +

120 ¹⁹⁷⁶⁻¹⁸⁷⁴
James A. MORROW 36 m SC ¹⁸⁷⁷
Ilione ^{RIGHTSELL} 28 f NC ¹⁸⁷²
James M. 6 m Tenn ¹⁸⁷²
David M. 4 m "
C. F. R. 1 f "
see p 263 Cam BK I.W. & Film

96
Marcus H. STEWART ^{m. 1848} 20 m Tenn
Mary Ann Lynch 17 f "

103
John RIGHTSILE 67 m NC
Sarah 65 f "
Frances M. 19 f Tenn

97
John BOYD 70 m SC
Mary ~~STEWART~~ 49 f "
Presley 21 m "
Lafayette 18 m " +
Madison 16 m Tenn
Demerias 14 f " +
Monroe 12 m "

104 (carpenter)
T. S. CARPENTER 28 m Tenn
Eliza 22 f "
Caroline 3 f "
Thos B. 1 m "

98 ^{m. 7 Jan 1846}
George M. STEWART ^{Angeline Branch} 25 m Tenn
Ann G. 23 f Va
James Henry 2 m Tenn
Wm M. 4/12 m "
Arabella V. BRANCH 18 f Va
Elias A. STEWART 14 m Tenn
Jane " 56 f Ky

105 ^{believe I.W.}
J. W. WHITAKER ^{see p 263 Cam BK I.W. & Film} 40 m Tenn
Julia H. 34 f SC
William 15 m Tenn +
Sarah E. 14 f " +
Nancy E. 11 f " +
Benj H. 9 m " +
Franklin W. 7 m " +
John J. 3 m "
Jonah H. 1 m "
Grizza SLANSIM 34 f NC
^{SLANSIM (film)}

99
Kennard BOYD ¹⁸⁰²⁻¹⁸⁷⁶ ^{Quid} 49 m SC
Elizabeth ¹⁸⁰⁵⁻¹⁸⁸⁶ ^{Quid} 45 f "
D. T. 23 m "
Sarah E. 14 f Tenn +
B. C. 12 m " +
L. L. 8 m " +
Calvin J. 6 m " +
Wm H. (cont) 4 m "

106
J. M. E. NEAL 37 m NC
Elizabeth C. 28 f SC ^{or Eliza O. (Quid)}
Robert K. 6 m Tenn
Mary Ella C. 1 f "

107 ^{a Thos. BARRUM}
Wm T. BARRUM ^{m. 1848} 28 m NC
Eliza (cont) 21 f "

ELIZA J. HOLLOWAY 21 f "

850

Boyd

we
+ oba
at
+ hole
Academy
Somerset

22 COX
reaching
quite co

District # 1 24 Aug.

107 BARRUM (cont)

Mary E. 1 f Tenn
 ✓ Cary HOLLOWAY *women* 50 f "
 Franklin " 24 m "
 Quinton 22 m "
 Alford 17 m "
 ✓ Rebecca 21 f "
 Elizabeth 16 f "

108

✓ Stephen MALONE 62 m NC
 Benj 22 m Tenn
 Emily *3 by same name issue # 1853* 20 f "
 Franklin 1 m "

109 Mt PISGAH Prim Church Roll

✓ Elizabeth ELLISON *44 f SC*
 Caledonia A. *14 f Miss*
 Jefferson *12 m "*

110

✓ Martha G. ORTE 42 f Tenn
 Eliza C. 18 f "
 Martha A. B. 16 f "
 Lidia B. 13 f "
 Leonidas 10 m " +
 Zaphny 8 m " +

111 m: 1847 Sarah HIG4

✓ Thomas P. GILLIAM 25 m Tenn
 Sarah 19 f "
 Pamela 2 f "
 ✓ Beni FOLLY 37 m Va

- (poor house) - paupers

✓ Daniel BRIMM 60 m Va
 ✓ Mary HORTON 60 f "
 ✓ Geo W. HAMILTON 60 m Tenn
 ✓ Jordan WHITSON 34 m NC
 ✓ William WOOD 83 m Va
 ✓ Barthena PENNINGTON (blind) 35 f Tenn
 ✓ Aladelphia DEARING 30 f "
 ✓ Martha GANT 35 f NC
 ✓ Elizabeth BRINKLEY (blind) 38 f Tenn
 Wm J. GANT 11 m "
 ✓ John MORRIS (idiotic) 11 m "
 ✓ Amanda PENNINGTON 6 f "

112 (carpenter)

✓ Moses LYNCH *m. 1834* 41 m Tenn
 Salina *within de* 36 f Va
 Andrew J. 13 m Tenn +
 James (cont) 9 m " +

* Anne Mary Tolson age 50
 m. William H. Tolson
 (See separate list 1842)

112 LYNCH (cont)

✓ Thomas SCUTHERLAND 15 m Tenn +
 Mary O. " 12 f " +
 ✓ Mary B. TROTTER 41 m Va

113 (school teacher)

✓ Isham A. TROTTER 41 m Va
 Louiza 32 f "
 Manerva A. 15 f Tenn +
 Augustus 8 m " +

114

✓ Chas W. HUNT 44 m Va
 Lucy A. 36 f "
 Williamson 15 m Tenn +
 Ruffin 13 m " +
 James 11 m " +
 Elizabeth A. 9 f " +
 Charles T. 4 m "

115 House

✓ Wm R. HOUH 26 m NC
 Emily Jane DODSON 23 f Tenn
 Ann E. 3 f Miss
 James R. 2 m "

116

✓ ABEA ATKINS *See a m from Somerville 1873 pg 114* 71 m Va
 Mary G. *See below in this year 79th year* 48 f "
 ✓ Joseph LANIER -- m "

117

✓ David DOUGLAS *1803-1868* 45 m SC
 ✓ Jane *1781-1859* 65 f "
 ✓ Rosanah 59 f "
 ✓ Mary POSEY 24 f NC

118

✓ Robert WHICKS 28 m Va
 Julia A. 25 f "
 James 12 m "
 George W. 9 m "
 Louisa 3 f "

119

✓ John W. BOWLS 40 m NC
 Cynthia 26 f Tenn
 Thos H. 8 m " +
 Wm P. 4 m "
 George W. 2 m "

120

✓ Nancy GREEN 50 f NC
 ✓ H. C. 22 m "
 Eliza 17 f "
 Geo W. J. 14 m Ala

** ABEA ATKINS (ABIA in ind. f.)
 m. license 1848

10
 11
 12
 13
 14
 15
 16
 17
 18
 19
 20

Edward D Stewart
m. 1845
Winnym am Bow ✓

Lang Main John 11 Cobble
per Hotel Books 0617.

District # 1 26 Aug.

121 (wheelright)
Edward STEWART 27 m Ala
Winafry am (Baugh) 21 f Va
Sarah E. 2 f Tenn
Margaret S. 1 f "
Calafornia 15 f "

126 *alany*
A. M. SHAW *deed 1873* 50 m NC
Ann LEWIS (COBBS) 1817 34 f Va
Edwin H. 10 m Tenn
John C. 8 m "
Veleria F. *m Robert* 6 f " → Christian
A. M., Jr. *H. Christian* 4 m " → written up
Ann L. 1866 2 f " in Hooper

122 *a w m P Finney*
Wm C. FINNEY 47 m Va
Martha 44 f "
Martha L. 22 f " *
W. P. (lawyer) *Finney* 25 m " *
Lucretia 15 f " +
Mary W. 12 f Tenn +
Page P. 4 m "

Urcilia T. *dean P.* 14 f NC
Thomas J. *James E. n.* 10 m Tenn
Calvin A. *John A.S. Eva F.* 8 m "
127 (overseer)
L. D. HOOD *m. 1840* 40 m Tenn
Sena 43 f "
Matilda J. 14 f "

123 *deed William C. LOVING*
Wilson C. LOVING 51 m Va
Mary HUFF (Eddins) 6 1809 41 f SC
Caroline *dean W. Whiting Eddins* 20 f Tenn
Sarah 16 f "
Mary R. 13 f " +
Emily F. 11 f " +
Martha T. 9 f " +
Haywood 7 m "
Elone 5 f "
Alice 2 f "

128 (house painter) *Deed L-434 Jan 1845*
John L. DAY 38 m Va
Sarah T. 30 f SC
Thomas 10 m Tenn +
Cordelia 5 f "
Willia J. 2 m "
Frank ERICKSON (hspntr) 28 m NJ
Tignal JONES (houspntr) 22 m NC

124
Alfred M. HOLLOWAY 49 m NC
Nancy 49 f "
Wm T. 20 m "
Quinton T. 18 m "
James D. 17 m Tenn +
Thos B. 15 m " +
John H. 10 m " +
Augustus B. 1843-1853 8 m "
Samuel L. 7 m "
Sarah J. BAUGH 23 f NC
Joseph " 28 m Va
Frances J. " 1 f Ala
Joseph R. " 4/12 m Fla
Nancy HOLLOWAY 18 f Tenn

129 (blacksmith) BLACK MAN
Soloman -- (none) 50 m Tenn =

130 (millright)
John BURETS 48 m NY
Mary A. 43 f Engl
Frances 14 f NY
Mary 12 f Ohio
Henry 7 m Tenn
William 3 m "
Hugh John McLEAN 1/12 m "

125
Jesse BURTON 47 m Va
Martha (Wells) 1816-1818 34 f "
Mary E. 9 f Tenn +
Napoleon 15 m Ky +
Cornelia 6 m Tenn
Lucy H. 3 f "
Martha V. 9/12 f "

131 county trustee 1856-58
Saml SNEED 43 m NC
Ann H. 47 f "
James W. 21 m " +
Graham A. Grisham A. 17 m "
Thomas F. 15 m Tenn
William D. 13 m " +
Nathl W. WARD 50 m NC

132
Benjamin COCKE 42 m Tenn
Jackoline G. 50 f NC
Benjamin, Jr. 15 m Tenn +

133 (clerk Fayette county court)
Jarmon KOONCE 49 m Tenn
Mary M. (cont) 39 f SC

Some
limited
debary

1847
Joseph
(maybe
Joseph)

South
Sennitt
Holloway

2nd
wifes
limited
debary

page 864 Hooper. Jarmon was
one of first settlers of Somerville

KOONCE
QUERY
see 315
notes

12 * Note there was a list of 2 children Jones
 District # 1 with Shelby Jay Hart (son)
 * Tom, finding Henderson's list in 1913 pg 8
 said in 1870 + 1873 C. Jones was in Tenn.
 looking for list with letters to his wife Temperance
 Williamson Jones

checked
 white
 family
 com.

133 KOONCE (cont)
 Franklin J. 1851 19 m Tenn +
 Julia P. 17 f " +
 Dorthula 15 f " +
 Araminta A. 13 f " +
 Cloye E. 11 f " +
 William A. 9 m " +
 Samuel J. 7 m " +
 * Mary F. 5 f " +
 * Martha MATTIE E. 3 f "
 Alice 1 f "

prob.
 CHLOE

134 (overseer) w m F 1849
 William CROCK 28 m Tenn
 Amanda 21 f "
 Henry L. PETTUS (baptist Min.)
 35 m Va

135 m - 1844
 Isaac KEE 28 m Tenn
 Lida 23 f "
 John 5 m "
 Mary C. 3 f "
 Charles H. 2 m "
 Nancy 2/12 f "

Isaac
 H
 ?

136 (overseer) check film
 J. H. McCORD 39 m NC
 Nancy F. 27 f Tenn
 Mary J. 2 f "
 Rheachel A. E. 1 f "
 John W. 2/12 m "

These
 list
 some
 + most
 children

137 1810-1861
 Thomas L. ARMSTRONG 40 m NC
 Frances M. (SHAW) 35 f "
 Egbert M. 11 m Tenn +
 Mary R. 9 f " +
 Thomas W. 6 m "
 Ann Eliza* 3 f "
 Frances J. 9/12 f "
 Eliza J. SHAW 36 f NC

believe
 she m.
 H.C.
 Mooman
 in some
 com.

138 (planter) Feb 18 44 minutes
 Egbert H. SHAW 43 m NC
 Willie M. 16 m Tenn +
 James W. SHAW 7 m "

139
 Winn THOMAS 43 m Va
 Parasade 47 f "
 Frances 21 f "
 William T. 16 m "
 Thomas 14 m "
 Benj 12 m "
 Charles (cont) 10 m "

139 THOMAS (cont)
 Christopher 8 m Va
 Martha 6 f "
 Catherine 2 f "

140
 Wm B. SEYMOUR 43 m Va
 Elizabeth 38 f "
 Joseph 18 m " +
 Edwin 17 m " +
 Julia 15 f Tenn -
 Fletcher 13 m " +
 Calvin 10 m " +
 Isabella 8 f " +
 Fertmore 4 m "

141 (chancellor) & respect son of
 Calvin JONES 40 m NC
 Mildred (Williamson) 33 f "
 Thomas 14 m Tenn +
 Alexr W. 9 m " +
 James M. 1844-1925 3 m "
 some civil war

142 w m F
 Willie G. DAY 40 m Va
 Judith F. 23 f Tenn

143 (house carpenter)
 Henry SNOW m. 1844 46 m Ala
 Mary 50 f --
 Rufus 17 m Tenn
 Sarah A. CLIFTON 12 f "
 John W. DICKINS 20 m NC

144
 Henry HUTCHINS 54 m NC
 Jane 50 f "
 William 20 m "
 Polly Ann 16 f "
 Susan 12 f Tenn +

145
 Williamson POWELL 45 m NC
 Martha 43 f "
 Martha A. 18 f Tenn
 Caswell H. 17 m " +
 Angeline 13 f "
 Carley M. 12 f "
 James W. 10 m " +
 Thomas O. 7 m " +
 Mary J. 6 f "
 Emily F. 3 f "
 William W. 1 m "

146 m 1850
 Rufus W. POWELL 20 m NC
 Margaret J. Bayler 18 f Tenn

Price
 C. Jones
 was named
 after. Jan 2
 C. Jones
 wife
 after
 no kin
 see
 small
 Book on
 Jones
 at the
 Public
 Library
 (photostat)

* 1859 name John Wood Selton

District # 1 28 Aug.

- # 147
 ✓ James M. STEVENSON 57 m NC
 Jane G. 48 f "
 Hester A. 20 f Tenn
 Elizabeth A. 18 f "
 William G. 15 m "
 Joseph W. 13 m "

- # 148
 ✓ William CRAWFORD 35 m Tenn
 Sarah 34 f Md
 Peter D. 7 m Miss
 Margaret J. C. 5 f "
 Edward D. 2 m Tenn
 John A. 5/12 m "

- # 149
 ✓ Wm H. PERKINS 33 m Va
 Sarah R. (WRIGHTSELL) 31 f NC
 Mary L. 7 f Tenn
 David L. m (D) Laura Thummond m " (FULLER) Fuller
 John R. 3/12 m " *ascending 1977 page 117 went to Craighead Co. in 1837*

- # 150
 ✓ C. M. BLANKENSHIP 34 m Ala
 Milly (Emilia Hay) 28 f Tenn
 Eli 1838 11 m "
 John 2 m "
 ✓ Minty HAYS (Woman) 82 f NC

- # 151 a John Jordan m. 1847 miss M. Whitehead
 ✓ John JORDAN 40 m NC
 Milbry 27 f Tenn
 ✓ Jackson GANT 17 m NC
 Wm H. JORDAN 9 m Tenn
 Charles B. " 2 m "

- # 152
 ✓ William J. HOBSON 26 m Va
 Polly L. d. 1854 24 f "
 Wm L. (buried in Tenn) 2 m Tenn
 John E. 1 m "
 Sam 1 m "

- # 153
 ✓ Mathew RHEA 794-1870 55 m Tenn
 Mary (Lemuel) 46 f "
 John William (clerk) 21 1/2 m "
 Abraham (surveyor) 19 m "
 Mathew, Jr. 1852-1861 17 m "
 Walter P. 1811-1880 9 m " +
 Ellen P. 6 f " +
 Mary F. (RHEA) m. 2 f "
 ✓ Margaret J. LONG 1846 30 f "
 Nicholas 1 m "

- # 154 (Methodist Minister)
 ✓ Wm M. McFERRIN 1804 41 m Tenn Ruthford Co.
 Louisa J. 34 f NC
 John H. 11 m Tenn
 Mary L. 9 f " +
 William Anderson 1845 1862 7 m " +
 Melville Spummet 1848-1850 3 m "
 Martha Lee 1849-1874 12 f " +
 ✓ Jane Campbell (BERRY) m. 1834 64 f Va
 ✓ James L. WARREN (1834) 16 m Tenn +

- # 155 (physician)
 J. G. WALKER 39 m NC
 Louisa E. 26 f "
 Andrew 5 m "
 Junius P. 1 m Tenn

- # 156
 ✓ James RITCHIE 55 m Ky
 Jennett 28 f NC
 Moses S. 19 m Tenn
 George W. 17 m "
 Sarah J. 15 f "
 Mary A. 11 f " +
 Jesse D. (film) 8 m " +
 Elizabeth 4/12 f " marked on form

- # 157 a. m. m. h. y. parish c. d. 1850 m. m. h. y. S. c. t.
 ✓ Gella H. PARRISH 42 f Tenn
 John W. H. 17 m NC
 Charles C. 14 m " +
 Mathew L. 2 m Tenn
 ✓ Elizabeth F. GILLESPIE 17 f "
 ✓ Caroline M. BRANCH 49 f Va
 Peter J. " 17 m Tenn +
 ✓ Ann W. PARISH 15 f NC

- # 158
 ✓ Geo W. MARTIN 63 m Va
 Martha 46 f NC
 Elizabeth 23 f Tenn
 Geo W., Jr. 22 m "
 Masourie 18 f "

- # 159 1847 July m. Burton m. 1847 Mary Halloway
 Ino M. BURTON 25 m Tenn
 Mary Ann 16 f "
 Frances A. 1 f Miss
 Wm H. 1/12 m Tenn

- # 160
 Jane HUDSON 51 f Va
 Abram F. 21 m Tenn
 Christopher C. 20 m "
 Elizabeth J. B. M. E. 18 f "
 Philip T. 15 m " +
 Felix W. 12 m " +
 Rebecca W. 10 f " +

1812-1896
 1817-1896
 1814-1897
 1838

he grand son of Mathew was a soldier in the war of 1812
 some current some were
 1814-1897
 1838

Ans. 1977
 pg 114 of trail
 from the original
 list of Craighead
 Co. Ark
 He was son of
 Haber Hudson
 and grand father
 Hudson both
 VA. 1846
 1853 + June 14

capitane
 missack
 1812-1896
 1817-1896
 1814-1897
 1838

District # 1

161
 ✓ L. W. RASBURY 32 m Ga
 Mary G. 32 f "
 Ann H. 10 f " +
 Allen R. 9 m Tenn +
 William M. 8 m "
 James J. 4 m "
 Cornelia 1 m "
 ✓ Rubin 63 m Va

162 *Widow of John Cobb*
 ✓ Mrs Elizabeth W. COBB 50f Va
 J. H. *Gas H. Cobb +* 24 m NC *
 Mary Y. *may T. Tamer* 16 f Tenn *
 David S. 20 m Va
 William R. 15 m Tenn +
 Mildred M. 13 f " +
 Paul M. 11 m " +
 * 1857 ← Permelia J. * 9 f " +
 ✓ Permelia EASTHAM 14 f " +
 ✓ William H. THOMPSON 19 m "
 ✓ Henry SAINES 25 m NC

*in your
 school in
 some well
 with
 N.B. Warton
 and his
 position
 of the
 law*

163 m 1845
 ✓ Edwin H. COBB 26 m Va
 Lucy H. *(Young)* 26 f "
 Judith Y. 4 f Tenn
 John S. 3 m "
 Virginia A. 10/12 f "
 ✓ Permelia YOUNG 18 f Va
 Marcus L. " 16 m Tenn +
 Christopher A. " 11 m "
 Winaford P. " 8 f "

164
 ✓ George MATMILLER 36 m Germ
 Christina 30 f "
 George, Jr. 11 m "
 Christina 9 f "
 Frederick 7 m "
 Martin 5 m "
 William 9/12 m Tenn

165 (teacher)
 ✓ George S. PHILLIPS 50 m SC
 Mary M. 45 f Va
 Mary E. 20 f "
 George P. (student) 18 m Tenn
 Areana M. *(wiana film)* 15 f "
 William H. 13 m " +
 ✓ Samuel DICKINS 17 m " +
 ✓ Seth BOLTON 12 m " +
 ✓ Thos BRANCH 14 m " +
 ✓ Wm CARTER 10 m " +
 ✓ Thos GRELET 17 m NC +
 ✓ Thomas SHELTON (cont) 18 m Tenn +

165 PHILLIPS (cont)
 ✓ William CHAMBERS 18 m Tenn +
 ✓ William B. SHAW 10 m " +
 ✓ William PERSON 19 m " +
 ✓ Thomas C. PANE 18 m " +
 ✓ William MORRIS 12 m " +
 ✓ James W. WILLIAMSON 14 m NC +
 ✓ William WILLIAMSON 5 m " +

166 *will name sons Thomas, Henry*
 ✓ David B. JOHNSON *will Book B* 49 m Va
 Elizabeth Ann *son Philip 30 f "*
 George H. *minutes F 29 323* 9 m " +
 Thomas *will Elizabeth +* 7 m " +
correctly will
look like

167
 ✓ Thos P. HOLMES 22 m Va
 Manerva 23 f "
 ✓ John DAVIS (?) *maybe* 17 m "
Davis?

168 MAURAY (film)
 ✓ Saml S. MAHRAY 36 m Ky
 Margaret T. 41 f NC
 Susan S. 6 f Tenn
 Mary C. 4 f "
 Joshua D. *Pinkett* 1 m "
 ✓ William D. PINKETT 51 m NC

169 (miller)
 ✓ Wm A. PATTERSON 43 m Va
 Sarah W. 35 f "
 Mary J. 17 f "
 James H. 15 m "
 Elliott H. 13 m Tenn
 William H. *W (film)* 11 m "
 Elizabeth F. " 9 f "
 Calebe A. 5 m "

170 (teacher) *he performed marriage must have been also*
 ✓ L. H. MILLIKIN 31 m Ky *a minister*
 Mary L. 26 f Ala *or J.P.*
 Matilda L. 6 f Tenn +
 William A. *TENN LEGS 4 m 1842*
 Mary E. 2 f "

171
 ✓ Robert H. YOUNG 60 m SC
 Sarah B. 44 f Tenn
 John H. 16 m "
 Mary E. 14 f " +
 Nancy J. 12 f " +
 Joseph H. 10 m " +
 Robert H., Jr. 7 m " +
 James T. 2 m "
 ✓ James C. HOLLOMAN 35 m "

District # 1 30 Aug.

172
✓ Geo DEERING 53 m Pa
Emmott D. 15 m Ky

173 (teacher)
✓ William C. PHILLIPS 40 m Va

174 1858 (a man apt adm of Tenn + Kentucky)
✓ G. G. PATILLO 40 m Va
Elizabeth 40 f "
✓ J. E. m. 1855 Martha & C. S. 22 m Tenn
Julia A. 20 f "
Mary 14 f "
Osaola 12 m "
George J. 8 f "
✓ Susan MOORE 15 f "
✓ Tobatha MORLEY 65 f Va

Handwritten notes:
175 1814 - son of Samuel (1832) & (Paine) 1828
William A. WILLIAMSON 35 m NC
Ann (Brown) dau of 25 f Tenn
Cordelia x dau of 5 f "
Mildred x dau of 3 f "
Other notes:
Mary pay
select
2-7-1838
1838
evening
+ Eliza (1815)

176
✓ Elenor M. FARMER 40 f Va
E. K. 22 m "
Mary F. 17 f "
William 15 m "
Goerge 12 m Ky

177 (Black)
Sally COOPER 26 f Tenn
Levina 7 f "
Mat 4 m "
John 2 m "
Albert 3/12 m "

District # 2 31 Aug.

178 *may be full labour area*
✓ Jesse HALL 52 m Tenn
Zelar 49 f "

179
✓ John W. MARTIN 49 m Va
Nance 46 f SC
✓ Polly BRINKLEY 12 f Tenn

180
✓ William HUBBARD 63 m Va
Elizabeth 53 f "
Freman (cont) 23 m Tenn

Handwritten notes:
not 185
Nancy Jane High

180 HUBBARD (cont)
Richd H. 18 m " +
William, Jr. 16 m " +

181
John W. CAMPBELL 39 m Tenn
Anna 39 f Ala
Emaline 17 f Tenn +
Mary E. 15 f " +
Masouria C. 12 f " +
Walter C. 10 m " +
Joseph C. 8 m " +
Hanna 6 f "
Cassandra 5 f "
William W. 3 m "
Margaret A. 1 f "

182 (wagon maker) m. 1845 mach m
M. M. FRAZIER 27 m Tenn
Louiza (BLESSING) 30 f "
Cornelia A. 4 f "
Levin G. 1 m "

183 SHEPPARD
David SHIPPARD 31 m NC
Louiza 33 f Tenn
Geo M. Dallas" 5 m "

184
✓ Wm S. HARVEY 37 m Tenn
Sarah 35 f "
Martha 16 f " +
Mary 14 f " +
Sarah 12 f " +
Lidia 10 f " +
George 8 m "
Simon 7 m "
Jesse 1 m "

185
✓ David GILLESPIE } m. 1848 29 m Tenn
Martha A. MORRIS } 36 f "
James F. 11/12 m "

186 (wagon maker)
✓ James H. FRASIER 70 m NC
Gideon B. 22 m Tenn
Tabitha 62 f NC

187
A. J. BALLARD 35 m SC
Jane 35 f "
Mary A. 12 f Ga +
Nancy J. 10 f " +
William E. 6 m Tenn
James M. 3 m "
Thomas 1 m "

Oct 6
1851

Handwritten notes:
2
Jesse also
later
F. Pi

Warren Frazier age 81 died July 1842 Great trial he was
 one of oldest cit. Sunday union church
 near his place dist 2
 District # 2 Sept.
 1843 Daniel W. Frazier
 m. Miss Paulina C. Morris

188 (wagon maker)
 ✓ D. W. FRAZIER 37 m Tenn
 Pauline C. (Morris) 26 f "
 William P. 6 m "
 Robert C. 4 m "
 Virginia B. 2 f "

Mary B. (HERNDON) WORRELL GRIDER
 #189
 ✓ Mary B. GRIDER 49 f NC
 Mary F. 8 f Tenn +
 Champs C. 7 m "+
 Theodore WORRELL 21 m NC
 Crocker " 19 m "
 Thomas " 17 m "

✓ Allen D. AVERY (teacher) 30 m Va
 Fanny 26 f "
 Merry 2 f Tenn
 Samuel HERNDON 21 m "

190
 ✓ William B. WORRELL 25 m NC
 Mary 18 f Tenn

191 (carpenter)
 ✓ Thomas GREENWAY 50 m NC
 Nancy 45 f "
 Willis L. 23 m "
 Ann 21 f "
 Martha 19 f "
 Thomas, Jr. 17 m "
 Harrison 15 m "
 Nancy J. 13 f "
 John 11 m "
 Adeline 8 f "
 Henry 4 m "
 Elizabeth 1 f Tenn
 Jestina 8/12 f "

192
 ✓ Susan SEYMOUR 44 f Va
 Felix W. 18 m "
 Sarah 16 f Tenn
 Mary E. 12 f Miss
 Caroline 5 f Tenn

193
 ✓ Elizabeth TURNER 47 f Ky
 ✓ Christopher A. (carp) 20 m Tenn
 William 18 m "
 West H. 15 m "
 Tennessee 12 f "+
 Virginia A. 10 f "+

194
 ✓ Henry CONWAY 62 m Va
 Elizabeth (cont) 52 f Tenn

194 CONWAY (cont)
 Caroline 19 f Tenn
 Busha 16 f "
 Thomas 18 m "
 William 14 m "+
 Levin 11 m "

195
 ✓ Samuel D. WILSON 31 m NC
 Malinda (?) 32 f Tenn
 John O. 11 m "+
 Neoma E. 9 f "+
 Martha C. 7 f "+
 Nathl H. 5 m "
 William S. 2 m "

196
 ✓ John B. WILSON 79 m SC
 ✓ Richd B. (blacksmith) 23 m NC
 ✓ David R. 20 m "
 Martha 23 f Ga
 Mary 23 f Tenn

197
 ✓ John LONG 52 m NC
 Mary 54 f Ky
 ✓ James 21 m Tenn
 Johnathan 16 m Tenn +
 Green H. 12 m "+
 Mary Ann 15 f "+
 Hannah 26 f "
 William J. 1 m "

198
 ✓ William NASH 42 m Va
 Nancy 38 f NC
 Doctor H. 18 m Tenn +
 Elizabeth 16 f Ind +
 Rachail 13 f NC +
 Alvin 10 m "+
 Susana 8 f "
 Champion 1 m Tenn

199
 ✓ Jane SMITH 47 f Tenn
 Martha E. 29 f Ala =
 Pankna 19 m Tenn
 Narcissa 17 f "+
 John 14 m "+
 Washington 12 m "+
 Tennessee 10 f "+
 Polly Ann 7 f "+

200 m 1848
 ✓ E. A. BIVINS 23 m Tenn
 Mary E. 22 f "
 Victoria 12 f "

The a
 Worrell
 see
 morning
 record
 K-162
 Mary was
 class of
 Edmund
 Herndon
 she was
 with son of
 Wm B. WILSON

1838
 1839 a Samuel D Wilson
 m. Matilda M.
 Herndon

Mary Abigail
 m. Wm B. WILSON
 1845

Wm A. Smith m 1848
 Jane A. Smith maybe this

District # 2

✓ # 201

M. LANDRUM 23 m Tenn
 Elizabeth 20 f "
 Levona 5 f "
 Delila 2 f "
 Wm E. 3/12 m "

✓ # 202 (home carpenter)

John EIVINS 46 m NC
 Naoma 45 f Tenn
 Mary A. 18 f " +
 James 16 m " +
 Mildred 12 f " +
 Elizabeth 10 f " +
 Thomas 12 m " +
 William 8 m " +
 Henry O. 5 m "
 Tennessee 2 f "

✓ # 203

D. G. MASSEY *M. Dec 1849* 27 m NC
 Martha *Handley* 18 f Tenn
 Joshua B. 1/12 m "

✓ # 204 (tanner)

William S. MOON *may be in one looks like it* 39 m Tenn
 Nancy *WOLCUM* 29 f " 39 f d m
 Absolom WALLUM 18 m "
 Amanda EVETT 16 f "

✓ # 205 (tanner)

Richard BURROWS 34 m Ohio
 Emily 23 f Tenn
 William 4 m "
 Josiah 2 m "

✓ # 206

Joseph EVANS *Joseph G. Evans marriage license 1847 Nancy* 30 m Tenn
 Nancy 30 f "
 Elizabeth 7 f "
 Wesley 12 m "
 Ellen 4 f "
 C. L. 1/12 m "

✓ # 207

John EVANS 40 m NC
 John, Jr. (carpenter) 19 m Tenn +
 Martha 12 f "
 Cathrine 7 f "

✓ # 208

William EDWARDS 35 m Tenn -
 Rebecca 25 f " -
 Henry 10 m "
 Racheal 8 f "
 James (cont) 6 m "

208 EDWARDS (cont)

Elizabeth 4 f Tenn
 Robert 2 m "
 Joseph 1/12 m "

✓ # 209 (wagoner)

James EDWARDS 28 m Tenn =
 Eliza J. 24 f " =
 John F. 1 m "
 Wm H. H. GLENN 6 m "

210

Clark L SMITH 32 m Ky *Clark + Mary Elizabeth February*
 Mary 30 f Tenn
 John 13 m "
 William J. 11 m "
 Clark L., Jr. 8 m "
 James L. 5 m "
 Martha J. 3 f "
 Frances 9/12 m "

211

James TIDWELL 47 m SC
 Elizabeth 50 f "
 John M. 27 m Tenn
 Ann E. 21 f NY
 Pernicy 16 f Tenn
 James W 12 m " +

✓ # 212

Ezekiel DICKSON 56 m NC
 Rebecca 53 f "
 Thomas 18 m "

✓ # 213

M. L. THOMPSON 24 m Tenn
 Sarah Ann 24 f "
 Eliza J. S. 4 f "
 James M. 1 m "

✓ # 214

W. H. HALEY 30 m NC
 Mahala 29 f "
 Wm A. 8 m Tenn +
 Milton B. 6 m "
 Henry Clay " 1 m "

✓ # 215

1856-1858 minutes page 264 Newton
 Newton WALL 53 m NC *Waller of Wall 07 1812 see it file on wall*
 Sarah 49 f Tenn
 Isaac N. (pedlar) 23 m "
 Martha 21 f "
 Margaret B. 19 f "
 Nancy E. 16 f "
 John J. 14 m "
 Wm H. H. 14 m "

18 1850 Mt Pea 9th minutes
+ Cass Cullum + his wife Kelley
District # 2 letters of -3 Sept.
diamond

216
✓ Thomas CULLUM 47 m Ga
Mary 44 f Tenn
Hugh A. 19 m " +
Bryce 17 m " +
Alexander 15 m " +
Charity E. 14 f " +
Mary 12 f " +
Nancy 10 f " +
Pheby 8 f " +
Caroline 6 f "
Thomas 3 m "

217
✓ William CULLUM ^{m.} 1848 23 m Tenn
Mary A. PORTER 19 f NC
John F. 6/12 m Tenn

<sup>Matthew M. married
died 1848</sup>
218 <sup>as Thomas J. Cullum 1 yr
in 1850
3 children
may be
other child</sup>
✓ Mathew CULLUM 25 m Miss
Cynthia 19 f Tenn

219
✓ Micajah HILL 32 m NC
Caroline 33 f "
John 5 m "
Wm P. 3 m "
Elberton 1 m "

<sup>Went to
TEX
1850
corresp.</sup>
220 (shoemaker) ^{Wm MINTON}
✓ William MINTON 44 m Ga
Elvira (WILLIAM) 25 f Tenn
James <sup>died 1847
buried in
Wm H. (WILLIAM) 2 m "</sup>
Wm H. (WILLIAM) 8/12 m "

221
✓ Elijah G. PORTER 47 m NC
Jackey V. 44 f "
Martha A. 14 f Tenn
John C. 12 m " +
Emily D. 9 f "
James W. 7 m "

222
✓ Clinton D. PORTER 25 m NC
Sarah A. 19 f "

223
✓ Thornton NASH 45 m Va
Eliza A. 32 f "
James F. 11 m Ind +
Elizabeth 9 f " +
Thomas J. 8 m Ill
Eliza A. (cont) 7 f "

223 NASH (cont)
Martha J. 2 f Ill
John W. 6/12 m Tenn

224 (overseer)
✓ Joseph CLARK 40 m Tenn
Margaret 35 f "
Nancy J. 11 f "

225 CARUTHERS
✓ H. A. GARATHERS 39 m NC
Elenor 39 f Tenn
Sarah E. 14 f " +
Mary Ann 13 f " +
John A. 11 m " +
Olivia F. 9 f " +
Louisiana 7 f "
Eliza J. 6 f "
Jackey A. 4 f "
Martha E. 1 f "

226 <sup>Enline Ben Bow Bryan TX. March 78
sent Ben Keller Bible Record.</sup>
✓ Benj J. LOVE 1833-1890 47 m Tenn
Rebecca P. (Walker) 47 f "
John P. (blacksmith) 22 m "
Abraham H. 20 m " +
Mary E. 17 f " +
William R. 15 m " +
Rubin B. 12 m " +
Rebecca J. 10 f " +
Margaret E. 8 f "
Eliza M. 6 f "
James R. P. 3 m "

227 <sup>a Margaret T. Walker 45
in 1850</sup>
✓ Wm B. WALKER 39 m Tenn
Malinda 33 f "
James 13 m " +
Gillis 10 m " +
John 7 m " +
William 6 m "
Sarah 3 f "
Joseph 1 m "

228 <sup>have notes on
with
8/1784</sup>
✓ Larkin JONES 64 m NC
Elenor 60 f "

229
✓ Denton MATHCOCK 62 m Va
Mary 49 f Ga
Piaty 25 f "
Mary 20 f Ala
Elizabeth 18 f "

(PMB)
a. Barker (F) Jones
m. Mary E. Hodges
1830

District # 2

230 *N. M. per film*
 W. M. STRICKLAND 35 m NC
 Martha H. 30 f "
 Mary W. 7 f "
 Alice L. 5 f "
 Simon J. 3 f "
 Clarissa J. 2 f "
 Amanda BRYANT 25 f "

231
 ✓ John RADEFORD 47 m NC(1853)
 Elizabeth 41 f "
 Mary E. 20 f "
 Margaret 18 f "
 Amanda 17 f Tenn
 Nancy 13 f " +
 Henrietta 12 f " +
 Joanna 9 f " +
 Rebecca 6 f " +
 John 4 m "

*min book C page 94
 her name was*
 # 232 *m. 1845*
 ✓ B. H. GRIDER 29 m Ky
 Rebecca A. C. (WORRELL) 23 f NC
 Mary R. 4 f Tenn
 Julia Ann (HARDEN) 2 f "
 John William 5/12 m "
18-162

233
 ✓ Joseph STEEL 49 m NC
 Nancy 47 f Ga
 Jane C. 24 f Tenn
 John B. 22 m "

234 *my niece 1849
 1850 So. Utahland, moret.*
 ✓ Allen MINOR 49 m Va
 Margaret 44 f "
 Lucy Ann 22 f Tenn
 Benjamin 15 m "
 Seozan 18 f "
 Samuel 14 m "
 Elizabeth 12 f "

235 *a Gene Read 71 in CD 3
 1850 mortality sch.
 be related*
 ✓ George W. READ 24 m Tenn
 Ann E. 21 f "
 Sarah E. 2 f "
 Robert C. 1 m "

236
 ✓ James SPENCER 26 m Tenn
 Nancy 53 f NC
 Joseph 23 m Tenn
 Melzes 21 m "
 Pinkney 15 m "

*Same K. Wilson 19
 in 1850 C.D. 2 mortality sch.
 may belong in this family.*

237
 ✓ Robert WILSON 57 m NC
 Ann P. 59 f "
 Isaac P. (Presbyterian Minister) 33 m Ala
 Frances E. 22 f Tenn
 Aaron D. 19 m " +
 Martha J. 19 f "
 H. B. R. 17 m " +

238
 ✓ David BOLING 30 m Tenn =
 Lucinda 27 f Mo =
 Wm J. 13 m Tenn +
 Mary 9 f " +
 Louisa A. 5 f "
 Nancy E. 2 f "

239
 ✓ Solomon CROCK 50 m SC
 Sally 49 f NC
 David A. 20 m SC +
 Peter R. 18 m Tenn +
 George M. 15 m " +

240 (school teacher) *an Elizabeth Henley Sr
 m. 1845*
 ✓ Elijah HENLEY, Sr. 55 m Tenn
 Elizabeth 53 f NC
 George 24 m Ala
 Joshua 20 m Tenn
 Elijah, Jr. 17 m "
 Job 15 m "
 John 13 m " +
 Elizabeth 10 f " +

241
 ✓ Mathew B. DODSON 48 m Va
 Mary 35 f NC
 Wm M. 13 m Tenn +
 Martha E. 12 f " +
 Nancy V. 10 f " +
 Mary J. 9 f " +
 Sarah F. 7 f " +
 Rebecca 5 f "
 Eliza E. 4 f "
 Joseph K. 1 m "

242
 ✓ Tempy ARTHUR 35 f Va =
 James M. 21 m Tenn
 Lewis C. 12 m " +
 Hugh L. 7 m "

243
 ✓ Thomas BOWLING 47 m NC
 Sarah 49 f "
 Burgis (cont) 21 m Tenn

18
 25
 Williamson
 mel
 CD 2
 just this
 study
 (p. 13)
 in (-) Jan
 my E. Hodg
 1835

✓ * 1856-1858 minute page 57
Robert Bullock billy by face
from a horse

District # 2 4 Sept.

✓ # 243 BOWLING (cont)

Conelius W. 19 m Tenn
Charity 17 f "
Mary J. 14 f "
Hyram G. 11 m "
Sarah A. 4 f "

244 (taylor)

✓ John DAFFT 45 m Md
Nancy 43 f Tenn
Joseph W. 17 m " +
James N. 15 m " +
John W. 13 m " +
Martha E. 11 f " +
Henry C. 7 m " +
Julia A. 6 f "
Margaret J. 3 f "

245

500 ✓ John E. PERRY (1860) 70 m NC
Ann 63 f "
Jno S. 20 m "
✓ Sarah KITCHIN 90 f Va
✓ William PHEES Feb 1850 22 m La

246 H. D. Henley m 1846

✓ E. D. HENLY 27 m Tenn
Lucinda (HUBBARD) 20 f "
James W. 3 m "
John H. 10/12 m "
✓ Julia 60 f "
Suzan 24 f "

247

✓ Isaac S. PATTON m 1848 23 m SC
Mary A. DICKSON 18 f Tenn
Cornelia 1 f "

248

✓ Martha SIMMONS 40 f Tenn
Martha E. C. 22 f "
Sarah E. 21 f "
Joseph H. 19 m "
Emily 17 f "
James M. 16 m "
William 13 m "

249

✓ Mary PINKETT 71 f NC
Sarah 49 f "
✓ Thomas 27 m "
Smitha (blind) 25 f "
✓ Zack 23 m "
ELEANOR 29 f "

250 RUSHUM or RUSHUM
microfilm

Philip RUSKINS 45 m NC
Nancy 43 f "
Matilda 21 f Tenn =
Arilla 17 f "
Elizabeth R. M. 15 f "
John W. 12 m " +
Jane 8 m "
Sally Ann 6 f "

251

Robert BROWN 22 m Tenn
Susan R. 20 f Va
Sarah E. 1 f Tenn

252

✓ Mary GOODLOE 67 f NC
✓ Henry G. BULLOCK 19 m "

253 * see above m 1839 am S. Mathews

✓ Robert BULLOCK m 43 m NC
Ann S. (Mathews) 1812-1870 37 f " (Buried Rettams
Cem. Hatteras Co.)
Mary ← may be Mary Hub. Bull 17 f Tenn
James mar. correct 1856 15 m " +
Francis T-507 with John H. 10 f " +
Robert S. 1840-1898 m 1844 18 m " + ← LEGISLATOR
Susan M. 6 f "
Levin H. 1 m "

254

✓ Sarah M. RHODES 43 f NC d. 1835
Mary 21 f "
Leonidas M. 19 m "
William J. 17 m " +
Martha 15 f " +
Sarah J. 13 f Tenn +
Nazer O. 11 m " +
Texana 8 f " +
Robert 6 m "
Boris 1st marriage
Coke
L. Rhodes
he looks like
brother to
Wm E. #308

255

✓ W. D. SIMMONS 48 m NC
Rebecca 46 f "
John M. 15 m " +
Benjamin 12 m Tenn +
Sarah A. 9 f " +
Rebecca WHITEHEAD 14 f Ala +

256 Augustus A

✓ Augustus SIMMONS 22 m NC
Mary Elliot 19 f Tenn
Cora Ann 1 f "
Mississippi ELLIOTT 17 f Ark
Simmons married 1846
Mary W. ELLIOTT

Abel Grace
District # 2
m. 1849
R-C. Harvey
257

Belle
married
sister to
M.D. HARVEY
5 Sept.

1840
Harrison
w. census

- Abel GRACE 49 m Ky
- Rebecca C. (Burford)(Harvey) 30 f Ala
- Geo W. 24 m "
- James M. 22 m Tenn
- Thos J. 20 m "
- Chas A. 15 m " +
- Martha E. 10 f " +
- John H. 7 m " +
- Ann E. HARVEY } grand-children 10 f " +
- Johnathan B. " } 8 m " +
- Marcus " } 6 m "

- # 258 (a MAN)
- Frances M. BUREFFORD 26 m Ala
- Cordelia 19 f "
- John D. 15 m "
- Sally (sister Dr. Jonathan Burford) 11 f "

- # 259 Henry R. Bond m. 1847
- Alexr S. MATEWS 64 m NC
- Elizabeth 57 f "
- Mary E. 24 f "
- Henry R. BOND 40 m "
- Rachal M. " 30 f "
- George A. " 1 m "

- # 260 C.H. Brumley m. 1841
- Calunay H. BRUMLEY 30 m Ala
- Ann E. (F. (G.H.) B. 1812 38 f NC
- John W. HIGH 11 m Tenn
- William P. NEW 32 m NC
- Sarah A. 19 f "
- Mary Ann CRAFT 10 f Tenn
- Mary TATUM 6 f "
- Indiana 5 f "

- # 261 PARKS
- John M. PARKER 50 m NC
- Heley 45 f Tenn
- Mary C. 20 f "
- Susan E. 18 f "
- Wm H. 13 m "

- # 262 an Isaac A. Henley marr. 1848
- Isaac HENLEY 27 m Ala
- Charity Ann 20 f Va
- Wm Geo 1 m Tenn
- Martha J. 2/12 f "

- # 263
- Andrew BRYANT 50 m Va =
- Martha 42 f "
- William 18 m " +
- Edward 16 m "
- Mary E. (cont) 13 f " +

- # 263 BRYANT (cont)
- Geo D. 10 m Va
- Robert B. 8 m Tenn
- Columbus 6 m "
- Martha J. 2 f "

- # 264
- Nancy SULLIVAN 42 f Tenn
- Angeline 19 f "
- Jonas 17 m " +
- Tennessee 16 f "
- Louiza 14 f "
- Elizabeth 13 f "

- # 265
- Henry G. W. HARRIS 28 m NC
- Lavica Ann 18 f "
- Mary E. 6/12 f Tenn

- # 266
- James F. BELL 50 m Ga
- Nancy 39 f Tenn
- William 14 m " +
- Margaret 12 f " +
- Rebecca 10 f " +
- Nancy 6 f "
- Eliza 2 f "

- # 267
- William CAMPBELL 42 m Tenn
- Mary Ann 40 f "
- J. W. G. 19 m " +
- Amanda T. A. 17 f "
- Mary E. 15 f " +
- John W. 12 m "
- Sarah F. 8 f " +
- James J. 2 m "

- # 268
- C. C. WALL 27 m Tenn
- S. K. 25 m "
- D. H. STANMERE 23 m NC

- # 269
- Levit MORRIS 60 m NC
- Lida (HOLT) 56 f "
- Alleson P. FABAN 21 m Tenn
- Labourn HOLT 15 m " +
- Thomas A. J-396 12 m " +
- David G. 1842 10 m " +

- # 270 a Jesse m. Morris m 1850 Polly Sullivan
- Jesse MORRIS 23 m Tenn
- Mary E. 23 f "

- # 271
- H. M. HUNTER 25 m Tenn

Settlers
m. CO.

SLATER

1846

page 507
1855
m. m. Campbell
died years
Mary
widow Mary

FABAN
HOLT
J-396
1842

when died he had some land

District # 2

- # 272 *E. Ellington m 1848*
Edward ELLINGTON 60 m NC
Jane 30 f "
- # 273
James B. MORRIS *1841 married* 31 m Tenn
Margaret *(Hanley)* 29 f "
William L. 8 m " +
John W. 3 m "
Frances M. 1 f "
- # 274 *RITCHIE*
Isaac P. RATCHER 41 m Tenn
Nancy 32 f Ala
Sarah A. E. 12 f Tenn +
Julia A. P. 6 f " +
- # 275
James McMILLON 63 m Irel
Rhoda 50 f NC
Harrite E. *a S. m.* 19 f Tenn
Joseph M. *m 1849* 25 m Ala
Mary *may HART* 20 f NC
maybe there
- # 276 *Sweet Woodbury Plantation*
Edmond RIVERS *d 1859* 66 m Va
Sally *(Henderson)* 63 f NC
Mary A. T. *This may be* 5 f Tenn
Mellie A. T. in 1859
Praying Falls
277
Harrett T. BUFFORD 45 f NC
Pheba 18 f Tenn +
Andrew C. 10 m " +
Mary D. 8 f " +
Phillip T. 6 m " +
Harrette J. T. 2 f "
Weston B. YEATS *Notes* 17 m SC +
Dep son
- # 278 (overseer)
William SMITH 27 m SC
Jane 22 f NC
Fanny 10/12 f Tenn
- # 279
James BLACKWELL 34 m NC
Elizabeth Malissa 43 f "
- # 280
Richard HILL 53 m NC
Sarah 43 f "
Thomas 15 m Ala
William 13 m "
Martha E. 10 f "
Albert H. 18 m "
Richard 2/12 m Tenn

m 1807
Widow
son of
Burford

Query ancestor 1974 pg 200
her husband. Query from Raymond KRINGER.
No QUINCY QUINCY HI CT. St Louis Mo 63137

- # 281
Mary McINTURFF *1874* 56 f Ala
Wilson 20 m "
Jacob 21 m "
Jasper 18 m "
Susan 16 f "
James 28 m "
Louiza 22 f "
- # 282 (planter)
William S. JOHNSON 67 m NC
Mary 68 f "
Mary Ann 25 f "
- # 283
Wm R. JOHNSON 40 m NC
Emeline H. 42 f NJ
Augustus H. 12 m Tenn
Martin H. 11 m "
Mary C. 8 f "
Ward 6 m "
Wm L. 11/12 m "
- # 284 (planter)
Thos C. JONES 39 m NC
Mary C. 32 f Ala
Mary A. 2 f Tenn
- # 285 (planter) *m 1842*
LABRAN *See list* HOLT 62 m NC
Elizabeth A. *v-182* 30 f Va
Martha L. *m 1857* 6 f Tenn
Mary Ann *John Holt's* 4 f "
Sarah E. *wife was* 2 f "
Elizabeth - Walsh
- # 286
Albert HOLT 23 m Tenn
- # 287
James HART 40 m SC
Mary M. 31 f "
Isabella M. 12 f Tenn +
Elizabeth S. 10 f " +
William L. 8 m " +
John T. L. 2 m "
- # 288 *act*
COWAN *George* *also* *conviction* *on* *Jan*
Moses GORVIN 35 m NC *mt CARMEL*
Levina 1823-1899 27 f Tenn *mt CARMEL*
James W. 5 m "
Mary M. 3 f "
John S. 1 m "
- # 289
William MURPHEY 25 m Ala
Charlott 24 f Tenn
James L. 3 m "
Mary E. 1 f "

District # 2 6 Sept.

290
✓ Henry F. STEEL 74 m NC

291
✓ Mathew BUFFALO 40 m NC
Casiah 27 f Tenn
William 10 m "
James 8 m "
John 6 m "
Mary E. 4 f "
Casiah E. 1 f "

292 *first member*
✓ Abner McHENRY *Rehabilitated* 54 m NC
Jane *has 513* 55 f "
✓ John S. 28 m "
Mary J. 20 f "
Martha M. 20 f "

293 *m. 1842*
✓ John F. NEAL *cabarrus to NC* 34 m NC
Margaret C. *1823* 27 f "
Margaret R. 7 f Tenn
Josiah M. 5 m "
Stanhope C. 2 m "
John Z. 3/12 m "

294
✓ Alfred CONWAY 35 m Ala
Henrietta 20 f "
Mary E. 11 f Tenn
Margaret S. C. 9 f "
H. J. 3 m "
Isaac W. 1 m "
Thomas 18 m "

285
✓ William ELLINGTON 80 m NC
Leah 80 f Va
Elizabeth J. 37 f "
Susan M. 21 f "
Leah 31 f "

296 *house carpenter*
✓ William SNOW *may be* 24 m Ala
Amanda 19 f Tenn
✓ Stephen H. *m 1850* 23 m Ala *
Margaret *Radford* 16 f Va *

297 *NOTE: these in Silus B. Irby's*
✓ Silus C. IRBY *m 1846* 24 m Tenn
Jane C. *1858* 21 f NC
Dorthena B. H. 2 f Tenn
Wm B. 1 m "

298 (planter)
James WRIGHT 53 m NC *30,000*
Thomas 19 m Tenn
✓ Peter HIGGINS (ditcher) 40 m Irel

299
✓ Jesse B. STAFFORD 38 m NC
Elizabeth . 35 f "
Susan M. 9 f "

300
✓ Thomas D. STAFFORD 28 m NC
Martha J. 28 f "
Susan 4 f Tenn
✓ Thomas BRAUGHTON 30 m NC *labour*

301
✓ James L. RICHEY 25 m Tenn } *m 1850*
Martha Humphrey 19 f NC }

302 (overseer) *James (S. Lot) Willis m. 1845 Julia Hutchins*
✓ James T. WILLIS 40 m NC
Julia A. 30 f "
Mary A. 16 f "
Nicholas C. 11 m Mo
Missouri E. 9 f "
James H. 3 m Tenn
children can't be traced

303 *NEW BOLD*
✓ Mary E. *NEW BOLD* 35 f Germ
Mary E., Jr. 12 f Tenn

304 *Elisha m 1847*
✓ E. S. SEYMOUR 25 m Va
Julia A. Bullock 21 f NC
Cora J. 1 f Tenn
Sarah E. 13 f "
Martha A. 11 f "

305
✓ John CLOYD *1796-1867* 53 m Tenn } *Buried*
Nancy *1802-1851* 49 f Va } *Rehabilitated*
T. T. *Family T. 1823-1872* 25 m Tenn
Sarah J. 20 f "
Elijah A. 15 m "

District # 3 9 Sept.

306
Get BURROWS 52 m Ga
Elizabeth 38 f "
William 16 m " +
Cathrine 12 f Tenn +
Caroline 6 f "
Sarah 4 f "

Pay the corner area

um Bott

ARMEL

District # 3 ^{Wom...} ^{at Hamilton of...} ^{m. 1850} ^{Miss...} Sept.

307 (Tenn ?)
 ✓ H. J. GREEN 45 m NC
 Edwin H. 14 m Tenn
 Harriet 12 f "
 David 9 m "
 James 6 m "

308 (physician)
 ✓ William RHODES D.M. 39 m NC ^{d. 1871}
 Elizabeth (widow) 33 f " ^{d. 1870}
 Adeline T. 12 f Tenn +
 John M. 10 m " +
 Thomas 8 m "
 Sampson 6 m "
 Harper A. (1867 not married) 4 m "

1836
 ✓ Albert H. 1848 3 m "
 Joana 1 f "
 ✓ David CALDWELL (teach) 25 m NC

309 (overseer)
 ✓ James GRIFFIN 24 m Tenn
 Martha A. 19 f "

310
 ✓ Duncan R. HALEY 52 m Va
 Mary 50 f NC
 S. D. 18 m Tenn +
 Candis 15 f "
 ✓ George W. ~~WILSON~~ 23 m Ky

311
 Jno B. MILLER 30 m Va

312 ^{NEAL}
 ✓ James M. NEAL 35 m Tenn
 Mary (Smith) 35 f Ala ^{m. 1838}
 John 11 m Tenn +
 James D. 10 m " +
 Sarah 8 f " +
 Merideth 7 m "
 Francis M. 6 m "
 Emeline 4 f "
 Frances 1 f "

313 ^{Irby}
 ✓ Silus B. IRBY 23 m Tenn
 Nancy M. 22 f "
 Harriet J. E. O. G. 2 f "
 J. S. A. F. A. 9/12 f "

314 ^{L. L. Haley mar. license}
 ✓ L. HALEY 27 m Tenn
 Elizabeth 27 f "
 James H. 11 m "
 John W. 9 m "
 Mary Ann (cont) 7 f "

314 HALEY (cont)
 Silus H. 5 m Tenn
 Charles H. 1 m "

315 (Baptist Minister)
 ✓ William S. GRIFFIN 36 m Ala
 Elizabeth S. 37 f Va
 Louisa V. A. 16 f Tenn
 Peter H. H. 11 m "
 Delila 9 f "
 Wm Y. E. 7 m "
 John G. 6 m "
 Young G. 4 m "
 Alexander S. 2 m "
 Clementine 3/12 f "

316 ^{m. 1848}
 ✓ John W. GRIFFIN 24 m Ala
 Amelia J. 22 f Tenn
 Wm B. R. 11/12 m "
 ✓ Maria J. CURRY 34 f Va

317
 ✓ William E. FISHER 30 m Tenn
 Martha 32 f "
 Anderson L. 8 m " +
 Wm T. 4 m " +
 Cordelia M. 3 f "
 David Scott 2 m "
 Amanda J. 4/12 f "
 ✓ David N. 15 m "

318 (blacksmith)
 ✓ C. C. CAMPBELL 32 m NC
 Lucinda 31 f "
 Elizabeth 13 f Tenn +
 Lucy 7 f " +
 Martha 3 f "
 # 319 ^{believe}
 ✓ B. S. TATUM 49 m Va
 H. O. S. L. R. G. 20 f NC
 J. W. G. 18 m "
 B. S., Jr. 17 m "
 Charles S. 15 m " +
 J. E. 13 f Tenn +
 G. W. 10 f " +
 W. H. 8 f " +
 Mary E. 6 f "
 N. S. 4 f "

320 ^{correct widow of John Bramley}
 ✓ Sarah BRUMLEY 53 f Tenn ^{def 0-373 in 1847}
 James P. (teacher) 20 m "
 she was in 1836 744 let cd 3. + 1840 an.

321
 ✓ Thomas W. HARVEY 33 m NC
 Elizabeth B. (cont) 29 f Va

^{Sister of}
 ✓ John BRAMLEY ^{why def 1833 def 1833}

1836

1838

Note these in a Silus family house #297

believe B. S. Tatum def 0-373 in 1847 def 0-373 in 1847 same Bramley below

District # 3 10 Sept.

✓ # 335 DUSHORN (cont)
 Mary 12 f Tenn +
 Susan 7 f " +
 Jane 10 f " +

336
 ✓ R. R. HARRIS 64 m NC
 Polly 53 f Tenn
 Robert 21 m "
 William 18 m "
 Elizabeth 15 f "
 Sarah J. 14 f "
 Thos H. 12 m "
 ✓ John 35 m "

337
 ✓ Robert F. JARMON 26 m Tenn
 Rosana S. 22 f "
 William Thos 3 m "
 Eugenia 2 f "
 Elizabeth C. 2/12 f "

John ✓ # 338 *Margarine said she had found
divorced family in 1830 in
Hampshire Co. N.C.*
 Young EDWARDS 36 m NC =
 Nancy 36 f "
 Jesse F. 17 m " +
 Sidney M. 15 m " +
 William A. 13 m " +
 Mary J. 11 f " +
 Frances M. 8 f " +
 Sarah A. 6 f Ark +
 Henry H. 5/12 m Tenn

223x5
 ✓ # 339 (house carpenter) *Hardman
Cottrell
1826*
 Joshua HARLEWOOD 50 m NC
 Milissa F. (Smith?) 32 f "
 Luticia F. (1852 m. #) 20 f " +
 Mary R. 13 f Tenn
 Rebecca 11 f " +
 James David 10 m " +
 Susan 7 f " +
 Wm E. 5 m "
 Martha E. 3 f "
 Caroline J. 2/12 f "

340
 Wm F. PERRY 39 m NC
 Jane 35 f "
 Henry H. 17 m " +
 Samuel J. 14 m " +
 Sylvanus W. 10 m " +
 Margaret 12 f " +
 Jesse T. 6 m " +
 Mary E. (cont) 4 f "

340 PERRY (cont)
 Tabitha J. 1/12 f Tenn
 Harett (idiotic) 45 f NC
 ✓ John A. RUSSELL (teacher) 27 m "

341
 ✓ John T. JOHNSON 30 m NC
 Mary A. 30 f "
 Geo T. 9 m "
 James H. 6 m "
 Margaret J. 4 f "

342
 ✓ James SMITH 63 m NC
 Susan 47 f Va
 John 17 m Tenn

343 1815-1891
 ✓ Thomas HILLIARD 34 m SC
 Mary 27 f Ala
 William 9 m "
 Susan 7 f "
 John 5 m "
 James 3 m "
 David 1 m "

344
 ✓ Philamon HILLIARD 59 m SC
 Elizabeth 60 f "
 Philamon, Jr. 24 m Ala
 John M. 20 m "
 Mary J. 17 f "

345
 Anderson FISHER 59 m Tenn
 Lina 60 f NC
 Sarah (idiotic) 33 f Tenn
 Lucinda 18 f "

346
 George BLAIR 22 m Tenn
 Ann H. 28 f "

347 (blacksmith)
 Wm DAMUN 33 m NJ
 Amanda 21 f NC
 Lucretia F. 7 f Tenn

348
 ✓ Nancy BRIDGEMATER 48 f Va
 Henrietta 18 f "
 Robert 16 m Tenn +
 William 15 m "
 ✓ Mary BAGG 55 f Va

349 (physician) m 1849
 ✓ J. H. HARDEN 26 m Tenn
 Martha A. B. 20 f Va

(The marriage is pure (has
 one in 1855 house # 339)
 (The marriage is pure (has
 one in 1855 house # 339)
 (The marriage is pure (has
 one in 1855 house # 339)
 (The marriage is pure (has
 one in 1855 house # 339)

also see Fam. Findings article by
 1973 Jan. page 9
 David House, 1st wife Lucy Ann Street died 1852 and she married

See
 1873
 1874
 1875
 1876
 1877
 1878
 1879
 1880
 1881
 1882
 1883
 1884
 1885
 1886
 1887
 1888
 1889
 1890
 1891
 1892
 1893
 1894
 1895
 1896
 1897
 1898
 1899
 1900

District # 3

321 HARVEY (cont)

Wm B. 13 m Tenn +
 Martha A. 11 f " +
 Fountain P. 9 m " +
 Simon A. 6 m "
 Sarah W. 4 f "
 Thos J. 2/12 m "

322 m. 1845 SNOW

Wm E. GREEN 26 m NC
 Emily S. (Jordan) 21 f "
 James S. 6 m Tenn +
 Sarah J. 3 f "
 William 1/12 m "
 Sherwood B. 20 m Va
 Charles M. 16 m Tenn +
 Wm MORELEY (teacher) 23 m NC

323

Henry IREY ^{mt. mouich} Cal. d. 1865 50 m SC
 Olive ^{1857 Aug 51} 44 f Va
 Amanda E. 17 f Tenn
 Henry C. 15 m " +
 Robt R. L. H. ^{believe she was} 13 m " +
 Wm D. ^{Read} 11 m " +
 Arabella ^{daughter of one Read not wife} 4 f "

324

Benjamin DAVIS 45 m NC
 Elizabeth 28 f Va
 Benj M. 4 m Tenn
 Peter 2 m "
 Caroline ^{DOELLE DOLD} 9 f " +
 John " " 6 m " +

325 LUCKADO

Peter LUCKADO 57 m Va
 Susan 61 f "
 Isaac J. 27 m "
 Peter 23 m "

326

Wilson LUCKADO ^{6.17.75 mt mouich 1874} 45 m Va
 Mary 38 f Tenn
 Littlebury 12 m " +
 Rufus E. 3 m "
 Sarah J. 1/12 f "
 William LUCADO 18 m "

327 Widow of Lewis House

Cassandra HOUSE 43 f NC
 John 20 m "
 Ransom 17 m " +
 Emiline 13 f " +
 Jane TURNER 46. f "

328 RIVERS
Mary RIVERS

70 f Va

329

Benj P. BRIDGEWATER 42 m Va
 Mary E. 32 f NC
 James F. 14 m Tenn +
 Lititia B. 12 f " +
 Susan L. 10 f " +
 Martha E. 4 f "
 John T. 6/12 m "

330

Matthew WRIGHT 59 m NC
 Luticia 51 f Va

331 m. 1847 Miss T. C. Wright

Wyatt NICHOLSON 24 m NC
 Catherine 23 f Tenn
 Luticia 2 f "
 Martha F. 2/12 f "

332

Sampson LAY 33 m Ga
 Hester Ann 28 f Ala
 Frances 29 f Tenn
 Mary Ann 7 f "
 Wilson M. 5 m "
 Nancy 2 f "

333

Ann LAY ^{TERRELL} 75 f Md
 Elijah ^{former} 30 m Ga
 Elizabeth 25 f NC
 James 9 m Tenn +
 Mary 7 f "
 Benjamin 5 m "
 Phillip 3 m "
 Joseph 9/12 m "

334

Alfred A. SADLER 39 m Va
 Louiza E. 34 f "
 Alfred H. 16 m Ala
 Beverly W. 15 m " +
 Sarah Ann 12 f " +
 John W. 11 m " +
 Octavia H. 8 f "
 Thomas B. 7 m "
 Mary W. 5 f Tenn
 Andrew J. 1 m "

335

Stephen DUSHORN 55 m SC
 Martha (idiotic) 49 f NC =
 Margaret 28 f "
 Terrell (cont) 15 m Tenn

Sarah R. ca 1797 River Fayette in 1855 Age Tenn 97.5.50 m Hair

District # 3 ^{arriving 1978} 11 Sept. ^{rip of land war on a T.D. Co. they may be the man}
 # 357 M YAH microfilm
 MIJAH LONG 89 f NC

the mother is first base one in 1850 house # 339
 not moria Lazell was in 1866 (eldest daughter named)

350
 ✓ Alfred BLAIR 57 m SC
 ✓ Colbert T. 1850 2 Dec 34 m Tenn
 Lucy 19 f "
 Abner 16 m " +
 Bryant 5 m "
 Alfred 2 m "

358
 ✓ David WILLIAMS 46 m Tenn
 Elizabeth 39 f "
 George 15 m "
 Nancy A. 14 f "
 Catherine 10 f " +
 James 8 m " +

351 (Baptist Minister)
 ✓ Hugh GORRA COFFEY 47 m SC 1850-1851
 Martha A. M. 28 f Va 1824-1856
 John G. 22 m Tenn
 David 15 m " +
 Robert N. 12 m " +
 Thomas * 10 m " +
 Frances 4 f "
 Joseph N. 10/12 m "

Mary 6 f " +
 Sarah 4 f "
 Alla 7/12 f "
 # 359
 ✓ Noel LUCKADO 53 m Va
 Mary 51 f "
 Noel, Jr. 22 m " D-1854
 Sarah 19 f "
 Mary J. 18 f "
 Susan 16 f Tenn
 Roci 15 m " +
 Elizabeth 13 f " +
 Thomas 11 m " +

352
 ✓ L. L. WILLIAMS 27 m Tenn
 Rebecca C. (BLAIR) 28 f "
 Ollin F. 3 m "
 Phillip T. B. 1 m "
 ✓ L. C. 21 m "

360
 Benjamin MITCHELL 34 m Ky
 Sarah 34 f Ga
 Tennessee 13 f Tex +
 Henry Harrison 10 m Tenn + m-3 times
 James ALBERT 7 m "
 Zach 3 m "

353
 ✓ Saml S. NIELSON 25 m Tenn
 Sophrolia L. LINSDEY 21 f NC
 Mary 6/12 f Tenn

Green GRIFFIN (overseer) 20m"
 ✓ Lucy A. SANDERS 37 f "
 J. P. S. " 19 m "
 Lucy Ann " 11 f "
 Pheba E. C. " 8 f "

354 (shoemaker)
 ✓ David A. WILLIAMS 33 m NC
 Mary 33 f SC
 James A. 10 m Tenn +
 Benj. F. 2 m "

361
 ✓ Jonathan MARKHAM 63 m NC =
 Susan 50 f " =
 Porter 14 m Tenn +
 ✓ William DUVESZ 18 m " +
 Abner " 13 m " +
 Rhoda C. " 12 f " +
 Susan MARKHAM 12 f " +
 ✓ William " 25 m " =
 ✓ Martha CLAYTON 40 f Va

355
 ✓ David LINEBURGER 60 m NC =
 Charlotte 57 f Va =
 Nancy 36 f NC =
 Mary 28 f " =
 Rebecca 26 f " =
 David F. 20 m "
 Elizabeth 17 f " +

362
 ✓ James STEAL 63 m NC
 Jane 59 f "
 Mary J. 24 f Tenn
 Saml C. 22 m "
 Nancy M. 20 f "
 ✓ James S. DICKSON 24 m "
 W. P. " 23 m "

356
 ✓ Hurburt WILLIAMS 40 m Tenn
 Martha S. 36 f "
 James F. 19 m "
 Mary S. 17 f "
 Nancy R. 13 f " +
 Henry G. 9 m " +
 Martha G. 6 f " +
 Emily G. 3 f "
 Herbert 6/12 m "
 ✓ Nathanl PEOPLES (teacher)

wheelwright
 " "

District # 3

363

✓ Lewis DANIEL 42 m NC
 Pheby 45 f "
 Emeline F. 16 f " +
 Wm H. 14 m " +
 Mary J. 12 f " +
 James A. 10 m " +
 Zaddoc H. 7 m "
 Dick OSBURN (black) 45 m Md =

364

✓ Frances COBURN 57 m NC
 Elizabeth 44 f SC
 Henry 17 m Ala
 Heeley HEDLEY (mieson) 15 m " +
 Nancy J. 9 f Tenn +
 Francinia 9/12 f "

365

✓ Jno W. WILLIAMS 45 m SC
 Elvira A. C. 42 f Ala
 W. L. C. 23 m "
 Elizabeth 17 f Ky
 Nancy A. 15 f Tenn
 Josiah 12 m "

366

✓ Simon A. MILLER 26 m Va
 Lucinda S. (Rhea) 24 f Tenn

367 (Methodist Minister)

✓ D. H. ILEY 26 m SC
 Mary A. F. 29 f Ga
 J. W. 17 m " +
 Amanda J. 12 f " +

368

✓ Edmund TAYLOR 63 m Va
 Elizabeth C. 60 f "
 Saml A. 25 m " +
 Mary 22 f "
 Julia 19 f "
 Robert L. (Methodist minister) 27 m Va
 J. T. C. COLLINS 23 m Tenn

369 (planter)

✓ Joshua MEWBORN 60 m NC

370 (planter)

✓ Simon MILLER 60 m Va
 Ann 15 f Tenn

371

✓ Wm W. MILLER 31 m Va

372

Abraham R. MILLER 23 m Va

373

✓ Wm W. WALKER 26 m NC
 Nancy H. Taylor 25 f "
 William 2/12 m Tenn

374

✓ Robert WALKER 54 m NC
 Margaret 47 f "
 Mary 18 f "
 Martha 16 f "
 Harriett 14 f " +
 Elizabeth 12 f " +
 Margaret 10 f " +
 Virginia 9 f Tenn +
 Rebecca 6 f "

375

✓ A. M. CAMPBELL 37 m NC
 Mary J. 29 f "
 Wm L. 11 m Tenn +
 John D. 9 m " +
 Cynthia J. 7 f " +
 Devro M. 5 f "
 Andrew M. Jr. 1 m "

376 (overseer)

✓ Josephas JOHNSON 25 m NC
 Jane C. WOODFIN 58 f "

377

✓ James JORDAN 65 m Va
 Elizabeth 55 f "
 Eldridge 28 m NC
 Samuel D. LONG (ovseer) 28 m Tenn

378

✓ Isaac WILLIAMS 70 m SC
 Nancy 60 f "
 John W. BROWNTONE 9 m Tenn
 Eliza J. 7 f "

379

✓ John D. SMITH 51 m NC
 Debora P. 55 f "
 John P. 23 m "
 Sarah 19 f "
 Susan 16 f "
 Benjamin 12 m "

380

✓ Lavet JONES 25 m NC
 Martha L. 20 f "
 Sarah C. (cont) 3 f "

family
to
1833

Quincy
Taylor
Chapel
Taylor
of
Tahuna

Robert
Taylor
in
1853

in
m.
number
Canaan
Co. Va
in 1846.
- mistic D. Hunter

have
Sarah
hill

1800-1708

District # 3 12 Sept.

380 JONES (cont)

Nancy H. ¹⁸⁴⁰⁻¹⁸⁵⁰ 6/12 f Tenn
 Sarah F. 28 f NC
 Evan B. ^{Sarah J.} 20 m "
 John W. ^(clerk) ^{John W. Jones} 17 m "
 Elizabeth A. 12 f "

381

Fredk B. RAGLAND ^{2,000} 37 m NC
 Elizabeth 35 f "
 Nancy H. 15 f Tenn
 Mary F. 12 f " +
 Milton 10 m " +
 Thomas F. 7 m " +
 Frederick 5 m "
 Adonas 3 m "
 Elizabeth 4/12 f "

382

Christopher REEVES ¹⁸³⁸ 35 m Va ¹⁸⁴⁴⁻¹⁸⁶⁶
 Mary Ann (Shelton) 30 f Tenn ¹⁸⁴⁸⁻¹⁸⁷²
 Adelaide R. 11 f " +
 David N. 7 m " +
 Mary F. 4 f "
 William C. ¹⁸⁴⁹⁻¹⁹⁰⁹ 1 m "
 m. Florence ^{Beck Boyd}

383

John BROWN 34 m NC
 Elizabeth 24 f "
 Lucy Ann 4 f Tenn
 Nancy C. 2 f "
 Elizabeth 6/12 f "

384 (overseer) m. 28 March 1850

John W. D. HERRING 22 m Va
 Nancy MOSS 22 f Tenn

385

James PARMER ^{3 m} 31 m NC
 Sarah 31 f Tenn =
 W. P. 12 m "
 Edmond C. 10 m "
 Mary E. 8 f "
 James W. 3 m "

386 m 1847

Joseph SCALLION 23 m Ala =
 Martha J. BLESSINGS 20 f Tenn
 Andrew J. 4 m "
 Willis M. 2 m "

387

Rufus ARCHER 30 m Tenn
 Lucinda B. 25 f Ala
 John W. 1 m Tenn
 Elizabeth 56 f NC

388

Richd S. HALLIBURTON 40 m NC
 Chrystyann 32 f "
 Malinda H. 14 f " +
 William A. 12 m "
 Ann E. J. 11 f Tenn +
 Mary A. 9 f "
 Solomon D. 2 m "
 Saml P. 8/12 m "

389

Nancy C. ALSTON ^{2,500} 50 f NC
 Alfred 55 m "
 James W. BLACK 33 m " } m. 1848
 Nancy C. " 23 f " } Nancy C. Alston
 Sarah L. " 9 f Tenn
 Starlin M. " 3 m "
 Wm A. " 1 m "

390 (Baptist Minister)

William NOLAN 37 m SC
 Elizabeth 30 f "
 Wm J. 12 m NC +
 Mary J. 10 f " +
 Sis 1 f Tenn
 Jane SMITH 51 f SC

District # 4 13 Sept.

391

FRANCIS B. KERR ^{2,000} 49 m SC
 Ann F. (WEAL) 44 f Tenn
 Mary 23 f "
 James 21 m "
 Sidney 20 m " +
 Martha L. 19 f " +
 Susan C. 17 f " +
 Louiza J. 15 f " +
 Frances 14 f " +
 Wm F. 13 m " +
 Nancy A. 11 f " +
 Easther A. 9 f " +
 Arthur D. 6 m "
 Bradley P. 3 m "

392

Wm A. BROWN ^{m. Nov 1844} 54 m Tenn
 Malissa C. Sheffield ^{m. Sheffield} 43 f Va

393

Allen DAVIS 28 m Tenn
 Mary J. L. 26 f "
 Sarah A. 4 f "
 Susan E. 2 f "
 Martha M. 6/12 f "

any

DADSON

an Co. 08

also see Price note
 Hillly Neal
 see bill
 of James
 Neal
 Ann War
 his sister

District # 4

13 Sept.

394 (physician)

✓ Saml H. MIMMS 29 m NC
 Hariett 24 f SC
 James S. 1 m "

395 *William Jarrett*
will 1837
married a
young girl
Richard P. Jarrett

✓ N. P. JARRETT 26 m Va

396

✓ Amphias SMITH 35 m NC
 Martha 24 f Tenn
 Susan A. 4 f "
 Eliza F. 2 f "
 Martha A. 5/12 f "

397

addition
m. 1844
Miss
Caladonia B.
Martha

✓ A. HENSHAW *Bros. of* 32 m Va
William
Hambour
 Caladonia B. 25 f Tenn
 ✓ Elizabeth MARTIN 51 f "
 James W. " 16 m "
 Jonathan L. " 13 m "

398

✓ Moses P. MARTIN 39 m Tenn
 ✓ Lucy Ann 32 f Va
 ✓ Lucy M. KELSOM 18 m Tenn
 Rufus G. " 15 m "
 Mahala J. " 13 f "

399 (house carpenter)

✓ Charles MOORE 37 m Tenn
 Patience 34 f "
 Mary 16 f "
 Elizabeth 14 f "
 William 11 m "
 Susanna 9 f "
 Martha 7 f "
 Francis 5 f "
 Susan 1 f "
 ✓ Robert (carpenter) 20 m "

400 *Jamon window*
of room
Pamson

✓ Hannah SIMONS 70 f NC
 Mary E. 9 f Tenn +
 ✓ Lida R. DODSON 33 f "
 Mary Ann " 13 f " +
 Eneline " 9 f " +

401 McLEOD

✓ Martha M. CLIOD 42 f Tenn
 Mary J. 18 f "
 Elizabeth C. 15 f "
 John E. 12 m "
 ✓ Mary Ann THOMAS 58 f "

402 m-1844

Thomas L. ORGAN 32 m Va
 Elizabeth J. (Trutter) 25 f Ala
 William G. 3 m Tenn
 Edger 1 m "

403

✓ W. W. BROOKS 44 f?Tenn
 Louisiana 44 f Va
 A. W. (merchant) 19 m Tenn
 John N. 13 m " +
 Mary F. 7 f " +
 Leroy 8/12 m "

404

✓ Robert LEMON *son of* 48 m NC *Chas P.*
Jelm Martha 37 f Va *see*
Pamson Sarah E. 15 f Tenn *her*
see John O. 13 m " *will*
father Hanah R. 11 f "
 Mary M. 9 f "
 Martha A. 7 f "
 Robert J. 4 m "
 Lida E. 2 f "

405

✓ Elizabeth GATES 50 f Tenn
 Wm H. 16 m "
 Thos W. 16 m "

406 (of F.H.) *H.F. Jelm*

✓ H. F. TERRY 40 m Va
 Louiza 39 f "
 James F. 15 m " +
 Robert W. *a chertis turn* 13 m " +
to m... in 1850 meet
 Jos M. 11 m " +
 John C. 9 m " +
 Ann E. 8 f " +
 Martha M. 6 f "
 Albert 4 m "
 H. F., Jr. 2/12 m Tenn
 ✓ Martha J. LEONARD 13 f " +
 Eliza J. " * 8 f " +

407 (overseer)

✓ Alfred DAWSON 36 m NC
 Hosiiah *Huriah Jelm* 38 f Tenn
 Emeline 13 f "
 James 12 m "
 John 9 m "
 Louiza 6 f "

408 *Berria old school*

✓ David SHELTON *1879-1889* 61 m Va *In Fayetteville*
1860 m... sch... from
 Rebecca L. 56 f "
 ✓ William H. 20 m Tenn +
 ✓ N. P. WALLACE (overseer) 27m "

attention 4/20/89 Jelm 1770/1

District # 4 16 Sept.

409 m. 1845
 Wm H. STAFFORD 31 m NC
 Mary Ann D. (HOOD) 29 f Tenn
 Jane A. L. 4 f "
 Harrett A. 2 f "
 Willis M. 1 m "
 Julia BARTON (black) 12 f "

410 1640
 Jonathan DICKINSON 60 m NC
 Shadrick m. 1843 miss 30 m "
 Mary (OLD) 20 f Tenn
 Johnathan 1 m "

411 (overseer)
 Willis WIGGINS 36 m Va
 Mary Ann + 25 f NC
 James W. + Thomas Brown 7 m Tenn
 Ann E. see Person's will 5 f "
 Rebecca see she maybe 3 m? "
 Mary V. dau. of Mary N. Johnson 1 m? "
 1855 - my deat. 1858

412
 J. TUCKER 36 m Va
 Elizabeth 39 f "
 Mary E. 9 f " +

413
 B. B. DeGRAFFENRIED 65 m Va
 Frances M. LONG 32 m Tenn +
 Agnes DeGRAFFENRIED 20 f Ga
 J. D. EVANS 8 m Tenn +

414 (overseer) a James Barnes m. 1845
 J. B. BURNES 38 m NC
 Elizabeth 45 f "
 Amanda 16 f Tenn +
 Mary 11 f " +
 Elizabeth 11 f "
 Wm A. 10 m " +
 Indiana 7 f "
 James A. 4 m "

415 No Ellington in cam BK
 Martha ELLINGTON 49 f Va
 Marcus 24 m Tenn
 Martha 19 f "
 George 15 m " +
 Eliza 11 f " +
 Benj 8 m "

416 1843
 Blount SPRINGFIELD 33 m NC
 Elizabeth (DeGraffenried) 23 f Ga
 Baker C. 4 m Tenn

417 (Methodist Minister)
 James W. McFARLAND 39 m NC
 Rebecca 39 f Tenn
 John E. 18 m "
 Jane E. 16 f " +
 William J. 14 m "
 Mary L. 13 f " +
 James W. 4 m "
 Martha 1 f "
 Wm KEMP (schoolteacher) 45 m Ind

418 STAINBACK good speed
 A. D. STANBACK 34 m Va
 Cathrine (sister) 30 f "
 Wm 11 m Tenn +
 Lucy E. (m. Lewis Hudson) 6 f "
 Alice see com BK 2 f "

419 1800
 Joseph COE (LEGISLATOR) 66 m MD
 Margaret (COVEY) 67 f "

420 (Methodist Minister)
 John T. BARKESVILLE 48 m Va
 Margaret T. 43 f "
 John T., Jr. 5 m Tenn
 George B. COX 3 m "
 William M. 5/12 m "

421 (overseer)
 Wesley W. WOODS 25 m Ky
 Sally 32 f Va

422
 Thomas J. TUCKER 38 m Va d. 1861
 Lucy J. 1820-1892 34 f Va

423 1825-500
 Joseph C. C. TUCKER 30 m Va
 Mary Ann E. (Marionah E.) 23 f " 1827-1870
 Charles 2 m Tenn

424 1813-1870 Series Barnett
 William R. RUTLEDGE 34 m Tenn
 Martha B. (H. H. H. H.) 26 f "
 Mary F. 1852 School 6 f "
 Emily (deaf & dumb) 4 f "

425 a w m c. first Ag lens NC
 Priscilla BURT 47 f NC
 Harriett 20 f "
 Ellen WILLIAMSON 11 f Tenn +
 James TAPPAN 3 m "
 Mary HOLCOMBE 70 f NC
 Sarah TAPPAN 5 f Tenn

may be correct
 let me a Williamson
 dau of Benj. + d. 1854
 Sally m c CURRACK

Handwritten note on the left margin.

Handwritten notes on the left margin.

Handwritten note on the left margin.

Handwritten note on the left margin.

Handwritten note on the right margin.

Handwritten note on the right margin.

Handwritten note on the right margin.

Handwritten note on the right margin.

Handwritten note on the right margin.

Handwritten note on the right margin.

Handwritten note on the right margin.

* 1857 attended Young's female model school in Sonawelle

District # 4

1846

426 (overseer) *any Ann E. Stanley in 1850 mistake*
 John B. STANLEY 25 m Tenn
 Lucinda J. 21 f Ala
 Susan C. 1 f Tenn

427 (planter) 16,000
 W. J. LITTLEJOHN 30 m NC
 Mary H. 33 f "
 Lewis W. 6 m Tenn
 William W. 4 m "
 Willey J. 1 m "

428 (planter) *4555 1857 living in Sonawelle TN*
 William E. HALL 53 m Va *1891-1890*
 Ann E. 50 f "
 Ann E. m 23 f "
 William 18 m " +
 George H. 15 m Tenn +
 Virginia 13 f " +
 Francis M. 10 f " +
 Robert 6 m " +

429 (planter) 14500 *written to Tenn.*
 B. W. WILLIAMSON 41 m NC
 Eliza 39 f "
 Martha O. 19 f "
 Benj W., Jr. 16 m Tenn
 Wm H. 7 m "
 Priscilla B. 17 f "

430 (planter) *Good*
 A. J. PUBBS 33 m NC
 Sarah L. 25 f "

431 *John H. Homan 1860 1797-1852 Buckingham Co.*
 John A. WINFREY 53 m Va
 Charlotte (SWEENEY) 47 f " 1844-1850
 Wm ALBERT 25 m " 1824-1898
 Sarah 22 f "
 Robert Hill 20 m " 1830-1861
 Judith F. 15 f Tenn
 John Allen Wynne II 10 m " 1839-1917

432 (overseer) *Burwell S. MOSELY*
 B. S. MORLEY 31 m Tenn
 Lucy C. J. (Stanley) 23 f "
 Lucy Ann F. 8 f " +
 John B. 6 m " +
 Wm F. 3 m "
 Mary Ann 1 f "

433 (overseer)
 E. B. ANDERSON 37 m Va
 Mary H. 35 f "
 Sarah A. E. (cont) 12 f Tenn +

433 ANDERSON (cont)

Mary F. 10 f Tenn +
 Martha E. 8 f " +
 Nancy R. 6 f " +
 James E. 4 m "
 Laura 1 f "
 Sarah SEYMOUR 70-f Va

434 GRISSUM? *microfilm looks like WHEELER GRISHAM*
 Whiles GRISHAM 52 m NC
 Euphenia 23 f "
 Marticia 16 f "
 Susan 13 f Tenn
 Alexander 11 m "
 Julia Ann 10 f "
 Parthia HENLEY 24 f NC
 James " 6 m Tenn
 Martha " 4 f "
 Ann " 3 m "

435 (planter) *5540 married 1841 LOCKY MARY ANN Henderson*
 Whitefield BOYD 33 m Va
 Lockamariah (Henderson) 28 f Ala
 Lucinda 8 f Tenn +
 William 6 m " +
 Bennett 4 m "
 Thomas 2 m "
 Charles 7/12 m "

436 *Lucinda H. Henderson widow of Bennett*
 Lucinda HENDERSON 55 f Tenn Henderson
 Priscilla WALKER 15 f La +
 James THOMAS (overseer) 34 m Va
 Priscilla WALKER 15 f La +

437 *concord*
 B. R. HERNDON 46 m NC
 Wm M. (brickmason) 20 m Tenn +
 John S. 17 m "
 Benj S. 16 m " +
 Henderson O. 10 m " +
 Rebecca J. * 9 f " +
 Sarah C. 7 f " +
 Thomas 8 m " +
 Zackry T. 3 m "
 Rufus H. 20 m NC

M. Y. MORIEN (schoolteacher) 33 m NC
 Mary A. MORIEN 21 f Tenn
 Sarah J. " 9/12 f "

438 *4500*
 S. P. HOLLOWAY 34 m Va
 Elizabeth P. (TANNER) 28 f "
 Saml 10 m La
 Jane 8 f Tenn
 Edward 7 m "
 William 4 m "
 Whitfield (cont) 3 m "

To Fayette 1832 Hoodspout on James miles 1831-1853

Print sheet met here Hwy 57 5 mi NW Sonawelle

Burwell's 1846 Rebecca A. Eddins

Ellis + Smith in Tanner (mistake) here James of Samuel + Martha +

District # 4

18 Sept.

438 HOLLOWAY (cont)

Cornelia 9/12 f Tenn
Martha S. TANNER 15 m "

439 Burrows

✓ Burrows CARTER 1500 53 m NC
Linda 52 f "
Mary 25 f "
Wm R. 22 m "
John W. 20 m Tenn
Saml 17 m "
Absolom M. 15 m "
Fletcher 13 m "
Burrows, Jr. a Burrows 10 m "
Cornelia 6 f "

440 (planter)

✓ Jos R. MOSBY 1819-1878 30 m Va
Cornelia Brooks 1829-1886 23 f Tenn
Edward 3 m "
G. W. (TEVINLEY) (phd) 25 m "
Henry MOSBY (carp) 22 m "

441 (overseer)

✓ Jacob HALL 31 m NC
Nancy A. 26 f Tenn
James M. 3 m "
L. C. C. 6/12 m "
Mary STAFFORD 18 f "

442

1839 ✓ Spencer JACKSON 48 m Va
Wm S. 18 m "
Virginia S. 16 f Tenn
Juliaetta 13 f " +
P. T. 11 m " +

443

✓ George H. SMART 53 m NC
Rachael 43 f Tenn
Belinda 21 f "
Catherine 19 f "
Stephen 18 m "
James 16 m "
Martha 14 f "
Mary 12 f "
Sarah 8 f "
George 6 m "
Della Ann 4 f "

444

✓ Samuel EUBANKS 38 m Va
Mary J. S. 32 f Tenn
Mary Ann 14 f " ±
James T. 12 m "
Martha J. (cont) 11 f " +

444 EUBANKS (cont)

John W. 9 m Tenn +
William C. 6 m "
Julia W. 4 f "
Saml 1 m "

445

Allen P. GILLIAM 39 m Tenn
Elizabeth E. Colburn (?) 24 f "
Thomas J. 14 m " +
Ann E. 12 f " +
Sarah F. 10 f " +
Margaret E. 8 f " +
Mary P. 5 f "

446 WAINWRIGHT

✓ George T. WAINWRIGHT 37 m Tenn
Sarah C. Sarah Ann (Barn) 29 f "
Rebecca 11 f " +
Ann 9 f " +
Elizabeth 6 f " +
Sarah 2 f "
George Ellen 5/12 f "

447 (teacher)

John SEAGRES 79 m Va

448 (planter)

H. A. TAYLOR 1811-1877 33 m Va
Susan A. H. 1820-1916 30 f "
Edmond 4 m Tenn
Elizabeth 1845-1863 2 f "

449

Frances WATKINS 57 f Va
Benj 27 m "
Sarah F. WYATT 20 f Tenn
George 13 m " +
James 12 m Miss +
William 9 m " +
Arabella 7 f " +
Thomas 5 m " +
Florence 2 f La
Thomas PANE 30 m Va

450 HAMMON

Wm F. HAMMON 46 m NC
Newton A. 1807 bur Hammett 20 m Tenn
James 17 m " +
William 15 m " +
Alexander 13 m " +
R. H. HARVEY (phd) 35 m Va
Della Ann 21 f Tenn
Willis 9/12 m "

Marcus L. JACKSON 24 m Va

Priscilla (HAMMON) Jackson 17 f Tenn
William 1 m "
TROTTER Jackson 1 m TN

Patterson
see 375 miles
700-700
1977 July
Mary Co (?)
d. 1885
Haywood Co
m. 2-1857(?)
Alvina Patton
m. 1857
also 1970 ascending
pg 50

June 6400
m. 1847
Sarah C. Barn
dau. of John Barn
He must have
been married
before
no William
in Com. bk

John Secrest m. 1845
Martha N. PAREHAM
79 m Va
Haniel Taylor son of
Edmond
of Taylor of
Tiptonville

This may
be true
Mary
Philip
Holliman
a sister
of the
of papers

Sarah Wyatt
may be the
major of dau
see letters
from a
family
album

d. 1865 Hammett
com

d. 1886
"

1857
3
185

AM

207

1839

1839

19
A.
widow

Samuel
Eubanks
(next pg)
see above
Samuel
Eubanks
with H

34 of James L. Dodson
C.D. in 1840 Cen
District # 4

A possibility
clan of many
C.D. 719
James
Children
C.D. 719

* family
James
Jordan
C.D. 719
1840
1840
1840
born
NC

451 (overseer) m. 1849
W. H. PICKINS
Susan E. Stanley

29 m Tenn
18 f "

458 ALEXANDER (cont)
James C.
John (idiotic)
Nancy J.
James R.

65 m Ky
23 m Tenn
14 f "
20 m "

a through
m. 1844
martha
and
patton

452
Thomas W. DODSON
Ann
Ann E.
William
James A.

25 m Ala
26 f Tenn
4 f "
2 m "
6/12 m "

459
Therba REEVES
Mary O.
Willis G.
Atlas J.
Benj F.
Thomas J. W.
S. M.

60 f Mass
28 f NC
21 m " +
23 m "
18 m "
16 m Tenn +
22 f "

453
Wm H. DODSON
Eliza J.
Elijah
William
Elizabeth

47 m Tenn
20 f "
18 m " +
14 f "
12 f " +

460 (planter) * 10,000 m. 1840
George BOWERS
Mary J. (JORDAN) *
William B.
Southerland
Alivia OLIVA
Henry PATRICK HENRY
Adelin a delice
Virginia

58 m NC
32 f Va (LIVINGSTON)
21 m Tenn
17 m "
8 f "
6 m "
4 f "
11/12 f "

454
Nancy DODSON * 1500
Mary E.
John W.
Henry F.
Francis A.
B. B. NEALY

48 f NC
13 f Tenn
10 m "
8 m "
8 m "
68 f NC

461 (overseer)
Henry WILLIAMS
Irena
Eugenia
Martha J.
Mary J.
Wm H.
Susan

33 m NC
36 f "
12 f "
10 f "
8 f "
6 m "
4 f "

455
Randolph HAYWOOD
Malina E.
Elijah T.
Wm H.
Nancy Ann
Jenima PIGG

45 m NC
28 f Tenn
10 m " +
7 m " +
2 f "
55 f NC

462
James WILSON

36 m Va

Goodspeed
Batch
may be
the James
Child Somerville

456
Samuel BIRDMWELL * 900
James M.
Martha J.
Brown W.

55 m Tenn
17 m " +
14 f "
12 m "

463 * 2000
Marcus STEWART 1792-1845
Jane
Martha H.
James A.
Alexander (idiotic)

58 m NC
52 f Ky
18 f Tenn
13 m "
28 m "

457
John ARNOED * 800
Cathrine
James
Martha E.
Saml G.
Lucy S.
Mary S.
Sarah P.

48 m SC
35 f NC
12 m Tenn +
10 f " +
8 m "
6 f "
4 f "
2 f "

464
David H. STEWART
Sarah C.
Alex J.
Frances C.

26 m Tenn
26 f "
2 m "
9/12 f "

458
William ALEXANDER
Abetha
James M.
Olive G. (cont)

31 m Ky
32 f Tenn
2 m "
1 f "

465 (overseer)
Geo W. HOOD
Mary (BENNETT)
Alexander
John W.
Jane E.
Sarah E.
Rosina

32 m Tenn
25 f NC
8 m Tenn +
5 m "
4 f "
3 f "
1 f "

son of
Alex

marries 1841
Mary Bennett

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name James S. Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

Mormon Records-Salt Lake City, Utah

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth							
Chr'nd							
Mar.	3	Jan.	1844		Fayette Co., Tn.		
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation _____ Church Affiliation _____ Military Rec. _____
 Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. _____
 Make separate sheet for each mar. _____

His Father _____ Mother's Maiden Name _____

Wife's Full Maiden Name Martha A. Soloman

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth							
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							

Frances Donohue
Rt. 2 Box 111
Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Complete Ohelia Kessler
 Address Box 261
 City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Places of Residence _____
 Occupation If other than housewife _____ Church Affiliation _____
 Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. _____
 Make separate sheet for each mar. _____

Date 6-June-1992 76372 Her Father _____ Mother's Maiden Name _____

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	2	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	3	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	4	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	5	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	6	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	7	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	8	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	9	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

63

Form 10 (Application used by the System Publishers of the LDS Church) is a form used by the LDS Church to collect and full descriptions of many genealogical data.

JAMES S. YARBROUGH
Date of Birth:

Date of death:

IN HOUSEHOLD OR: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Males					Females					
	To 16	16&sup	0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&sup	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45&sup
1790-Co. Name: St.													
1800-Co. Name: St.													
1810-Co. Name: St.													
1820-Co. Name: St.													

IN HOUSEHOLD OR: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males										Females																
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&sup	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&sup	Aliens
1830-Co. Name: St.																											
1840-Co. Name: St.																											

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of Family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr.	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
		James S. Yarbrough	32						N.C.				
		Martha A.	21										
		Mary J.	5										
		Martha C.	3										

1850 - County: Fayette Co.,	State: Tenn.	Pdst offices:
1860 - County:	State:	Post office:

Dwelling #	
Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family	
Age	
Sex	
Color	
Occupation	
Real estate	Value of
Personal estate	
Place of birth	
Father foreign	
Mother foreign	
Mo. if b. this yr.	
Mo. if m. this yr.	
School this yr.	
Can't r. or wr.	
Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	
Male citizen	
Can't vote	

870 - County: State: Post Office:

Dwelling #	
Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family	
Color	
Sex	
Age	
Relation to head of family	
Born this year	
Occupation	
Months unemp.	
Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	
Attended school	
Can't r. or wr.	
Place of birth of this person	
Place of birth of father	
Place of birth of mother	

180 - County: State: Page #: Super. Dist. #:

Dwelling #	
Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	
Relation to head of family	
Color	
Sex	
Month of birth	
Year of birth	
Age	
Marital status	
# yrs. married	
M. of # children	
# Living ch.	
Place of birth of this person	
Place of birth of father	
Place of birth of mother	
Immigration yr.	
# of yrs. in US	
Naturalization	
Occupation	

00 - County: State: Sheet #: Super. Dist. #:

Dwelling #	
Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	
Relation to head of family	
Color	
Sex	
Month of birth	
Year of birth	
Age	
Marital status	
# yrs. married	
M. of # children	
# Living ch.	
Place of birth of this person	
Place of birth of father	
Place of birth of mother	
Immigration yr.	
# of yrs. in US	
Naturalization	
Occupation	

num. Dist. #: Twp./city/st.add:

Dead w-67 in. (1860)
 36 Mary J. Wray, widow
 of late John Wray
 District # 5. ^{deed mentions James H. Maury} 23 Sept.
 & Mary J. Maury wife

479
 1846 James H. MAURY 30 m Tenn
 Mary G. (WRAV) ^{believe she was dau of John Wray} 23 f Va
 James A. 3 m Miss

480
 Thomas NOTGRASS ^{m 1845} 64 m NC
 Delana ^{DELINA (COOK)} 44 f "
 John W. 22 m "
 Ann 19 f "
 Susana P. 12 f "

481 m. license 1844
^{high Barthina Thacker}
 Saml CRABTREE 1820-1858 30 m NC
 Parthenia 35 f Va
^{lived in Sonawille}
^{lived in Crabtree}

482
 Oscar McGAFFOCK ^{perfilm} 24 m Tenn
 America 20 f "
 Lucinda E. 4 f "
 Hugh W. 8/12 m "

483 ANT m. 1846
^{Holland berry}
 P. P. SAUNDERS ^{at Kent} 31 m Tenn
 Holly (ATKINS) 23 f "
 Margaret L. 3 f "
 Cintha E. 1 f "

484
 James TALLY 55 m NC
 Mary 45 f Tenn
 James 20 m "
 John 18 m "
 Sarah 17 f "
 Thomas 14 m "
 Basil 12 m "
 Mary J. 6 f "
 William 2 m "

485 ^{NO Ricketts in com BK}
 Robert N. RICKETT ^{7,000} 43 m Va
 Martha Ann 24 f Tenn
 Ann E. 4 f "
 Jas Solomon " 19 m Va

486 (carriage maker)
 Jas H. ROBERTSON ^{m 1847} 27 m Va
 Nancy T. (SALMON) ^{any more} 17 f "
 Sidney 2 m Tenn
 Mary A. ^{SALMON} 8/12 f "
 Basshiba SOLOMON ^{co.} 45 f Va
 Sidney B. " (cgemkr) 21 m "
 Sydney B. Salmon

^{Handspack}
 1857
 Fayette
 1840

^{Widow of BASSELL}
 SOLOMON
 1835

487 (Black)
 Mathew TONEY 63 m SC=
 Catherine 30 f "
 Plummer 11 m Tenn
 Vena 8 f "
 Polly 6 f "
 Sarah F. 4 f "
 Christopher 2 m "
 Mathew 2/12 m "

488 (Black)
 Lewis HENRY 85 m Va =

489 ^{see K-555 Yarbrough notes below}
 Young MONTAGUE ^{3,000} 54 m NC ^{James S Yarbrough}
 Martha A. BOTT or BUTT 27 f Ala ^{+ Henry W.}
 Eliza F. 27 f NC
 Edwin D. (Physician) 24 m "
 Wm H. 19 m Tenn +
 Preston A. 17 m " +
 Adolphus W. 15 m " +
 Henrietra H. 12 f " +
 Manerva C. 10 f " +
 Mary W. 5 f "
 John 4/12 m "

490 ^{K-555 1500 1843 James S Yarbrough + Henry W.}
 James S. YARBROUGH ¹⁸⁴⁴ 32 m NC ^{Query}
 Martha A. (SOLOMON) 21 f Va ^{Family}
 Mary J. 5 f Tenn ^{found}
 Martha C. 3 f " ^{Oct 72}

491 David KIRKLAND m 1846
 David KIRTLAND 40. m NC
 Margaret A. (Henshaw) 33 f Tenn
 Stephen P. 17 m NC
 Mary Ann 16 f "
 Elizabeth 14 f " +
 Lucius M. CULLUM 18 m Tenn +
 Mahala J. " 15 f " +

492
 A. J. HODGES 35 m Tenn
 Martha 26 f NC
 John W. 10 m Tenn +
 Sarah M. T. 7 f " +
 Wm J. 5 m " +
 Joseph 1 m "

493
 Coleman HAYES 35 m Tenn
 Louisa 30 f "
 Milly A. 14 f " +
 Thomas 12 m " +
 Nancy 10 f " +
 Evaline (cont) 8 f " +

* of property from their uncle James Yarbrough of Franklin Co NC +

District # 4 23 Sept.

466 (overseer)
 Asia COULTER 50 m NC
 Mary S. 28 f Va
 Charles N. 9 m Tenn
 Sterling H. 7 m "
 John S. 4 m "
 Margaret 1 f "

467 (overseer)
 Jno S. BURTIS ^{BURTIS(?)} 23 m NY
 James H. THOMPSON 25 m Tenn
 John ELVESON ^{(merchant) u. Sumner H. Thompson} 22 m NC
 Theodore BURTIS (miller) 20 m NY

468
 Wm SHARP ²⁵⁰ 42 m NC
 Martha 41 f "
 Malinda G. 16 f Tenn +
 Martha A. 13 f " +
 Franklin 8 m " +
 Elizabeth E. 2 f "

469
 M. L. DAVIS 23 m Va
 Lucy 24 f "
 Marion A. (student) 21 m "
 Marcellus 16 m " +
 Camella MAKEY 12 f Tenn +
 Eugene " 10 f " +
 James BROOKS 6 m " +

470 d. 1853 ^{ascending Cam. Record}
 A. M. HARDY MRS ¹⁹⁶⁴ 30 f Va #4300
 Eliza ^{a Mrs. Hardy} 17 f "
 Lucy ABERNATHY ¹⁶ 17 f "
 (no name) (overseer) 32 m "
^{in 1850 Mortality Sch.}

471 ^{farmer}
 W. E. PALMER ²⁵⁰ 32 m Va

472 ^{SALMON H. SHAW married 1846}
 Martha DOUGLAS ⁹¹⁰⁰ 54 f NC
 John E. 21 m Tenn
 Elizabeth 17 f "
 William 15 m " +
 Caroline M. SHAW 25 f "
 Martha E. " 3 f "
 Burchett GARRISON 12 m "
 Charles HATCHETT (overseer) 32 m "

473
 James R. SCOTT 38 m Va
 Tabitha (cont) 38 f "

473 SCOTT (cont)

Thomas 12 m Tenn
 John 11 m "
 Homajenia 10 f "
 Chs B. C. 8 m "
 Richard 5 m "

474 ^{farmer \$2,000}
 James O. K. REEVES 44 m NC
 Emeline 43 f Mo
 Thomas 23 m Tenn
 Sally C. 22 f "
 Frances R. 19 f "
 Helen 16 f "
 John G. 14 m "
 Paul J. 12 m "
 Adelaid 9 f "
 James A. 4 m "
 Hannah 1 f "

475 ²²⁰⁰
 Henry DEGRAFENRIED 26 m Ga

District # 5 23 Sept.

476 m. 1847 ^{Belmont}
 Joshua JOHNSON 23 m Tenn
 Altha BIRDSONG 31 f "
 James B. 12 m "
 Elizabeth 11 f "
 Wm M. 2 m "

477 ^{Peter B. Ross 1849} ^{Rozana Overton}
 P. B. ROSS 43 m Va
 Rosna 40 f "
 Sarah E. 16 f Tenn
 Arabella 14 f "
 Jane 13 f "
 Frances M. 12 m "
 Charles 9 m "
 Frances 5 f "
 Harriet OVERTON 8 f "
 Benj W. " 5 m "

478 (Black)
 Winny JONES 35 f Va
 Hilliard 16 m "
 Burton 13 m "
 Sally Ann 12 f Tenn
 Willy 10 m "
 Julia 8 f "
 Mary 7 f "
 Martha 4 f "
 Winny 11/12 f "

33
 377
 1 with
 born
 nc

NGSTON

cyber
 James
 4 Somerville
 Somerville

4 1841
 la. Beant

District # 5 24 Sept.

500 BLACK (cont)

493 HAYES (cont)
Polly 6 f Tenn
Elizabeth 4 f "
James 3 m "
Sarah 1 f "
John W. 5/12 m "

Robert J. 8 m NC
Wm F. 5 m "
John T. 2 m "

494 Isaac O. Sawyer
m 1848 Martha A. Williams
J. O. SOYARR 38 m Va
Martha A. 34 f NC
Eliza J. 8 f Tenn
William B. 5 m "
John T. 3 m "
Arabella GREEN 9 f "
Amilla C. 7 f "
W. H. H. 6 m "
Janetta D. 5 f "

501 (planter) \$20,900
Lewis P. WILLIAMSON 49 m NC B 1801 D. 1865
Mary E. (Littlejohn) 45 f "
Benj W. 22 m Tenn
Ann M. CHERRY 20 f "
Sarah B. WILLIAMSON 18 f "
William L. 14 m "
Margaret E. 6 f "
Robert C. 14 m "

495 (planter) \$10,000
B. M. PATTERSON 58 m Va
Nancy A. 51 f "
Manerva J. NEAL 13 f Tenn
Robert 11 m "

502 (overseer) D. T. LOVSEY 33 m Va
Allena 27 f Ala
Martha A. 6 f Tenn
Mary F. 8 f "
William T. 4 m "
James H. 4/12 m "
Geo W. BELL (overseer) 29 m Ala

496 \$10,000
John WEST WIRT 50 m Tenn

503 (physician) Fredr HARNELL 60 m Va
Sally W. 50 f Ga
Sally HICKINBOTTOM 27 f Tenn
THOMAS TROWELL 9 m TN

497 \$1400
K. T. BASS 64 m Va
Margaret 55 f SC
Nancy 26 f Tenn
Peru C. 20 m "
Martha J. 17 f "
Charles James Bass 14 m "
K. T., Jr. 11 m "
Sarah E. 5 f "
Mary D. GILMON 6 f "

504
Wm B. HARNELL 44 m Va
Rosana 38 f SC
William 9 m Tenn +
Sarah J. 6 f "
Mary F. 3 f "
Felix 2 m "

498 (planter) \$10,900
Jos B. LITTLEJOHN 73 m NC
Ann M. 53 f "
Ann SNEAD 19 f "
Anna WILLIAMSON 15 f Tenn

505 m (1846 American or America Webb)
Samuel A. PERRY -- m Va
America (Webb) 23 f Tenn
Mary J. 2 f "
Saml J. 4/12 m "

499 Timberlake (overseer)
James P. TEMBERLAKE 38 m NC
Rebecca 36 f "
Samuel 11 m "
Margaret 8 f "
Stella 5 f "
Peter 3 m "
Leanna 8/12 f "

506
Robert WEBB 59 m Va
Elizabeth D. 58 f "
Larzer 26 f Tenn

500 (overseer)
William ELACK 31 m NC
Jane (cont) 27 f "

507 (planter) Robert TUCKER 52 m Va
Martha G. 48 f "
James (planter) 23 m "
Ann E. 20 f "

508 (planter)
Wm D. TUCKER 25 m Va

low
the
res S
during
any W.

W.

amilly
ending
x 72

ame

District # 5	25 Sept.	# 516 PITTMAN (cont)	
		Thos A. (clerk)	16 m Va
# 509 (overseer)		Gilly L. (merchant)	24 m "
John D. ERWIN	32 m Tenn	# 517 (tailor)	
Grace	22 f "	William CLAYTON	40 m Va
# 510 (overseer)		Jane	25 f "
Wm J. MARSHALL	43 m Va	James H.	15 m "
Sarah A.	23 f NC	Ema L.	5 f Tenn
Sarah J.	15 f Tenn +	Susan R.	2 f "
Nancy A.	13 f "	Robt MURPHY (tailor)	26 m Scot
Martha L.	12 f "		
Richd A.	10 m "	# 518 (merchant) in mason par	
Wm H. H.	8 m "	Richd T. BROADENAX	35 m Va
Eliza P.	6 f "	Frances M.	32 f "
John Z. T.	2 m "	Wm F.	13 m Tenn +
		Mary J.	11 f " +
# 511 m 1849		Alexander F.	9 m "
E. O. SHELTON	21 m Ala	Richard B.	7 m "
Martha	19 f Va	Alice	4 f "
		Florence	1 f "
# 512 (physician) \$800		Sarah D. HODGE	50 f Va
Theo SANDERS	50 m NC	Jesse BROWN	13 m Tenn +
Susan M.	36 f Va		
Wm A.	13 m Tenn +	# 519 (overseer) m. 1847	
E. A.	8 f " +	Theo J. MANLEY	27 m Va
E. H.	3 m "	Mary	20 f "
		Clarance	1 m Tenn
# 513 W.A. Hilliard		# 520 (blacksmith) m 1847	
Wm A. HILLIARD \$3,000	44 m NC	Thos W. PARISH	25 m NC
Elizabeth P.	34 f Tenn	Martha L. MANLEY	21 f Va
Mary M.	18 f " +	Thos W., Jr.	2 m Tenn
Laura B.	15 f " +	Willbourn	3/12 m "
Henry	14 m " +	Saml A. PARRISH	23 m NC
Sarah	12 f " +	(blacksmith)	
Candis	11 f " +	# 521 (blacksmith)	
Jane	9 f "	James A. MANLEY	44 m Va
John	5 m "	Mary A.	40 f "
Mary A. CHAMBERS	14 f " +	Richard	18 m " +
# 514 (teacher)		James A.	13 m " +
Henry S. JONES	32 m NC	Thos J.	11 m " +
Malissa	32 f "	Frances	8 f " +
Ariella F.	6 f Tenn	Franklin P.	6 m " +
Henrietta M.	4 f "	Elizabeth A.	5/12 f "
# 515		Mary S.	13 f " +
Nancy SALE	44 f SC	# 522 (wheelright)	
Martha	17 f Tenn	Thomas WEATHERFORD	33 m Va
Franklin	13 m " +	Tabitha	35 f "
Henry	12 m " +	Susan	12 f " +
Ann A.	8 f " +	Helen	8 f " +
Brock	5 m "	Edward	6 m " +
# 516 (merchant)		Sarah	4 f Tenn
R. R. PITTMAN	27 m Va	James	5 m "
Lucy V.	18 f "		
Ida R. (cont)	4/12 f Tenn		

District # 5

26 Sept.

531 REEVES (cont)

523

~~Ruffin JACKSON (black) 25 m Tenn *?~~

524

Jane D. SCALES *may be widowed* 45 f Va
James M. *of James Scales* 17 m Tenn +
Laura A. 15 f " +

525 (wagon maker)

Jeremiah BACKUM 37 m Ky
Margaret 25 f Va
Elizabeth W. 3 f Tenn
Susan 1 f "

HIST OF WASHINGTON TN (ARLINGTON LIBRARY) pg 115 B106.

526 *Thomas ROPER WILLIAMS and VA BLAND WIFE*
Thomas R. WILLIAMS *who had m. in 14th century* 30 m Vanitt
Virginia 23 f "

527 *son of James D. Jackson*

Frances JACKSON (WRIGHT) *widow d. 1847* 31 f Mass
Almyra WRIGHT 37 f "
Wm H. JACKSON 12 m Tenn +
Geo P. " 10 m " +
James P. " 8 m " +

Charles E. *Frances Jackson's son* 6 m " +
Frances O. *and Charles E. Jackson* 4 f "
James K. P. Jackson *Questionnaire Answered 1978 pg 81*

528 (physician)

David E. GIBSON 38 m Ky
Emma M. 38 f NJ
W. P. TAYLOR 17 m NC +
Martha E. GIBSON 7 f Ky +

529

Martha A. PERRY 55 f Va
John J. 27 m "
Elizabeth A. 17 f Tenn

530 *order names with marriage m. Philip C. TV 1834*

F. A. WESTMORELAND *These names back to 1961* 44 m Va
Susanah W. (DAVIS) 40 f Tenn
Thos S. *July 24, 1873* 15 m " +
Wm J. *Sally with m. 1873* 13 m " +
Marietta *daughter of Thos S.* 12 f " +
Albert G. *Westmoreland m. Mason's Dept.* 10 m " +
Alonzo *did at Pulaski* 8 m " +
Sarah E. *last with page 21* 1 f "
These m. files Cir 1857-1869 also see 3X3 notes

531

Benjamin REEVES *#600* 60 m Va
Rebecca *Rebecca Hanner* 55 f "
Thos T. (student) *1850* 26 m "
Richard 23 m "
Mary J. HARRIS *mint* 21 f "
Frances A. REEVES (cont) 19 f "

Wm A. 16 m Tenn
Eliza A. 14 f "

532

Willis BOBO *convict Delila? not plaqued by the 1874* 62 m SC *manuscript list, says he died 1879*
Delila 62 f "
Sophia A. 25 f Tenn
John W. 24 m "
Nancy P. 21 f "

533 *7600 per Romance of Epiphani*

James E. MASON *may be the James Mason that m. 1858* 54 m Va *A acre to Mather now the land - land*
Frances C. 41 f NC
Robt E. 19 m Tenn +
Wm N. 16 m " +
Mary F. 13 f " +
Eliza E. *St 1857 James F. married Emma E. in the young first* 12 f "
Frances Y. *Wright school 5 m* 5 m "

534 (overseer)

James BAILEY 28 m Va
Ann E. 23 f Tenn
James 3 m "
John 2/12 m "
Stephen OATES 5 m NC *may be living Elanigan*

535 *2500*

Peter A. VAUGHN *in 1849* 25 m Va
Mary E. *with m. 1849* 18 f Tenn
William 9/12 m "
Clara JACKSON *Clara A. Vaughn m. Geo W. Jackson in 1847 he m. 1850* 22 f Ala
John VAUGHN 15 m Tenn +
Virginia " 12 f " +

536

William REEVES *1802-1875* 48 m Va *Richard Hordaway River*
Deontia *(with m. 1849)* 43 f "
William *1828* 20 m Tenn
Lucus *Lucius m. m. 1814 m " +* 14 m " +

537

Joanna HAMELET 50 f Va *also see m. 1846 license*
Susan P. WHITMAN 16 f Tenn *1976 page 459 very*
Peter PERRY (overseer) 23 m Va *1976 page 459 very*

538

Raleigh W. POINDEXTER 38 m VA *1846 license*
Winniford *Winniford* 37 f NC *Pottsylvania D. died 18 Jan 1862*
Machace *Winniford* 11 f Tenn
Lewis H. 9 m " +
Christopher 7 m "
Mary J. 6 f "
Thomas 1 m "

539

Geo H. ELKIN *#600* 50 m Va
Elizabeth H. (cont) 37 f NC

539 ELKIN (cont)

Nathl H. 14 m Tenn
 Herbert H. 12 m " TN
 Archd D. 8 m " TN
 Thos R. 6 m " TN
 Memiscan H. 4 m " TN
the microfilm shows that Thos R. belongs to #539

Pleasant FINCH (overseer) 50m Va

540 2800

C. C. POINDEXTER 40 m Va
 Elizabeth 40 f "
 Raleigh W., Jr. 14 m Tenn
 Mary 12 f " +
 Martha S. 10 f " +
 Christopher 8 m " +
 Virginia 6 f "
 Gabriel 4 m "
 Edwin 1/12 m "

541 (Methodist Minister)

Nathan SULLIVAN 38 m Tenn
 Mary J. 29 f "
 Wm A. 7 m "
 Jacob 4 m "
 James 1 m "
 Joseph Y. ELKIN 10 m " *corrected in census + list in house # 539*

542 (teacher) 600

R. DRYSDALE 50 m Scot
 Eliza W. PAINE 40 f NC
 Henry N. PANE 16 m Tenn +
 Sally G. 13 f " +
 Bernard P. 11 m " +

543 5160

Edwin WHITMORE 46 m Va
 Sally P. 42 f "
 Eliza A. 22 f Tenn
 Charles H. 19 m " +
 Sally P. 17 f "
 Virginia 14 f " +
 Edwin 10 m " +
 Hartwell 8 m " +
may be dau of Richard of money
Tim. J. in 1860
called in battle of Shiloh

544 500

H. P. TUCKER 42 m Va

545 (Priest-Minis) 10,800

Peter R. BLAND 50 m Va NOTTOWAY
 Sally 50 f " +
 Ociola 12 m Tenn +
 Eliza 30 f Miss
 Martha TAYLOR 30 f "
 Sally 10 f Tenn +
 Mary 7 f " +
 Peter BROWN 14 m " +
with #9,100
Martha Wm 1839 married William A Taylor

546 (overseer)

546 (overseer)

Thomas G. VAUGHN 26 m Va
 Ann 20 f Tenn
 Louisa G. 2 f "
 Martha J. 6/12 f "

547

Martha A. T. JONES 49 f Va
 Martha P. 21 f Tenn
 Isabella A. 16 f "
 Ann E. 15 f "

548

James M. WEBB 31 m Va
 Clemantine 20 f "
 Ariadna 2 f Tenn

#549

Chas J. SHAW 26 m Ala
 Melissa W=EBB 20 f Tenn
 Eliza J. 4/12 f "
an Eliz Shaw 4 mos in 1850 West. Sch.

550

F. R. DAVID 33 m Tenn
 Nancy 24 f Va
 Elizabeth A. 6 f Tenn +
 Wm A. 4 m "
 James W. 2 m "
 Octavia S. 10/12, f "

551

Offa GOWER 37 f Tenn
 John W. 12 m "
 Josephas 10 m "
 Charlotte E. 6 f "
 Abell B. 3 m "

552

Richard REEVES 43 m Va
 Harriett (RIVES) 39 f "

Lecurgas (blind) 20 m " +

Leonidas C. B 1533 16 m " +
 Victoria 4 f Tenn +
 Olivia 4 f " +
 Helen 2 f " +

Elizabeth MASON 37 f Va

Andrew STURDEVANT (overseer) 22 m Va

553 2800

Harriett B. WELLS 35 f Va
 Sarah E. 13 f "
 Robert H. 11 m Tenn +
 Euphemia H. 8 f "
 Wm A. 6 m "
 Mary S. 4 f "
Family of Hartwell Wills see Will 1846

Harriet Victoria Rives

CHAS. I. SEAY

W.C. Brown
E. Edna Rogers
mother of Hattie E. Rogers
press sum. 1979
May 1979
27 Sept.
in Yancey Co. Va. School in Serranville
41
she is the mother of Yales 1874
per 9-108
1851
marriage cont. with Henry Milton see father
his sister Braden many children
Concordia

District # 5
 # 554 \$3500
 R. R. ROGERS d. 1869 52 m Va
 Martha T. 1808-1881 Belmont 46 f "
 Alexr T. 15 m " +
 Martha A. 11 f Tenn +
 Robert E. 1840-1928 10 m " +
 Mary J. 8 f " +
 John W. 6 m "
 Caroline 4 f "
 Henrietta 6/12 f "

560 BROWN (cont)
 Daniel W. 40 m Ky
 Harriet E. 8 f Tenn +
 Willis WALTON (carp) 35 m NC
 # 561
 Joseph P. BRADEN 40 m Tenn
 Elizabeth (WALTON) 24 f " 1826-1882
 William 6 m "
 James Preston 1848-1903 2 m "
 Joseph 4/12 m "
 Martha E. 1831-1853 11 f " +
 Mary 9 f " +

555 \$4000
 Bernard G. HENDRICK d. 1869 42 m Va
 Thos W. 7 m Tenn

Franklin STACY (overseer) 29 m "
 Frances WILSON 15 f "

556 m. 1842 marriage license
 Alexr FIELD 4800 29 m Va
 Miss Eliza J. (Brown) 24 f Ala
 John 6 m Tenn
 Ann M. 4 f "
 Josephine 1800 mort. Sch. 2 f "

562 widow of John Waller
 Malinda WALLER ?-WALTER 34 f Tenn
 Wm H. 17 m " +
 Martha E. 14 f "
 Joseph S. 10 m " +
 # 563 \$500
 D. M. BALLARD 39 m Tenn
 Leana 38 f SC
 Joseph A. 14 m Tenn
 Sarah E. 10 f "
 Thomas M. 8 m "
 John J. 5 m "
 Mary A. 2 f "
 Franklin PACE 17 m "

557 \$4,000
 James M. WHITE 37 m Tenn
 Ann C. 31 f "
 Sarah J. 7 f "
 Alice A. 4 f "
 John J. 1 m "
 Elijah WILLIAMS (overseer) 32 m "

564 \$1400
 Samuel JOHNSON 1785-1867 63 m NC
 Elizabeth 1743-1857 55 f SC
 Thomas 27 m SC *
 Mary 18 f " *
 William 16 m Tenn +
 James 72 m NC
 Sarah 47 f " *
 Hester HUMPHREYS 14 f SC +

District # 6 Braden area 28 Sept.

Henry MILTON m. 1850
 # 558
 Henry MILTON 57 m NC d. 1861
 Mary 42 f Tenn
 James 22 m "
 Robert d. 1862 16 m " +
 Sarah (m. in C.D.C. 1850) 13 f " +
 Thomas 11 m " +
 Susan d. 1862 6 f " +
 Octavia (MILTON) DENMAN 2 f " d. 1896
 Olivia 2 f "

565 \$600
 Smith NEWTON mcknight Cam. 40 m Tenn 1808-1873
 Elizabeth 38 f SC
 Sarah J. 17 f Ala
 Elizabeth S. 15 f " +
 John S. 12 m Tenn +
 Susan 10 f " +
 James 8 m " +
 Martha A. 5 f "
 Frances M. 10/12 f "

559 700
 Martha GREGORY 48 f SC
 Robert 22 m "
 John 16 m Tenn +
 Henry 12 m " +
 Benjamin 10 m " +

566 \$2100
 Milzor BROWN 67 m Ky
 Easter W. (cont) 65 f SC

560 \$2100
 Milzor BROWN 67 m Ky
 Easter W. (cont) 65 f SC

566 a Vinson P. W. night m. 1848
 Vincent T. WRIGHT 28 m SC
 Martha J. 21 f Tenn
 Elizabeth A. 1 f "

W.C. Brown
1835
1835
1835
1835

1850
1782
68

1840 a Wylie DOY = RL
m. Martha F. Hudson
believe these are they

District # 6

567

- E. F. WALKER 30 m Ala
- Lucy 33 f Va
- Louisa 11 f Tenn +
- Joseph 4 m "

son of ERLEY
568 Benson 30 m Ala
PERU Perce BENSON 58 m NC
Cynthia (BENSON) 57 f SC
Erbey ERLEY (nephew) 20 m Ala
George 11 m Tenn +

569

- Milzer WALKER 21 m Tenn
- Margaret 15 f "
- Martha 1 f "

570 (physician)

A. D. HUNT 26 m NC
S. M. 21 f Ky
1300
11 months
m. W. Hunt
in 1850
Salem

571 & 550

- John ING 59 m NC
- Chrissa 59 f "
- Joseph 23 m "
- Sidney 17 m "

1855 a
son of
nephew
of
1847
Wilson
in Com bk

572 (well digger) m. 1844

- Joseph ABLES 25 m NC
- Delila (LINDSEY) 26 f "
- John W. 2 m Tenn
- Jane LINSLEY 10 f " +
- James P. " 6 m " +

a capt. John
LINDSAY
d. 1848
Benson
Com.

573

- Samuel S. YORK 44 m NC
- Mary A. 38 f Tenn
- Aaron 17 m "
- Martha 14 f "
- Hurmon 17 m "
- Elizabeth H. 7 f "
- Benj F. 4 m "
- Saml H. 1 m "

1848
blacksmith
George F. JOHNSON 43 m NC
Jane 30 f Tenn
Mary A. 16 f "
Pelina 10 f Miss

575 m. 1842 Susan H. Hudson

- Wm H. JOHNSON 34 m NC
- Susan A. 33 f "
- Edna M. 4 f Tenn
- Mary J. 2 f "

1848
blacksmith
George F. JOHNSON
Jane
Mary A.
Pelina

576

- Willis DOYL 34 m NC
- Martha 23 f Va
- James 9 m Tenn
- Frances 5 f "
- Ann L. 8 f "
- Wm C. 2 m "
- Martha 6 f "

577 a Robert Knox m. 1841 Shelby Co
Robert KNOX 40 m NC
Elizabeth 30 f Tenn
Nora 8 m?
Milton 1 m "

578

- Levi YORK, Sr. 72 m NC
- Margaret 65 f "
- Levi, Jr. 40 m "
- Sarah J. 8 f Tenn
- Wm L. 5 m "
- Saml W. 3 m "

579 #1700

- Martha BEASLEY 68 m NC
- Ann 63 f Va
- James W. 31 m NC
- Martha H. 19 f "
- Thomas M. 2 m Tenn

580 (tailor)

- W. B. Myers 31 m La
- A. A. 19 f Tenn
- Elizabeth E. BORIN 15 f "

581 (grocer) #125

- L. B. MULLINS 49 m NC

582 (grocer)

- B. FREEMAN 35 m NC

583 (physician)

- Wm A. VERSER 30 m NC
- Jane (broom) 30 f "
- Ann J. 8 f Tenn +
- George D. 6 m "
- Demarius 4 f "
- Nathan E. 1 m "

584 m. 1840

- Ridley CLIFTON 30 m NC
- Elizabeth H. 39 f "
- Howell 3 m Tenn
- Elizabeth 1 f "
- Zerod EVANS (teacher) 24 m NC
- Elisha BUNN 23 m "

1840
no return
1820-1857
learned
Com.

District # 6

30 Sept.

585 3200

- ✓ Wm G. RAY 26 m NC
- Martha E. 20 f "
- Mary R. 18 f "
- Charley A. 16 m "
- Joseph J. 14 m "
- ✓ Sarah BOZKIN 35 f NC
- ✓ Elisha B. RAY 24 m "

586 8,000

- ✓ John M. THOMAS 35 m NC
- Lucy D. 34 f "
- Jacky D. 2 f Tenn
- R. F. 21 m " +

587 2

- Wm A. COTHRAN 37 m NC
- Tabitha G. WYNNE 29 f "
- Ellridge G. 9 m Tenn +
- Mary J. H. 1 f "

588 4,000

- ✓ John BURKHART 60 m NC
- Sophia 45 f "
- Anderson 22 m "
- Franklin 20 m "
- Addison 18 m "
- Samuel 16 f "
- Mary J. 13 f "

589 4,000

- ✓ Allen JONES 58 m NC
- Rachel 68 f "
- ✓ Wm R. COVY 18 m "

590

- ✓ Wm H. PERSON 22 m NC
- Cincinnati C. 18 f Tenn

591

- ✓ John W. BURROW 22 m Tenn
- Mary E. 20 f "
- Frances J. 1 f "

592

- ✓ A. L. UPSHURCH 45 m NC
- Wm G. 14 m "
- Sarah J. 12 f " +
- James W. 10 m Tenn +
- Luvica A. 8 f " +
- Elizabeth C. 7 f "

593

- ✓ Addeson M. HILL 36 m NC
- Margaret J. (cont) 31 f "

per 1976 LTR to MRS Wm BOLTON MILLINGTON from Mrs. E. COTHRAN 4302 OCEAN DR G3
 Wm Anderson COTHRAN was min for Cumb Pres. who m. Tabitha Green Wynne about 1838
 near the same town. Both names near Jacksonville Tipton Co. near Madison, Tabitha's father

593 HILL (cont)

- Mary J. 14 f Tenn +
- William W. 13 m " +
- John R. 10 m " +
- Margaret E. 6 f "
- Indiana V. 4 f "
- Robert 1 m "

594 m license 1845

- ✓ Thomas S. JACKSON 27 m Tenn
- Mary A. (FARRIS) 24 f NC
- George P. 5 m Tenn
- Susan A. D. 3 f "
- Mary F. 10/12 f "
- Jonathan ~~CRAN~~ 31 m NC
- Wm H. 6 m Tenn
- Joseph D. 4 m "

595 (merchant)

- ✓ Napoleon B. McCOMBS 39 m Ky
- Jane L. 45 f NC
- Mary E. 3 f Mo

596 (merchant)

- ✓ Wm J. McCOMBS 32 m Ky
- Sarah 23 f "
- Mary J. 13 f " +
- Wm F. 11 m " +
- Sarah A. 7 f Mo +
- Josaphine E. 5 f "
- Eliza H. 3 f "

597 4,790

- ✓ Jesse P. FARRIS 40 m Tenn
- Elvira 30 f "
- George 15 m " +
- Wm B. 14 m " +
- Mary 12 f " +
- Thomas 9 m " +
- John 6 m "
- Jacob 1 m "

598

- ✓ James COTHRAN 28 m Tenn
- Elmira 24 f "
- Thomas A. 5 m "
- Mary J. 3 f "

599

- ✓ John FALK 42 m SC
- Samantha 20 f Tenn
- Jane 73 f SC
- John Richd 12 m Tenn
- Marinda J. 10 f "
- Laura A. 8 f "

524 (cont) 1860
 J H McCree 40
 26 38
 Wm 16 had
 4
 1842
 34
 the in
 Jonathan H
 McCree
 a Mary Babin
 McCree
 consist of J H.
 Babin, James
 1850
 the 1850 m
 Schenck

1638
1822

District # 5

600 \$1500
 ✓ Jane COTHRAN 53 f NC
 ✓ John S. 23 m Tenn
 Emline 16 f "

601 \$1500
 ✓ Rasmus COTHRAN 36 m NC
 Rosana 30 f Ala
 Mary J. 8 f Tenn +
 Rebecca V. 5 f "
 John R. 1 m "

602
 ✓ Anderson JACKSON *orange cot* 43 m NC
 Martha A. 39 f "
 John 18 m " +
 George 16 m " +
 1836-1883 Sarah Ann *marry L. WILDER* 14 f " +
 James H. 12 m " +
 Mitchell 10 m " +
 Edmund S. 8 m " +
 Wm A. 6 m "
 Elisha S. 3 m Tenn
 ✓ Jenney COLLINS 56 f NC
 ✓ Darcus BROWN 30 f "

603
 ✓ Thos N. WORTHAM 25 m Tenn
 Ruth J. 17 f "
 Mary J. 1 f "

604 \$1200
 ✓ Joel KELLY 45 m NC
 Ellen 35 f SC
 Mary 12 f Tenn +
 Parlee 8 f " +
 Missouri D. 4 f "
 William 9/12 m "
 William ~~HARRIS~~ *duck lay 1850* 23 m " *
 Nancy *Snively A. Kelly* 14 f " *

605
 ✓ Mary E. GRAY 25 f Tenn
 Margaret 8 f " +
 Jefferson 6 m " +
 Lucinda 4 f "

606 (wagon maker) *Thos. R. McKnight m die 12 die 1850*
 ✓ John McKINIGHT *manager A. Howell no return* 70 m NC
 Elizabeth B. *Thos McKnight* 65 f "
 Jane S. *REPHINEAS McKnight* 33 f Tenn
 Rufinas *Thos McKnight* 20 m "

Rowan Co NC
See page 100
William Gray
James Brown
Cam.
 1830-1898
 from Leslie A. PFEIFER
 LESLIE
 11075 VIVA RACHO WAY
 San Diego CA 92124

✓ # 607
 William F. McKNIGHT 27 m Tenn
 Eliza 24 f "
 James R. 4 m "
 John C. *man in the house* 2 m "
Bureau Com.

new change
 m # 608 *James Stewart a JB Lewis - 1860*
 ✓ John B. McKNIGHT 1821 28 m Tenn
 Louisa *remains a* 27 f "
 Eliza F. *Stovall* 6 f " *1825-1899 McKnight Cam.*
 + Mary V. *1846-1857* 4 f "
 James H. 8/12 m "

609 (merchant) \$1600
 James AYRES 35 m Tenn
 Mary 29 f "
 William 14 m " +
 Catherine 11 f " +
 Margaret J. 9 f " +
 Martha E. 7 f "
 Mary 4 f "
 Sarah 2 f "
 ✓ James RUPEY 68 m Va

610
 ✓ James M. JEMMERSON *a James M. S. Jemison 1838 Mary Bond Hynes* 37 m Tenn
 Mary 22 f "
 John W. *a Lucy with in 1850* 10 m " +
 Benj F. 8 m " +
 James W. 7 m "
 David R. 2 m "

611
 ✓ Jane HARRIS 50 f NC
 ✓ Sturlin 30 m "
 John 14 m Tenn
 + William 12 m "
 Mary 10 f "

612
 ✓ Freman BURROFF *freeman died 1850* 47 m Tenn = *Agent Bureau Com. north of Hallowia*
 Charity 22 f " =
 Robert *a milder up in 1850 may be from the man James* 11 m " +
 Jarrott 9 m " +

613
 Thomas S. JOHNSON 28 m Tenn
 Rosana 27 f " =
 Marion 4 m "
 Cas 2 m "

614
 ✓ Parmella RIDDLE 52 f SC =
 Elizabeth E. 23 f Tenn =
 David G. (cont) 15 m "

District # 6

30 Sept.

614 RIDDLE (cont)
Richard H.
Louisa J.

10 m Tenn
7 f "

615
J. C. FORBES
Mary W.
Alfred L.

30 m SC
23 f NC
3 m Tenn

Margaret A. HOWELL 1831-1867
m. John Rephens Mc Knight

616 # 100
Ezekiel AYRES
Catherine
Benj

67 m SC
58 f Va
15 m Tenn

617
Archd B. FORBES)
Sarah A. AIRS)
James P.

m
1848
23 m SC
19 f Tenn
1 m "

618
Thomas KELLY
Elizabeth
John M.
Joel
Nicholas
George W.
Mary A. E.

35 m Ala =
38 f Tenn =
11 m " +
9 m "
9 m "
7 m "
3 m "
9/12 f "

619 (mill right)
Henry S. BENSON 1809-1856
Ellen (Cottrell)
Parthana
Cynthia J.
Lutitia F. & A. Louetia
Pinckney P.
Ellen A.
Ezra HATBAGLAW
Mitchell COLLINS

m - 1839
1869-1856
31 m Ala
30 f SC
9 f Tenn +
8 f " +
7 f " +
5 m "
1 f "
25 m SC
19 m NC

620
Elisha STARLIN
Priscilla
Jesse A.
Thompson H.
Mary A.
William H.

59 m NC
50 f "
24 m "
21 m "
16 f "
5 m "

621
Jordan KNOX
Sally L.
Susan 1855 m John W.C.

50 m NC
46 f "
25 f "

* 1852. an EZRA HAZ HOTLTZ clau
marry Maryeva S. Thurman

622 # 720
Elanor M. SHERRELL
James G.
Harriett
Dena M. (or DWA)
Catherine E.

1 Oct.
35 f Tenn
17 m NC
35 f Tenn
10 f "
5 f "

623 (Presbyterian Minister)
Abner D. THOMAS
Margaret A.
Henry M.
James A.
John M. TAYLOR (overseer)

37 m Tenn
26 f NC
4 m Tenn
1 m "
19 m Tex

624 THARP m. 1847 Mrs Rebecca Jane Neal
William THORP m. 1842
Rebecca J. 1833
Presley
Ceretha BIRDSON

44 m NC
26 f Ky
18 m NC
16 f Tenn
16 f Tenn

625 (physician)

Stephen BEAVERS 1813-1888
Elizabeth 1808-1902
Frances
Henry
Mary
Nancy
Susan 1847-1857
Isabella

35 m Ala
30 f Tenn
12 f "
9 m "
8 f "
6 f "
4 f "
1 f "

626
James WILLIAMS
Elizabeth

23 m Tenn =
16 f " =

627 # 700
Andrew PHILLIPS
Eliza J.
Wm G.
Martha E.
Mary E.
James R.
Robert A.
Margaret A.

38 m NC
27 f Tenn =
13 m " +
11 f " +
8 f " +
5 m "
3 m "
4/12 f "

628
Elum F. THOMAS
Alice
Wm B.
Martha

30 m NC
25 f "
4 m Tenn
18 f "

Adam SCOTT (black)

50 m Va

629
Elizabeth GRIBER
Robert (cont)

58 Pa in 1850
43 f NC
12 m Tenn +

A Samuel SHERRELL m. 1840
Eleanor
Adner D Thomas m. 1845
marria Ann Thomas
no return on t
Gene Tharp m. 1840
Harley W. Tharp
friend
Beaver ton
Lillian Louise Benson com
w/ wife
627 # 700
They lost 2 children in any of 1850.
see caption - sum at com.
in 1850 most likely she may be connected with this family
Yes a JP

District # 6

1 Oct.

636 BEASLEY (cont)

629 GREER (cont)

Rebecca 10 f Tenn +
 Samuel 7 m " +
 Margaret 5 f " +
 Newell BEASLEY

Virginia A. 13 f Tenn
 Henry 10 m "
 Thos J. 7 m "
 Lucy 5 f "
 Sally A. 1 f "

630

Susan T. LORING
 Sarah R.
 Allen R.
 William F.
 # 631

637

Wm THORP
 Candis
 John W.
 Joseph A.

Wilkins H. EDWARDS 52 m Va
 Hanah 42 f "
 Joseph B. 19 m "
 Lucretia 17 f Tenn
 Henry 15 m "
 Sarah 13 f "
 Warner L. 11 m "
 Andrew T. 9 m "
 Wilkins C. 7 m "
 Mary J. 2 f "

638 WILDER

Josiah WILDER 35 m NC
 Marilda 30 f "
 Thos G. 10 m "
 Tempy Ann 8 f "
 Eveline 6 f "
 Wm O. 5 m "
 Michael 3 m "
 Josiah, Jr. 1 m "

632

Robert H. JACKSON 49 m Tenn
 Ann E. 17 f "
 Alfred HAMMER 11 m "

639

Pleasant D. BENSON 25 m Ala
 Catherine L. 19 f Tenn
 Fredrick H. 6 m "
 John W. 4 m "
 Benj B. 2 m "

633

Thomas GALLOWAY 59 m NC
 Rebecca 55 f "
 Jeremiah ← LEGISLATOR 25 m "
 Enoch 23 m "
 Rebecca E. 19 f "
 Elizabeth 17 f "
 Nancy 16 f "
 Wm T. 14 m "
 Martha A. RAY 21 f "
 John DAVIS (carp) 27 m Tenn

640 CARRAWAY

William CARROWAY 40 m NC
 Elizabeth (ROBINSON) 30 f "
 Ann 11 f Tenn
 Paralee 9 f " +
 Elizabeth 5 f "
 Thomas 3 m "

634 (Baptist Minister)

Willis B. BEAVERS 39 m Ala
 Nancy 31 f Tenn
 Caladonia 6 f " +
 Michael R. 5 m "
 Emeline M. 2 f "
 Sarah A. H. 4/12 f "
 Eliza C. 13 f " +

641 m 1849

Nelson WALL 25 m NC
 Susan Tharp 23 f "
 Thos H. 2 m Tenn

635

Lucy BOSWELL 40 f NC

642

Fredrick WALL 50 m NC
 Anna 44 f "
 Eliza E. 18 f "
 William T. 16 m "
 Frances F. 13 m "
 Tempy 12 f "
 Winny Ann 6 f "

636

John R. BAWLEY 40 m NC
 Henrietta (cont) 37 f "

643

Alfred HARRIS 35 m NC
 Louiza 27 f "
 Daniel W. 2 m Tenn
 Henry 1 m "

C3 6
 1850 m...
 Sch...
 Francis
 LORING (cont)
 38 m...
 Wm...
 W RAY
 W...
 LORING

WRAY
 Deal W. Wray
 Susan Loring
 Susan Loring
 m. J. F. Warren
 she was dau of John Ray WRAY

Built in 1835
 the Wetherington home
 3 miles N.W. of
 + 1/2 miles
 near the
 tipster
 lane

1846 m...
 to Mary
 Alfred W. Harris
 Lucinda
 Sally
 must be
 these

District # 6

2 Oct.

652 \$640

644 \$1200

J. Wesley HARRIS 36 m NC
 Elizabeth 33 f "
 James H. 15 m "
 Jane A. 14 f "
 John W. 10 m Tenn
 Alfred J. 7 m "
 Ripsey S. 6 f "
 Susan 4 f "
 Wm H. 8/12 m "

Anderson CRAWFORD

Mary Ann 49 m Tenn
 Wm M. 39 f SC
 Elizabeth 18 m Ala +
 Manerva 17 f "
 Sarah C. 8 f Tenn +
 John F. 6 f " +
 Thomas C. 4 m "
 2 m "

Have her will

645

Wm AMIS 30 m NC
 Ellen 30 f "
 Adaline 11 f "
 Evaline 9 f "
 Sinda 7 m "
 Berline 3 f "
 Clara 6/12 f Tenn

653 \$1,000

James CRAWFORD 45 m NC
 Martha 45 f "
 Franklin 18 m Ala +
 Presley 16 m " +
 Mary A. 14 f Tenn +
 Richard 10 m " +
 William 6 m "
 Laura F. 5 f "
 Henry 4/12 m "

646 \$1200

Mary BEAVERS 48 f NC
 Thomas J. 9 m Tenn
 Andrew J. 7 m "
 Frances D. 6 f "
 Geo W. 4 m "

654 \$260

James A. HARGIS 36 m NC
 Gabrilla 34 f "
 Priscilla J. 12 f Tenn
 William J. 10 m "
 Josiah A. 8 m "
 Martha B. 6 f "
 Shedrick F. 5 m "
 James S. 4 m "
 Mary R. 2 f "

647

William G. JACKSON 22 m Tenn
 Elizabeth A. 19 f "
 Mary J. 15 f "

655 \$92

William HARGIS 79 m NC
 Jane 60 f "
 Augustine 30 f "
 Jane P. 17 f Tenn
 John W. 7 m "

648 MASSEY

Fredrick MASSEY 23 m Va
 Lucy A. 15 f Tenn

656 (overseer)

John F. BRADEN 24 m Tenn
 Elizabeth Stewart 23 f "
 Martha O. 1 f "
 Frances M. (teacher) 20 m "

649 William NEWTON

Sarah 32 m SC
 Mary V. 27 f Va
 1 f Tenn
 650 (overseer)
 Wm T. NEWTON 22 m Tenn
 Jane L. 24 f Va
 Virginia C. 1 f Tenn

657 Bible Recode

John W. ROBINS 30 m NC
 Louiza ENBRA O'KELLY 20 f "
 William D. 2 m Tenn

651

Nancy CHANEY 55 f Va
 Wm A. 17 m "
 John ANDERSON 40 m Ky
 Sarah " 33 f SC
 Thomas " 11 m Tenn
 William " 8 m "
 George " 6 m "
 Andrew " 4 m "
 Sarah " 1 f "

658 (chair maker) \$300

John GRIGG 49 m SC
 Elizabeth 47 f NC
 Elizabeth C. 22 f Tenn
 Marina E. 24 f "
 Nancy 20 f "
 John 18 m "
 William (cont) 17 m "

She has marring for H. Massey by 1853

to 7X cream

1844 + 1846 minutes

Frederick A. Massey was my wife

MRS LANA I. DIGGS

John W. Robins marris May 1847

1966 1981 B1815 Franklin Co B1830 Orange Co B1872 M. 1847 7 children

482
 48
 1862
 Nancy H 3 TN
 John = 2 TN

District # 6

658 GRIGG (cont)

Malinda 12 f Tenn +
 James 5 m "

659 *works like son of Pine Benson*
 Berry BENSON (Berij. B.) 1822-1875 28 m Ala *
 Rosa P. 1831-1865 19 f NC *
April Union Benson Cem.

660
 Thomas BROOK 75 m NC
 Sarah 66 f "
 Margaret 25 f "
 John BEASLEY 29 m "
 Sarah " 32 f "

661 (overseer) married 1845
 John DAVIS 30 m SC
 Bremina E. 23 f Tenn
 James M. 4 m "
 Martha E. 2 f "
 Mary J. 11/12 f "

662 1500
 William J. O'KELLY 50 m NC
 Mary 49 f Va
 Albert 27 m NC
 Willis m. 1850 22 m "
 Lewis 15 m "
 Lesley 13 m "
 Laura A. 8 f "

663
 James P. O'KELLY m. 1843 28 m NC
 Rebecca Jane Sharp 25 f "
 Nancy B. 6 f Tenn
 William H. 4 m "
 John W. 2 m "
 Rebecca J. 8/12 f "

664 *wife of Alfred Williams*
 Amariis WILLIAMS 1813-1884 36 f NC
 Drucilla A. 10 f Tenn
 Jesse A. 7 m "
 James H. 4 m "
 Elizabeth HARRIS 18 f NC

665 # 5350
 Henry HARRIS 66 m NC
 Rosna 56 f "
 Howell 21 m "
 Edith FREEMAN 31 f "
 William " 8 m Tenn
 Josephasine " 6 f "
 Blackston BRADEN 30 m "
 Sarah " 18 f NC
 Frances " 2 m Tenn

666 # 230
 Frances LUCAS 45 f NC
 Martha 18 f Tenn
 William 16 m "
 Gabrael 11 m "
 Michael 10 m "
 William, Jr. 2 m "

667
 John F. HERRIN 44 m Tenn
 Eliza 40 f NC
 William S. 14 m Tenn +
 Marcellas W. 11 m " +
 Melvira 10 f " +
 Devrough 9 m "
 Highley Ann 7 f "
 Nancy B. 5 f "
 John R. 4 m "

668
 John J. RACHELS, Jr. 25 m Ala
 Nancy 24 f "
 William T. 3 m "
 John W. Racheles in 1850 most. st. I and in ad 4
 and a wife M. Racheles and 11 months "

669 \$2,000
 Samuel HIGGINS 45 m NC
 Mary 42 f "
 James 17 m Tenn +
 Richard WALL (overseer) 22 m NC

670
 James B. HARRIN 44 m Tenn
 Rosna 33 f NC
 Arabella 11 f Tenn
 James 9 m "
 Harrison 7 m "
 Susan 5 f "

671
 Wm BEAVER 29 m Tenn
 Martha 25 f NC
 Susan 5 f Tenn
 Elizabeth 9/12 f "

672 or Atkins
 Hiram ATKINS 47 m NC
 Cerecha 43 f Tenn
 Larkin 21 m " +
 William O. 20 m "
 Charles 17 m "
 John 13 m "
 Virginia B. 9 f " +
 Nancy PASKILL 28 f "
 Mary J. " 12 f "

673 # 1280
 Solomon D. COCKE 46 m NC
 Laura H. (cont) 39 f "

*married
 during
 year*

*Believe
 well
 the
 be good
 son-in-law
 of
 Thomas
 Brown*

see # 679

*HERRIN
 HERRIN
 Rosna
 Their son
 Samuel in
 1850 West S. C.
 - Lewis Wall
 com.*

*Amariis
 name
 com. key*

*See Harris
 com.*

*BP Braden
 1849
 Sarah
 Harris*

*1838
 m. R.A. Paschal
 com. key*

District # 6	3 Oct.	# 680 FORBS (cont)	
		R. C., Jr.	2 m Tenn
		Frances	1 m "
✓ # 673 COOKS (cont)	<i>0 Kelly</i>	# 681	
Lucy <i>m. Dec 1850 Willis S.</i>	18 f NC	✓ Elisha PIPPIN	36 m Tenn
Henry	17 m "	Barbary	38 f NC
Thomas	15 m "	James Y.	14 m Tenn +
Solomon	11 m "	Elizabeth	13 f Ark +
John	9 m "	Cynthia A.	11 f " +
		Benj	9 m Tenn +
✓ # 674 <i>m. 1842 Isabella m. Alexander</i>	33 m SC	Henry S.	4 m "
Fredrick DAVIS	34 f Tenn	Thomas B.	4 m "
Isabella	6 f "	Elisha	2 m "
Drucilla E.	5 f "	Susan	3 f "
Sophonria	3 f "	Barbara	1 f "
Mary H.	1 m "		
Fredrick			
		✓ # 682 <i>may be STERLING</i>	
✓ # 675 <i>600</i>	56 m SC =	David STARLING	50 m NC =
John DAVIS	55 f Va =	✓ Robert	25 m " =
Milly	21 m Ala	Abraham	14 m " +
William	15 m Tenn	Thomas	13 m " +
Joseph	22 m Ala		
✓ Benj	20 f "		
Mary		✓ # 683 <i>an anderson Lucas m. 1850 Susan Sterling</i>	
		Archael LUCAS	25 m Tenn
✓ # 676 <i>m. 1848 Thomas D. Rachel</i>	25 m Ala	Susan	25 f NC
Thomas RACHELS	25 f " +	Nancy J.	1 f Tenn
Mary A.	7/12 m "		
James F.		✓ # 684	
		Wilson BEAVER <i>m-841</i>	29 m Tenn
✓ # 677 <i>500</i>	33 m SC	Martha (JACKSON)	25 f NC =
James HUGHES	33 f "	Susan	5 f Tenn
Mary	6 m Tenn	Elizabethh	9/12 f "
William A. D.	5 m "		
Fredrick N.	3 m "	✓ # 685 (overseer)	
Joseph W.		Enoch GRIGG	25 m Tenn
		Amanda	18 f "
✓ # 678	29 m NC	John W.	2 m "
Little B. PRIVETES	25 f "	✓ # 686	
Mary	7 f " +	Wm HODGE	63 m NC
Elizabeth A.	6 f "	Margaret	60 f Md
Matilda J.	2 m "	✓ Hulet EMERSON	28 m Tenn
William F.	5/12 f Tenn	Caroline "	25 f Ala
Martha		Rachel "	1 f Tenn
✓ # 679 <i>Rachel (2)</i>	50 m SC	✓ # 687 (blacksmith)	
John J. RICHARDS, Sr.	53 f NC	Mathew GLOSS <i>m Glass</i>	43 m Tenn
Sarah	21 f Tenn	Mary	36 f SC
Sarah A.	17 m " +	California <i>m Calpurnia</i>	17 f Tenn
Nathan	14 f " +	Cisero	14 m " +
Elizabeth		Marilee	13 f "
		Samuel	11 m " +
✓ Sarah E. V. DAVIS	9 f "	Chesterfield	9 m " +
John H.	4 m "	Susan	2 f "
✓ # 680 <i>1000</i>	43 m NC		
R. C. FORBS	38 f Tenn		
Sarah	13 m "		
Thomas B. (cont)			

50

District # 3

688
 Francis S. LAYTON 31 m NC
 Emma 31 f "
 James H. 8 m "
 William E. 6 m Tenn
 Mary A. E. 4 f "
 Judah 3 f "
 Rebecca E. 1/12 f "
 Jackson C. (overseer) 27 m NC

689 (painter)
 James C. MOREHEAD 37 m Conn
 Mahala 25 f Ky
 H. C. 5 m Mo
 Jno W. 4 m Tenn
 Stephen W. 10/12 m "

District # 7 3 Oct.

690 *Richard With*
 Wm W. O. DANIEL *m. 1846* 41 m NC
 Eliza T. Brooks 28 f Tenn
 Mary F. 12 f " +
 Sarah G. 10 f " +
 Thomas J. 1843-1877 7 m "
 Louisiana 3 f "
 Martha 11/12 f "
 Louisa J. BROOKS 7 f " +
 Mary E. " 7 f " +

691 1700
 Benjamin FORBES 64 m NC
 Elizabeth 61 f "
 Fletcher H. 27 m Tenn
 Priscilla 25 f "
 Emeline 21 f "
 Thomas ARNOLD (overseer) 50 m NC

692 335
 CATHARINE BOWERS *Peter on P. Brown m. 1835* 50 f SC
 Mary C. BROOK **300* 28 f "
 George " 9 m Tenn +
 William " 4 m "

693 a *Jacob Bowers m. 1845*
 Jacob BOWERS *Rebecca H. Dondy don't know of this* 22 m SC
 Margaret J. *David* 18 f NC
 Margaret J. Allen

694 m-1846
 Absolom BAKER *must have been related to Stephen* 31 m Tenn
 Martha E. (FARLEY) *to Stephen* 24 f "
 James F. *to Stephen* 4 m "
 John T. *to Stephen* 1 m "

695 600 *Widow of 1826*
 Ann TATUM 51 f Ga
 Richard 51 f Ga
 Solomon 20 m Tenn
 Martha A. 18 m "
 Amanda J. 15 f "
 11 f " +

696 2500
 Job PEARSON *Face* 70 m NC
 Lydia *Jan Lydia 20* 60 f Del
 Jacob M. *Jan Lydia 20* 28 m NC
 Marinda *Jan Lydia 20* 29 f "
 J. W. W. *Jan Lydia 20* 19 m "
 John L. HOLDER 20 m " *Robert*

697 (Pres-Mins) *cumb.*
 Reuben BURTON *m. Supr 1842* 28 m Tenn
 Permelia (MURRELL) 27 f Ala
 Finis J. 7 m Tenn
 Mary A. 4 f "
 Quincey 1 m "
 Oliver LANE (overseer) 22 m Va

698 REED *pass book wife into cabinet*
 Pinkney REED *REED* 41 m NC
 Clarissa 1809-1854 *Born Oct 1809* 40 f "
 John P. 10 m Tenn +
 Priscilla 5 f " +
 Redick D. CLEAVES *overseer* 30 m NC

699 4760
 Jeffrey MURRELL *1863 of 72* 62 m Tenn *With*
 Nancy d. 1862 *at 64* 62 f SC
 Littleberry (idiotic) 39 m Ala =
 Richard A. 18 m " +
 O. M. DRURY (overseer) 27 m Va

700 5100
 Wm C. CLEAVES 65 m NC
 Ann 35 f "
 Thomas R. 5 m Tenn
 Eadney T. D. MASON 12 f Miss
 James D. CLEAVES (overseer) *this one born to Wm Cleaves Sr Memphis* 27 m Ga
 # 701 a *at 1844* Elizabeth SAUNDERS *1844* 37 m Va
 Elizabeth 37 f NC
 George A. 3 m Tenn

702 m-1842 *many bondurant*
 Benj F. MURRELL *BIBIS* 35 m Ala d. 1865
 Mary A. 1825-1855 24 f Tenn
 Jefferson 6 m "
 Mary A. 2 f "
 Peter 9/12 m "

Jacob m. 1845
1855
shelby
records
1865
1865
1865

see m
step
John
1844
1844
1844

District # 7

703 *a diff murrell 23 Sch 4 Oct.*
Jefferson S. MURRELL 31 m Ala
Thomas L. JONES (overseer) 23m "

704 ¹⁶⁰⁰
Richd TATUM 51 m Ga
Elizabeth 47 f "
Stephen R. 21 m Tenn
Wm W. 18 m "
James M. 15 m "
Sarah E. 12 f "
Mary A. 11 f "
Richard H. 9 m "
Nancy L. 5 f "

705
Wm D. WILLIAMS 22 m Ala
Tennessee 19 f Tenn
Mary F. 2/12 f "

706
James H. IVY *Robert M* 25 m NC
Martha E. *(GARRISON)* 23 f Ala
George 3 m Tenn
James 8/12 m "
Munroe PATE *laborer* 22 m NC

707 ⁵⁴⁰
Robert M. IVY *Robert M* 51 m NC
Lucy 42 f "
Alfred J. *sketch in school speed* 13 m "
Rebecca 9 f Tenn +
Robert 7 m "
Mary *Mary Frances IVY m. Albert webber in 1806* 4 f "

708 ⁹⁰⁰
Martha DOWDY *Done will* 64 f Va
Mary Dowdy daughter 23 f "
Alizo ROBERTSON (carp) 38 m "
Wm B. " 8 m "
Alfred R. " *wife Amanda died Oct 1850 in mortality schedule* 6 m "
James P. " *age 38 born Va.* 4 m "

709
Jackson TATUM *m 1847* 23 m Tenn
Martha Jane Hall *id day* 22 f "
17 Oct 1850 Jackson Tatum sold 14 acres 23 53 by 4
Wm of STEPHEN TATUM DEC'D only tract

710
Eldridge TATUM 26 m Tenn
Harriet A. 23 f NC

711 *behind OATS*
John OATIS 51 m NC
Harriet 42 f "
John H. (cont) 20 m "

a John T. Oats Aug-19 born 51
711 OATIS (cont)
Mary E. 18 f Tenn
Susan H. 15 f " +
Zelphia A. 13 f " +
Louis D. F. 11 m "
Thos H. 9 m "
Julius A. 6 m "
Sarah R. 2 f "

712 KARR \$ 2000
Wm GARR *from* 55 m SC
Jane 53 f Ky

713 ⁶²⁰⁰
George THOMPSON *1805-1874* 45 m SC
Eliza BOYD *per some* 42 f "
James W. 18 m " +
Sarah A. 13 f Tenn +
Charles B. 11 m "
Nancy 5 f "
Jacob HOLKINS 23 m SC +
Presley BOYD (overseer) 21 m "

714
Joseph HUGHES *includes Hughes* 28 m Tenn
Milly *10 mos in mortality may be this family* 28 f "

715
Pemla BUCK *or Pamia* 54 f NC
Mariah 18 f Tenn
William 16 m "

716 ⁴⁷⁰
John P. WILLIAMS 44 m NC
Isabella ~~E~~ 36 f Ky
Stephen C. 18 m Tenn +
Thomas J. 16 m " +
John P., Jr. 13 m " +
Isaac H. 11 m " +
Amanda J. 8 f " +
James D. 6 m "
Nancy E. 4 f "
William 1 m "

717
Edward BUCK *m 1848* 22 m Tenn
Sarah DAVIS J 28 f Ala =
Benj F. 1 m Tenn

718 *m 1847*
Absolom BROCK 33 m NC
Rebecca CRAWLEY 20 f "
Mary E. 2 f Tenn

719 ²⁰⁰⁰
Mary JORDAN 59 f Va
Thos A. (cont) 33 m "

*tp 17
D. cl.
Wm B.
427
30
Mary*

*38
8 184*

maybe

prob. Fairfax Co. N.C. fine & Wm note

District # 7

5 Oct.

725 EVING (cont)

Benj B.

1 m Tenn

719 JORDAN (cont)

John R.

21 m Va

Charles W.

17 m "

George

15 m " +

726 #2100

Miles TURBERVILLE

59 m Va

Thomas

13 m "

Charles O.

9 m Tenn

Wm CAMPBELL (overseer)

21 m "

720 *None has will He had dau Jane*Thos S. GARRISON *who*

52 m SC

Rosana

43 f "

Ann E.

19 f Ala

Mary A.

14 f Tenn +

John T.

12 m " +

Susan R.

7 f " +

Olivia R.

6 f "

Helener NOLLY

20 f Va

727 a Sam'l B. Jordan m 1849

Sam'l D. JORDAN

36 m Va

Eliza W. HULLERY

40 f SC

James T. Z. HILLIARD

12 m Tenn +

William C.

10 m " +

Martha E. S.

9 f " +

John A.

7 m " +

Eliza L.

15 f Ala +

721

Bradford BREWER \$3700

40 m Va

Eliza J.

18 f Ala

James

16 m " +

Anilla AMELIA A.

14 f " +

Mahala L.

12 f Tenn +

Lewis

8 m "

Luther

6 m "

728

Wm D. TROTTER

25 m NC

Elizabeth

23 f "

Josephine

6 f "

Cormelia

4 f "

Elizabeth

3 f Tenn

Jestina

2/12 f "

722 (overseer)

James HAM

24 m Tenn

Rebecca

27 f "

John T.

9 m " +

Sterling F.

5 m "

Joseph J.

3 m "

729

Steth HARRISON

53 m Va

Harriet

39 f Tenn

William

21 m "

Steth

13 m " +

730 300

Fisher JACKSON

39 m Tenn =

Sarah

26 f Ala

Robert

16 m Ala +

Samuel

14 m " +

Mary J.

10 f Tenn +

Narcissa

8 f "

Elizabeth

6 f "

Martha

4 f "

Knox

2 m "

723 \$500

Christina SHAW

46 f Tenn

Clarissa A.

18 f "

Newton

13 m "

Frank

8 m "

Thomas WRIGHT m 1845

23 m NC

Mahala (SHAW)

20 f Ala

John T.

2 m Tenn

730 300

Fisher JACKSON

39 m Tenn =

Sarah

26 f Ala

Robert

16 m Ala +

Samuel

14 m " +

Mary J.

10 f Tenn +

Narcissa

8 f "

Elizabeth

6 f "

Martha

4 f "

Knox

2 m "

724 \$600

Josiah EVANS

50 m Va

Martha

43 f "

Sarah E.

22 f "

Joseph J.

21 m "

Lewis G.

19 m " +

Peter W.

16 m " +

Thos J.

11 m " +

Joshua L.

9 m " +

Rebecca J.

8 f " +

Rosana

2 f Tenn

731 m 1847

James L. GARRISON

24 m Ala

Lucy A. (dau of Lucy 1847)

17 f NC

Robert H.

2 m Tenn

Sam'l L. MILLER

33 m Ala

732 (physician) #1000

Isaac KILLOUGH

52 m Ga

Nancy

54 f SC

733 (well digger)

Abner ALEXANDER

27 m Tenn

Zachias

76 m NC

Jane

71 f "

Sally C. (cont)

46 f Tenn

725 Wm H. EVANS m. 1846

Wm H. EVANS

26 m Va

Caroline M. (FORBBS)

23 f Tenn

Robert P. (cont)

3 m "

*Lucy may have been married to R. M. 1847
may have been
see her will*

District # 7 8 Oct.

733 ALEXANDER (cont)
Elizabeth E. 23 f Tenn

724
Alexr MATHIOWS 24 m Ala
Frances E. 20 f Tenn
William T. N. 2 m "
Hugh A. P. 10/12 f "

735 (cabinetmaker)
John G. TATUM married 31 m Tenn
Mary P. (LIFTON) 30 f NC
Thomas H. 9 m Tenn +
Abijah C. ABYAH C. prof 5 f "
Artilia A. 1 f "

736 *anecd. 1940 Pg 43*
Martha TATUM *Martha E. Tatum Hickory with* 56 f Va
George W. 23 m Tenn +
Mary 19 f "
Wm A. 18 m "

737 1880
Meredith WILKERSON 60 m NC
Elizabeth 59 f SC
Meredith ALEXANDER 4 m Miss

738 \$4000
Wm T. ALEXANDER *British Hickory with* 65 m NC
Mary 55 f "
Milton F. 19 m " +
Susan ORR 35 f "
Mary " 12 f " +
Henrietta 5 f " +

739 \$600
William WILKERSON 37 m Ala
Matilda 34 f "
Sarah J. 14 f " +
Meredith 12 m " +
Elizabeth 8 f "
Malissa 4 f Tenn
Little B. S. 1 m "
Elizabeth KELLY 67 f SC

740 *as J. R. Kerr 1847*
Henry M. PITTMAN *may be* 51 m Va
Mary J. Kerr *no. 1849* 26 f NC
Jacob S. 16 m Tenn +
Robert W. 13 m " +
Mary V. 11 f " +
Mary J. KERR 31848 2 f "

741 *lock*
Robert H. BONDURANT *Hickory with* 49 m Va
Margaret A. (cont) 37 f Pa
Robert m. Bondurant
1847
Miss Margaret Watkins
This family

741 BONDURANT (cont)
Peter 21 m Tenn
John 17 m "
William 2 m "

742 \$2600
Peter H. COLE *new school* 51 m NC
Amanda MELVINA *BONDURANT* 44 f Tenn
Joseph 17 m " +
Peter 13 m " +
Martha *1857 Matilda E* 11 f " +
Mary *and Cornelia D in young ladies* 9 f " +
Cornelia *made school in* 7 f " +
George T. LAYNE (overseer) 26 m Va

743 *TREZAVANT*
Lewis C. TREZAVANT # 636 in 1860s 52 m Va
Rebecca 48 f "
Elizabeth M. 11 f Tenn +
Mary 9 f " +
Lewis C., Jr. 17 m " +

744 *right name ref in will by John EXUM in 1855*
Alexr DANIEL 43 m Tenn =
Elizabeth 45 f NC
Martha E. 18 f Tenn
Wm J. 17 m " +
Rutha C. 13 f " +
George S. 11 m " +

745 (teacher) *John R Cherry married 1849*
John CHERRY *matilda D. Stone* 29 m SC
Martha 27 f "

746
Wm EXUM 53 m Va
Martha 42 f NC
Leoma A. (or Levina) 23 f Ala
Sarah R. 21 f "
James F. 16 m "
Wm H. 14 m "
Mary J. 9 f "
Martha R. 5 f "
Lucy E. 1/12 f Tenn
Martha MING 30 f Ala
John POPE 26 m "

747 *Thos W. COTTER m-1847*
Thos W. C. COULTER *should be COLTER (Coulter)* 26 m Tenn
Tabitha J. 20 f "
Henry L. 1 m "
James A. 23 m "
Harriett 45 f NC
Louisa 16 f Tenn
Nathl G. 14 m "
Frances A. 12 f " +
Thomas B. 10 m " +
Wm S. 8 m " +

see Ancestry 1976 pg 45
Query Melba Wasson Drury TY.

some of these lived Hickory with

prob. lies to John EXUM who died 1855

possibly by me

Maryd. ROARCK 1820-1876
Currey Ebenezer

District # 7

9 Oct.

748 (overseer)

✓ Jacob ING	32 m NC
Martha	32 f " =
James S.	5 m Tenn
Priscilla	3 f "
John V.	1 m "

✓ # 754 (pedlar) m. 1841 Shelby Co	
Samuel ROARK	32 m Tenn
Mary J. Alexander	30 f "
Rosana T.	8 f " +
Sarah J. M.	6 f " +
Isabella V.	3 f "
Amos F.	8/12 m "
✓ Nancy R. ALEXANDER	40 f "

749 *here in 1836*
here in 1845
✓ Micajah THOMAS # 6400

Margaret	67 m NC
Micajah H.	51 f "
Zelpha A.	18 m "
Albert D.	17 f Tenn
	11 m " +

755 a Richard B. Wilson m 1847 *Matthew Burris*

✓ Martha E. WILSON	37 f NC
James F.	17 m " <i>may be this math</i>
William T.	15 m Tenn +
Martha L.	14 f " +
John M.	11 m "
Mary A.	10 f " +

750 a Thos C CODY m 1836 JAY LIST

✓ Thos CODY	39 m Ga
Jane E.	38 f NC
Thomas J.	17 m Tenn +
Francis M.	16 m " +
James F.	13 m Ala +
Margaret E.	11 f " +
Elizabeth	9 f Tenn +
Adeline	7 f " +
Micajah A.	5 m " +
Augustus H.	1 m "

756

✓ Kissandra E. DANDRIDGE	40 f Ind
John B.	13 m Ala +
Charles F.	11 m Miss +
George W.	5 m Tenn
Robert H.	2 m "

751

✓ Lorinzo D. COCKE	38 m NC
Louisa	22 f Ala
Wm R.	11 m "
Cornelia	7 f "
Henry H.	5 m "
Russell	3 m "
Cannon	1/12 m Tenn

757 (wagon maker) *Rhessa R. Sullivan m 1842*
R. R. SULLIVAN *miss Edw Edwards*
Elizabeth *27 m Tenn*
28 f SC

752

✓ Nancy ALFRED	35 f NC =
Wm J.	14 m " +
Willy	12 m " +
Joseph	10 m Tenn +
Thos J.	7 m " +
Frances A.	6 f "
Henry	9/12 m "

758 BELOTE *ascension 1997 pg 148*

✓ Brown S. BELOAT	25 m Tenn =
Tennessee <i>ANN WILLIAMS</i>	24 f " =
Nancy E. <i>lower as of the married</i>	3 f "
George T.	2 m "

753

✓ Jeremiah WALES	42 m Ky =
Mary	35 f Ala =
James M.	14 m Tenn +
John J. <i>Belmont</i>	13 m " +
may be William <i>met with wife who was married to Eliz. Gardner daughter of John Walker</i>	7 m " +
Mary E. <i>daughter of John Walker</i>	5 f "
✓ John HOSKINS	22 m Ala *
Ellen	18 f Tenn *

759 *m 1844 female name from son*

✓ Wilson GODIE <i>(sons)</i>	23 m Tenn
Narcissa <i>WILLIAMS</i>	33 f NC
Joseph D. <i>Widley</i>	1/12 m Tenn
William N. WILLIAMS	14 m " +
Hariett A. B.	12 f " +
Donald H. B.	10 m " +
Ben. H.	7 m "
Robert (JOHN ROBERT)	3 m "
KATRYN, JENNIE + Joseph <i>after 1850</i>	3 m "

Query ascension 1977 pg 148

760

✓ Richd N. WILLIAMS m. 1844	30 m Tenn
Eliza H. (SAULS)	31 f NC
Thomas	4 m Tenn
Rebecca	3 f "
Elizabeth	1 f "
✓ Nancy SAULS	50 f NC =

*** *Wife of William Stephens*
B-K-B, No. 83 dt 11 July 1856
was in 1844

761 (merchant) \$2000-
James T. FULLER *1848* 23 m Ala
Lucy A. TREZVANT 20 f Va
Margaret 2 f Tenn

*** She wanted to know Narcissa's maiden name (she had already)

Jane Exam wife of John d. 1843 ...
John Exam in 1850 ...
District # 7

12
38
50

762 (merchant) \$2,000
James M. LANE 32 m NC
Jane K. LANE 31 f SC
Saml C. 1 m Tenn
Robert B. BONE (clerk) 23 m "
Alexr BOWERS (merchant) 22 m SC \$300

769 SIMMONS (cont)
Margaret E. 25 f Ala
James H. S. (wag. maker) 26 m "
William HALE (wag. mkr) 21 m Tenn
Duncan D. HAYDEN (wg. mkr) 26 m NC

maybe
black on
film

763
W. B. STAFFORD 31 m NC
M. C. BOWERS 20 f SC
M. D. 2 f Tenn
S. E. 10/12 m "
William LOYD (carp) 30 m NC
Joseph " 22 m "
John H. STAFFORD 29 m "
L. F. COULTER (grocer) 19 m Tenn

770 (blacksmith)
Vachael DAVIS 43 m SC
Malinda 38 f "
John W. (carpenter) 20 m "
Malinda 12 f Ill
Sarah C. 10 f " +
Simon M. 8 m " +
Virgil P. 6 m "
Fredk R. 3 m "
Amanda C. 6/12 f "

764 (merchant)
R. G. GALLWAY 23 m NC
M. H. (EXUM) 20 f Va
Narcissa J. EXUM 7 f Tenn
William " 17 m Va
Wm A. STERRILL (clerk) 19 m NC

\$ 771 (tailor) \$600
David W. MUMFORD 52 m Mass
Mahala C. (Dowdy) 44 f Va
Marion 22 f "
John 8 m "

765
J. B. MERCER 24 m NC
S. D. 20 f "

772 (physician)
George M. YOUNG 38 m SC *
Margaret KERR 18 f NC *
Archd D. 34 m SC

766 (mechanic)
J. W. BAKER 40 m NC
Levina S. 43 f "
Jonah P. 10 m Tenn
Mary A. C. 6 f "
Jane L. 3 f "
John C. THOMPSON (mech) 24 m "
Sol G. WATSON (mechanic) 27 m "
Wm F. ROBERTS (painter) 24 m Ga

773
Henry M. JOHNSON 50 m NC
Susan C. 37 f "

767 (sadler)
John SUIT 32 m Va
Amanda 26 f NC
John 7 m "
Robert 4 m "
Susanah 2 f "

774 \$500
Saml A. LEAKE 40 m Va
Martha A. 36 f "
Saml J. 11 m "
Sophia S. 9 f "
Wm P. 7 m "
Emma J. 5 f "
Sally A. 3 f Tenn
Lucy A. 1 f "
Sarah Ann LOVELL 18 f "

768
Jacob H. YOUNG 43 m SC
Mary 37 f "
Archy A. 16 m Tenn +
James R. 10 m " +

775 (carpenter)
Geo W. GREEN 26 m NC
Martha J. (GREEN) 25 f Va
Mary P. T. 1 f Tenn
Hyrant TAYLOR (carp) 27 m Ohio

769 (wagon maker)
John H. SIMMONS 39 m NC
Susan 25 f Tenn
Milla Ann (cont) 1 m? "

776
Joseph PATTERSON 51 m Ill
Henrietta 47 f SC
Jasen W. 21 m Ill
Ellen F. 17 f Tenn
Elizabeth BRUCE 52 f SC

* Bro. to David Watson (Wm died 1854) ...

56 *X Francis A. Wilson
marries 1850
Nadaah(?) 604 d?

District # 7 10 Oct

777 ~~B...~~
Young ~~BOWEN~~ BOWEN 40 m Tenn
Luca ^{per microfilm} 50 f "
Harrison M. 17 m "
Amanda J. 14 f "
Rebecca A. 12 f "
Sophia A. 8 f "
Susan J. 7 f "
William F. 3 m "
John S. 2 m "

778 835
Thomas J. COCKE 1821-1865 27 m Tenn
Ann E. 1827-1878 22 f Va
Eugene 1846-1871 4 m Tenn
Mary P. 2 f "

Belmont

779 Joseph S. Mercer married twice
Joseph MERCER 1849 35 m NC
Mary ^{Mary Nalley} 18 f Va

780
O. S. SULLIVAN 46 m NC
Elizabeth 53 f "
Asgenah 18 m Tenn +
Andrew J. 16 m " +
Elizabeth A. 13 f " +

781
Charles WILLIAMS 23 m Tenn *
Mary E. 20 f Ill *

1.20

782 *Believe this is Frank A. Hudson*
Francis WILSON 1844 26 m SC
Alicia 25 f "
Calvin *might be child by supposing* 17 m Ill (labour)
(Frank's father m. 3 times)

all
1.00

783
John SIMMERSON \$5.00 53 m NC
Delila (HASKA) 37 f Tenn
Martha E. 5 f "
Julius L. 6/12 m "

see
1871

784
Robert MOESBERY *or muckey* 30 m Va
Mary 17 f Va
Elizabeth 12 f "
Lucy 10 f Tenn
Gurline 8 f "

see
Com. Bk.

785 *Believe this is Henry oak*
Charles LYNN 27 m Tenn
Euphemia *(KAR)* 26 f SC
Theodore 8/12 m "
Mary E. PATTON (who?) 5 f Tenn
in an Englishman
m. prior

LEGISLATOR

786
Eliza HALL 44 f Ky
Nancy J. 17 f Tenn
Thomas 15 m " +
Margarett 13 f " +
Sarah 8 f " +

787 (mill right) \$5.00
Robert SLOAN 75 m Irel
Mary A. 63 f SC
Jane 32 f "
Susan P. 30 f "
Richard 25 m "
William 28 m "
Elizabeth 22 f "

788 DARDEN *There is Darden*
Joshua DURDEN 40 m Tenn
Charlotte 36 f "
Josiah W. 16 m "
Mary M. 14 f "
Nancy E. 11 f "
Sophia E. 9 f "
Sarah 7 f "
William B. 5 m "
Catherine 1 f "

789 m. in Oct 1848
John R. WOODSON 27 m Va
Amanda E. (PITMAN) 19 f Tenn
Sarah P. 6/12 f "
Phillip S. (lawyer) 30 m Va
Saml GIBBS 49 m "

790 Wm H. Barnes or Burns
Wm H. BARNES m. 1847 35 m NC
Mary *Mary E. Ma get* 24 f "

791 \$8.00
Elizabeth DAVIS 1864 46 f Va
Irvin 22 m Tenn
Benj F. 21 m "
Ishan 20 m "
Elizabeth 17 f " +
Mariah 16 f " +
Leda 15 f " +
Virginia 12 f " +
Pocahontas 9 f " +
Andrew J. 6 m " +

792 (Bab-Mins) 1805-1871
Banj ASKEW 1825 44 m NC
Lucinda 44 f SC
Mary J. 16 m NC
Benjamin F. 10 m Tenn +
654 in 1860
(201)

District # 7

10 Oct.

793 (overseer)
James D. WILLIAMS
Jane
Joseph
Susan
William
Sarah S.

34 m Tenn
30 f Va
11 m Tenn +
9 f " +
7 m "
4 f "

A Kimball - ...
Co. ...
799 WRIGHT (cont)
John J.
Elizabeth
Wiley
Aramenta
George
Susan
✓ Marcus LaGRAND

17 m Tenn
13 f "
11 m "
8 f "
6 m "
3 f "
23 m Va

794
Charles D. LEATHERS
Margaret S.
Jane
Susan
Cilly Ann
Relia

37 m NC
15 f Tenn
13 f " +
9 f " +
8 f " +
5 f "

800 \$5600
✓ William P. LITTLE
Cardina
Lucy D. X
Manerva

38 m NC
25 f "
6 f "
1 f Tenn

795 *Rancelier vann*
m 21 annual 1843
R. VANN
Emily (LILLAGIT)
John
Saml
William

30 m NC
26 f "
5 m Tenn
3 m "
9/12 m "

801
Thomas HARD
Eliza
Indiana
Henrietta B. Hare
John B.
Lelia
✓ Wm R. HILTON (overseer)

53 m NC
50 f "
20 f "
13 f Tenn
12 m
10 f "
29 m NC

796
Mary STAFFORD
James M.
Emily HURON
Mary F.
Nancy E.
✓ Pauline BCSWELL
Emily
Mary A.

BOSWELL
STAFFORD
family
his
SISTER
or

802
Wiley B. TIPTON
Ruthe
Pleasant
Septimia
Wiley B., Jr.
Jonathan C.
Lavinia R.

49 m Tenn
43 f "
16 m " +
13 f " +
11 m " +
7 m " +
2 f "

797
James J. BOSWELL
Polly
Benj W.
Susan E.
John T.
James BOSWELL (black)

may be
BOSWELL
1840
hand delt
on a JT.
1845
old city
at no
family

803
Bradford A. BREWER
Lucretia B. TIPTON
804
Henry DUPREE
Lewis F.
Wm F. (teacher)

23 m Ala *
22 f " *
71 m Va
42 m "
23 m "

798 (blacksmith)
Allen D. GRIFFIN
Isabella J.
John W.
Martha E.
Robert A.
Elizabeth A.
Henry A.

45 m NC
30 f "
11 m Tenn +
9 f "
7 m " +
3 f "
9/12 m "

805 HARE
Jacob HARE
Emma
Ann M.
Jacob S., Jr.
Mary E.
Francis M.
Emma J.
Sallie S.
Ellen D.
David J.
Thomas B.
Olivia B.
Ida E.

49 m NC
43 f "
20 f "
18 m "
16 f Tenn +
11 m " +
10 f " +
8 f "
6 f "
1 m "
22 m NC
20 f Va
1 f Tenn

799
Wiley WRIGHT
Elizabeth
Thomas C.
Norma (cont)

52 m Va =
43 f "
20 m Tenn +
18 f "

Thompson P.
1845
Union
1844
meas
James academy
petition

this name listed in Militiam
Boswell in Militiam
& Reserve list

ELIZ W COBB widow JOHN COBB dead + many dependents
 7 Julion 58 vs. Mrs. Walton
 5 Sept 1872 Chanc. Ct case

District # 7
 # 806
 S. P. B. WALTON # 4865 36 m NC
 Isabella T. (Cobb) 29 f Va
 John T. 10 m Tenn
 Sarah E. 8 f "
 Ann C. 6 f "
 Howell B. 4 m "
 Christopher A. 2 m "
 Sarah J. 20 f NC

807 \$ 900
 Parmelia L. FARRIS 48 f Va
 Geo W. 30 m "
 Wm M. 12 m Ky
 John 10 m Tenn
 Laura V. 8 f "

808
 Rufus L. WATT 26 m NC
 Manerva 20 f "
 William M. 3 m Miss

District # 8 12 Oct.
 # 809
 Morgan CARTRIGHT 1806-1873 43 m NC
 Sarah 36 f "
 Aeline V. 16 f "
 Timothy M. 12 m "
 John GRANDY 4 f "
 Elizabeth 2 m "
 Morgan, Jr. 2 m "

810
 Jane TATUM 36 f NC
 John 18 m "
 Benj F. 9 m Tenn +
 Emeline 7 f "
 William 5 m "

811 \$ 4,000
 Miles McCULLY 47 m NC
 Rebecca 45 f "
 Sarah 19 f Tenn
 William 17 m "
 Martha A. (film) 12 f "
 Catherine 10 f "
 Margaret ANDERSON 16 f NC +
 Martha S. 12 f Tenn +

812 \$ 2500
 Hardy McCULLY 50 m NC
 Harriett 37 f Tenn
 John 16 m "
 Miles (cont) 15 m " ±

812 McCULLY (cont)
 Sarah J. 14 f Tenn +
 Mary C. 12 f "
 Serena 2 f "
 Henry BLANCHARD (blacksmith) 19 m NC
 Elizabeth " 18 f "
 William ANDERSON son of 18 m " +
 # 813 \$ 1800
 William STEPHENS 70 m NC
 Zilpha with SILVY 64 f "
 Lewis Helene grandson 18 m Tenn

814 \$ 340
 Eliza CULP 37 f SC
 Mary R. 12 f Tenn +
 Leroy 7 m "
 Emily 5 f "
 Albina 4 f "
 Saml McFADDEN 24 m SC
 William S. " 19 m Tenn +
 Sarah E. " 15 f "

815 \$ 500
 Henry PIETMAN 49 m NC
 Nancy 47 f "
 Caroline 22 f Tenn
 Ellen 20 f "
 John 19 m "
 Cintha 14 f "
 Leda CASSELL 50 f NC
 Ellen " 45 f "

816 (shoemaker)
 John M. MAILLY 50 m Va
 Henrietta 50 f "
 Jno W. 20 m Tenn
 Susan P. 19 f "
 Henrietta E. 15 f "
 Christina 13 f "
 Thomas J. 8 m " +

817 \$ 4,000
 George G. DURLAM 59 m Va
 Randolph 25 m SC
 Saml M. 18 m "
 Margaret G. 14 f Tenn
 Lucian H. 13 m "
 Clementine V. 11 f "
 Henderson C. 9 m "

818
 Robert McCNEIL 62 m Irel *
 Charity McCULLY 37 f NC *
 Ritzamon J. McCULLY 19 m "
 Levi " 16 m "
 Mary B. " 15 f "
 Miles M. (cont) 13 m Tenn +

cont. chas B
 + ELIZ J.
 Ch. of
 m. l. l. H.
 Hotel
 deary
 who was
 den
 of John
 cash book
 + books
 receipts
 dependents
 all def. are
 non recd.

Widow
 of
 this
 cause

1854
 R-A 99
 R-S watt
 and the
 one new
 called
 to present

also
 see
 Cam
 Return
 m. l. l. H.
 deary

Wm McCuller
 N-487
 1848
 CA. 4

1853
 1813

District # 8

N-487
1848
Bony + Wm
Ch. of Wm McCully
dec 4

818 McCALLA (cont)
Benjamin McCULLY 11 m Tenn +
William " 7 m " +
George " 2 m "

819
Henry BRINKLEY \$800 68 m Va
Martha 45 f NC
Abram 20 m " +
William H. 18 m " +
Jane R. 14 f " +
Spencer 3 m Tenn

820 (Meth-Mins) *Widow of family*
Henry WARREN 1783-1850 67 m NC
Elizabeth 55 f "
Daniel E. 1823-1850 25 m "
Thomas HENLEY (overseer) 28 m Ky

821 (Meth-Mins) \$300
Lewis AMIS 62 m NC
Charlotte 63 f "
Elizabeth 33 f "
Mary A. 19 f "
Jane PULLIAM 56 f Va

822 (overseer) *1857 N. Glade Springs*
L. S. LANGLEY 43 m Va
Sallie M. N. 42 f "
Virginia J. 19 f Tenn
Susan S. 15 f " +
William L. 12 m " +
Thomas H. 10 m " +
Sallie Paul 7 f " +
Buenavesta 2 f "
Virginia Ann WALKER 7 f Ky
Joseph WILSON (overseer) 25 m Va
Sarah Ann YOUNG 19 f "

823
Wm H. MITCHELL 50 m SC
Sarah C. 41 f Tenn
Mary E. 20 f "
Arabella 17 f "
William 16 m "
Julia 14 f "
Eldia 12 f "
Rufus 10 m "
Alfred 8 m "
Felix 6 m "
Arthur 4 m "
Andrew 2 m "

824 \$6,200
Thomas JONES 32 m Tenn
Mary B. (cont) 25 f "

824 JONES (cont)
Josephine A. 7 f Tenn
Mary E. 4 f Miss
Babe 1 f "
P. T. McCoy (overseer) 21 m NC

825 (overseer)
Cane BOYLES, DYKES 27 m Tenn
May *microfilm* 25 f "
William H. 3 m "

826
P. B. WERT 46 m Ky
Eliza W. Royal 34 f Va
John H. 17 m Tenn +
Saml P. 15 m " +
Joseph (Dik) 13 m " +

827
Sarah WERT 75 f SC
Catherine 20 f Tenn
Caroline 20 f "

828
Sterling F. VAUGHN 51 m Va
Sarah 56 f "
Louiza 23 f NC
Martha 20 f "
Iverson 19 m " +
Sarah Ann 16 f " +
Elizabeth 15 f " +
Margaret 13 f " +
Catherine 11 f " +
Thomas 9 m " +
Pheba H. 7 f "
John 5 m "

829
Sarah VAUGHN 56 f Va
Sarah E. LONG 12 f Tenn
Robt T. 10 m "

830 \$1500
Charles WATSON 52 m Ga
Mary 1800-1806 50 f Tenn
Wm H. 22 m "
Eliza C. 18 f "
Nancy T. 1836-1853 15 f "
Charles F. 12 m " +

831 (overseer)
James A. SEYMOUR 20 m Va

832
Charley BOWEN 35 m SC
Nancy W. 42 f "
David E. 14 m "
Newton F. (cont) 11 m Mo

Handwritten notes:
1857
1858
1859
1860
1861
1862
1863
1864
1865
1866
1867
1868
1869
1870
1871
1872
1873
1874
1875
1876
1877
1878
1879
1880
1881
1882
1883
1884
1885
1886
1887
1888
1889
1890
1891
1892
1893
1894
1895
1896
1897
1898
1899
1900

Handwritten notes:
Sarah
Vaughn
with
SG
Va.

Handwritten note:
Sarah
Calden

District # 8

16 Oct.

840

✓ # 832 BOWEN (cont)

Richd A. 6 f? Tenn
Efford L. 4 m "

833 m-1845

✓ Joseph JOHNSON 27 m Tenn
Cintha (BROWNE) 24 f "
Amanda 3 f "
William A. 1 m "

834

1847 a w m Barton m. Mary S. mit dell
Wm BARTON 50 m NC
Mary E. 28 f "
Williamson 20 m +
John 13 m Tenn
Lemuel 12 m "
Norwood 9 f "
Larinia LAVINIA Elm 8 f " +
Walter 6 m " +
Saml 2 m "

835

✓ William HOOD Son of 33 m Tenn
Earriett 34 f Ala
Henry J. 4 m "
William 2 m Tenn
Robert 8/12 m "

836

✓ Sturling HOOD Don of 27 m Tenn
Sarah 20 f "
James 3 m "
Mary 1 f "

837 W-67 in 1860 Mary G. Wray

✓ John WRAY 61 m Va
Elizabeth 50 f "
Virginia m James 19 f "
Elizabeth m James 17 f Tenn
Augustus 13 m "+
Julia m James Wiggins 11 f "+
Charles EDWARDS (overseer) 23 m Va

838 \$2100

Alexr HCCD. Have his will 66 m Va
Jane 58 f "
Harriett 21 f "
John 18 m "
Virginia 16 f "
Tennessee 15 f "

839

William f. CARTER m. license 1849 23 m Va
Martha J. Hood 25 f "
Mary E. 20 f "

Vol 20-5-1148
died 1809 B. 1791
Wife " N.C. Dutton

Mathew J. REAMS 39 m NC (1811-1877)
Maranda C. 35 f Tenn 1815-1869
Wm A. 14 m "
Susan A. J. 12 f " Hood
Geo H. 1839-1909 built Somers 10 m " Comden
Mary E. 9 f "
James R. James P. 8 m " 1842-1863
Sturlin B. STERLING B. 7 m " 1844-1864
Joshua B. 4 m "
Martha J. 2 f "
Nancy A. 8/12 f "

841

✓ James W. BOWMAN 34 m Va
Lucinda 23 f Tenn
Texanna 7 f "
Mary A. R. 1 f "

842

Richard LEIGH 50 m NC
Elizabeth 50 f "

843 \$4,000

Asbury WARREN 1816-1869 33 m NC
Eliza A. will come 27 f Tenn
Anna P. will come 2 f "
John P. Smith m Li 1843 no return

844 (physician) to many men Sarah Cleaves

John P. SMITH \$2400 53 m NC
Sally (Cleaves?) 43 f " 1853 R-58
Saml G. 17 m " + John P. Smith trustee
Agnes B. 2 f Tenn maning Co. Penelope
Sally J. H. 6/12 f " Esbridge to David COHN

845 (overseer)

✓ George W. FREEMAN 30 m Va
Mary T. 29 f "
James A. 11 m "+
George 8 m "+
Lucy Ann 5 f "
Mary E. 2 f "

846 Lewis Stevens m. 1844

✓ Lewis STEPHENS m RS 7 Francis Stevens 34 m NC
Fanny E. Son of Wm Stevens 37 f "
Jesse 16 m Tenn +
Harriett 15 f "+
David 12 m "+
Rebecca 7 f "+
John 7 m "+
Eza 5 f "
Nancy 1 f "

847

James W. SMITH m. 1843 R. O. DURHAM 28 m NC
Recenda O. (cont) 23 f SC

a 4 us
wray
in
1870
built
the
stitt
matthys
house
may
be
the
H. (hus)
the
wray
Sallie
see
Book
of Home
p 99

District # 8

✓ # 847 SMITH (cont)
 Elizabeth A. T. SMITH 4 f Tenn
 Calafornia Convoy " 2 f "

✓ # 848 m. 1845
 William ASTON¹⁴⁰⁰ 26 m Va
 Frances R. (FLIPPIN) 22 f Tenn
 Josaphine 3 f "
 ✓ Thomas FLIPPEN 17 m "
 ✓ Chas M. MURRY (carpenter) 44 m Va

✓ # 849 *Brusher*
 John H. BRACHER *1/2 m* 48 m NC
 Sintha 39 f "
 Thomas C. 18 m "
 Elis A. 17 m "
 Vincent J. 15 m "
 Rebecca G. 13 f " +
 Nancy M. 11 f " +
 Mary E. 9 f "
 Patrick H. 8 m "
 Jno W. 6 m Tenn
 Louisa F. 4 f "
 E. M. J. 11/12 f "

✓ # 850
 Tarlton F. WORD 38 m Tenn
 Lucinda 34 f "
 Leonidas 3 m "
 Emily C. 2 f "
 ✓ Joseph EDDINS *Believe this is son of John Eddins laborer* 20 m "

✓ # 851 *married 1841*
 Daniel J. STAFFORD 32 m NC
 Hester Ann (HARRISON) 26 f "
 Ann E. 8 f Tenn +
 Martha B. 6 f "
 John A. 4 m "
 Angeline J. 2 f "
 Agnes 8/12 f "
 ✓ Joseph SIMPSON (carpenter) 40 m NC

✓ # 852
 Jesse HARRISON *Q 470 1857* 62 m NC
 Eliza *wife* 45 f Va
 ✓ Edmond (carpenter) 24 m NC
 Martha 22 f "
 Rufus 19 f "
 Margaret 16 f "
 Mary J. 11 f " +

✓ # 853
 J. M. ROBERTS 35 m NC
 N. W. 36 f Va
 Louiza R. (cont) 9 f NC +

853 ROBERTS (cont)

Sarah Ann 8 f Tenn +
 James T. 5 m "
 Susan M. 3 f "
 John 1 m "
 ✓ Booker BOMER 22 m NC
 ✓ George ESKRIDGE 18 f "

✓ # 854 *58* *widow*
 Walker ESKRIDGE 60 m NC
 Sarah 24 f "
 James 22 m "
 Elizabeth D. 12 f Tenn
 Thomas 4 m "
 Saml 2 m "

✓ # 855 *15,080*
 Ally WORD 64 f Va
 Thomas H. 26 m Ala
 ✓ Algernon B. 17 m Tenn +
 ✓ Addison B. SEYMOUR 12 m " +
 ✓ William L. WORD 27 m Ala
 ✓ James " 20 m Tenn

✓ # 856
 B. R. STAFFORD 41 m NC
 Franky 36 f "
 Tancy M. 22 m "
 William 18 m Tenn
 Pinkley M. 16 m "
 Penelas A. 12 f " +
 Barbary J. 10 f " +
 James B. 8 m "
 John G. 7 m "
 Mary F. 6 f "
 Elvira 1 f "

✓ # 857 *11,000*
 John POSTON 59 m NC
 Jane D. 47 f "
 James P. (carpenter) 24 m "
 Saml A. 22 m "
 Noah *H. (flem)* 20 m "
 Sarah K. 16 f "
 John A. 14 m Tenn
 Joseph W. 12 m " +
 Mary J. 8 f "
 Thos H. 7 m "

✓ # 858 *425* *night*
 Sevron BUCY 74 m Md
 Mary 74 f Va
 Iverson B. 31 m NC
 ✓ Susan TROWELL 15 f Ala

✓ # 859 *A John Eddins*
 John EDDINS *1846, many names July 1860* 58 m (SC)

SAV. OF SEVR. BY

SEE PAGE 71 OF 2ND NOTE BOOK FOR S. BUCK DATE

Isaac next py was Sevrin son

see any BUCY

MORTSCH. no date. John Eddins

1978 m 425 B. BOYLE'S ...
Box 105
Colborn city Miss

Distd ct # 8

17 Oct.

859 EDDINS (cont)

Thomas P. 16 m Tenn +
Robert STURLING (laborer) 24 m NC

860 *man with miss near Smiths*

Isaac F. HIGY 43 m NC
Martha *2nd wife* 34 f Tenn
Julia ANN DEMARIS *married S. ...* 18 f Va
Mary E. *ELSERIAH J film* 12 f " +
Sarah 10 f Tenn +
Nancy J. 5 f "
Margaret T. 3 f "
James IVERSON *James actor Smiths* 1 m "

S-109
Mick
1854

867 *1000*

William F. JOHNS (BISIS) 32 m NC *Clear*
Mary E. *1827* 23 f Tenn *Wm F. Jones m. A Sept 1841*
Sarah A. *gone living at abland.* 4 f "
Richd A. *also a middle class Jones* 2 m "
Mary L. *also a middle class Jones* 1 f "
James G. WALKER (phd) 45 m Va *Clear*
Jesse BRIGHT (laborer) 32 m NC *see records*

861 *Bellevue Keywood*

Jno R. CAYWOOD 39 m Tenn
Frances 41 f NC
Ann KENDRICK (deaf & dumb) 21f --

868 (school teacher)

Alexr NOLLY *anacy obliqu* 45 m Va *but Pleasant*
Joyce (LANGLE) *1829* 44 f " *Maeklinline D. 1865*
George 20 m " +
Thoms L. *in and* 17 m Tenn +
William 14 m " +
Saml 12 m " +
John 20 m Va +
Lucy LANGLEY *also the mother of Leonard* 70 f " *1780*

862 *not in 1880*

Mary FLIPPIN 49 f Va
John R. *born in ...* 16 m Tenn +
Ann E. *m. 1871 ...* 13 f " +
Mary J. *at ...* 11 f " +
Nancy V. * 9 f "
Virginia E. *John E* 7 f "

very
with
in a
1872
very
with

863 *ill*

Jno M. EDDINS *1821 m. 1st 1841 Stanley d. 1872* 29 m Tenn
Nancy *m. 2nd 1845 Nancy m. 1845 per Hobbes Eddins file* 27 f Ky
Mary F. 4 f Tenn
William D. 2 m "
Heram B. 10/12 m "
James NUNN (overseer) 31 m NC
Neal B. *per microfilm* 22 m Tenn
Daniel " 19 m "

1845
1854

869

John M. CUNNINGHAM 37 m Tenn
Frances 32 f Ala
James W. *on Edin D. Cunningham* 12 m " +
Ellen E. *no 4 ...* 10 f " +
Jobi A. *John d. 1848* 8 m " +
Mary F. E. *per ...* 4 f Tenn
Felecia J. 2 f "
Jno H. *early child of Philip d. 1841* 1 m "

864 *1300*

Henry C. LOCKE 35 m Tenn
Pelina A. *PROB. DAD. OF ...* 35 f NC
Richd S. 12 m Tenn
John A. 11 m "
Eliza A. 6 f "
Henry B. 3 m "

865

Thomas J. ALLEN 37 m Tenn
Ann E. 34 f "
William B. 13 m "
John M. 10 m "
Thomas J., Jr. 7 m "
Hall B. 4 m "
Noel S. Brown ALLEN 2 m "
Allatha 77 f Md

870

Robert GRIFFIN *m. 1843 Shilley es.* 28 m NC
Pearcy HERRING *mar. re* 27 f "
Wm L. 7 m Tenn
John W. 3 m "
James E. 7/12 f "

871

Sampson STAFFORD 50 m NC =
Elizabeth *some of these* 50 f " =
James 23 m " =
Robert A. *buried at opp. of Cam.* 21 m " =
Mary M. 19 f NC
Adaline 16 f Tenn
Jno 14 m "
William 13 m "
Elizabeth 10 f "
Candis 6 f "

* 1857 ...

Steylon Harrett Bradsher entered civil war
 1862 CLOFTON Tipton Co. discharge 1865

District # 8

18 Oct.

878

872 BRADSHER ^{m. 1844} miss Frances Montague
 Moses J. BRADSHER 42 m NC
 Sarah F. 21 f Tenn
 Ann E. 5 f "
 Elenor E. 6/12 f "

Nancy HARVEY 45 f Tenn
 Frances M. 15 m "
 Mary 14 f " +
 Martha 7 f " +
 Madison 5 m " +

873 ^{buried cabinet} BRADSHER

Richd H. BRADSHER 1806-1893 43 m NC
 Elizabeth ^{age 32} 1855-1857 31 f "
 Demerias L. 10 f "
 Stephen G. d. 1930 8 m "
 Benj G. 1845-1869 cabinet 6 m "
 Weldon M. 7 m "
 Jno O. 4 m Tenn
 Josephing 1 f "

879

Henry SELLERS 70 m Va * } married during year
 Nancy 48 f NC *
 Daniel R. 18 m Ala
 Elizabeth 12 f " +

880

Henry D. BROOM 39 m NC
 Mary J. 32 f "

874

Pleasant M. TIPTON 38 m Tenn
 Charity ^{m. 1843} (LUMBAUGH?) 40 f "
 William 18 m "
 Tennessee 16 f "
 John P. 14 m "
 Quincy 6 m "
 Jonathan 4 m "
 Laurence 2 m "

881

Morrow SLAUGHTER ^{Wife of Morrow before known married 1841} 28 m Ala =
 Tabitha Ann (MALLARD) 30 f " =
 John R. 4 m "
 Nancy A. 2 f Tenn
 William H. 2 m "

882

John BROOM ¹⁸⁰⁰ 1752-1800 68 m NC) received cabinet
 Nancy ¹⁷⁹¹⁻¹⁸⁵⁵ 58 f ")
 Francis C. 24 m "
 Emily A. 22 f "
 William 19 m "
 Mary HAMELETT 30 f "
 Virginia " 5 f La
 James " 3 m "
 William " 2 m "

875

Clabourn CALDWELL 43 m Tenn
 Elizabeth A. 41 f "
 James A. 18 m " +
 Andrew J. 17 m " +
 Maranda A. A. 15 f Ala +
 F. M. 13 m Tenn
 S. M. J. 12 f " +
 L. W. 10 m "
 Alexander G. 8 m "
 Martha E. 6 f "
 Harriett M. 4 f "

883

Henry J. TROTTER ^{maybe TROTTER} 1500 31 m NC
 Melvina ^{TROTTER} 24 f Ala
 Mary TROTTER ¹⁷⁰⁰ 50 f NC
 Solomon " ^{2,000} 28 m "
 Green " ^{2,130} 23 m "
 Cornelia " ^{2,130} 17 f "
 Susan " ^{2,130} 13 f "
 Thomas " ^{2,130} 8 m "

876 ^{Calah W. Richardson died L-146}

C. W. RICHMOND ^{Calah W. Richardson died L-146} 29 m NC
 J. F. ^{Henry Willis and a Burnett woman, I think} 24 f Tenn
 Sarah C. 10 f "
 Emma O. 1 f "

884

William B. TROTTER ^{2,000} m. 1844 35 m NC ^{Ham will}
 Frances E. (JORDAN) 24 f Va
 Mary V. 5 f Tenn
 Zachary T. 3 m "
 James F. 1 m "
 Locratius MORLEY (phd) (insane) 44 m Tenn

877

John B. WALKER ^{m. 1844 license} 24 m Ala
 Sarah C. (SELLERS) 25 f "
 Tabitha A. 5 f Tenn
 Wm 3 m "
 Mary F. 2 f "
 Theodore JOHNSON (labour) 25 m "

885

Preston HOPKINS 44 m NC
 Mary (cont) 40 f "

✓ of a Timothy; W. West married
Mary E. Cooper 1849

District # 8

885 HOPKINS (cont)

✓ Lida E. 8 f Tenn +
Tryphina E. 5 f "
Preston B. 2 m "
✓ Henry GANT 14 m Mo

886

✓ Watson CASSLES 40 m NC
Cinthia 39 f Tenn
William 17 m "
Harriett 15 f "
Amy 13 f "
✓ Van BUREN 7 m "
Tennessee 5 f "
Nancy 1 f "

887 *not signed check in 1873*
Redick KELLEY 51 m NC *probly combined*
Ann E. 21 f " *a Redick*
Patrick 18 m " + *Scelley (?)*
Isaac 12 m " + *member of the same*

1799 d. 1873 Reddick Kelly Runny McCully d. m.

888

Wm H. YANCEY 41 m Va
Elizabeth 34 f "
Howard J. 13 m "
Edward 11 m Tenn
Eliza 9 f "
William H., Jr. 7 m "
Leander 5 m "
Martha 3 f "

889

✓ Pleasant WORD *correct* 40 m Tenn
Martha A. 33 f Va
Manerva A. 14 f Tenn
Lucy F. 12 f "
James T. 11 m "
Nancy 9 f "
William 7 m "
Edwin L. 5 m "
Emily V. 3 f "
Nathl R. 2 m "

890

✓ Saml H. HEMTON 34 m NC
Mary M. A. 32 f "
Augustus W. 13 m "
Mary A. V. 11 f " +
William T. 10 m Tenn +
Elmira J. 7 f " +
Saml G. 5 m "
Jno W. 3 m "
Sarah J. 11/12 f "

891

✓ Robert YANCY 45 m Va d. 1854
Parthena *1861* 37 f "
James A. 14 m Tenn +
William D. 12 m " +
Parmelia F. 10 f " +

892

✓ Marshall P. YANCY *7 m. 1843* 31 m Va
Ann T. (EDDINS) *d. 1863* 24 f Tenn *Weldon*
Clayton A. 4 m "
Sarah F. 3 f "
William L. 1 m "

893

✓ James H. YANCY 39 m Va
Temperance F. 33 f "
Louiza V. 10 f Tenn +
Ann F. 9 f " +
Mary J. 8 f " +
John W. 3 m "
✓ Saml EDDINS *son of Eddins* 23 m "

894

Therza BURDEAK *widow of John W. BURDEAK* 48 f NC *Bowden*
T. W. WARD 31 m "
Mary E. " *doi of John W. Burdeak* 31 f "
Therza E. " 11/12 f Tenn
✓ William D. WARD 24 m NC

895

✓ George F. TAYLOR 33 m NC
Nancy 26 f "
James 9 m "
John 7 m "
Margarett 4 f Ga

896 WILSON

✓ David WILSON 49 m NC *see deed*
Sallie 24 f " *V-654-660*
Almeta 27 f " *his estate*

897 (oversee)

✓ James C. LUSBY 31 m Ala
Elizabeth 25 f "
Geo H. 8 m Tenn +
Bolivar Napolion LUSBY 5 m "
Cornelius M. 3 m "
Julian C. 6/12 m "

898 (physician)

Thadius WILSON 22 m NC
Marinett Cartwright 17 f "

899 (merchant)

✓ Jno B. SMITH 42 m Va
✓ Hartwell B. HILLIARD 19 m Tenn

(cont)

* #693 c'd 8 in 1860 HEIR OF ESTATE
Thad Wilson 31
David " 10
Sallie A " 10
all 3 had D. WILSON
large estate

* Penelope Eskridge's husband Thomas ✓
 died by 17 Dec. 1853. She got a dower
 in his estate. She also has an undiv.
 interest in est of John Walton ⁶⁵ ^{died}
 who died Granville Co NC
 District # 8 19 Oct.

899 SMITH (cont)
 ✓ John CLARE (clerk) 19 m Tenn
 Thomas " 18 m " +
 ✓ R. A. WESTEROCK (phd) 30 m NC

900
 ✓ Isaac MARTIN 30 m NC
 Stacy 23 f "
 Lucy 4 f "

901 (grocer)
 ✓ Thomas ESKRIDGE ^{1853 died} 49 m NC
 * Penelope ^(Smith) R-SS 21 f "
 Louiza ^{marriage contract} 20 f "
 George G. ^{Penelope Eskridge} ^{David COHN} 18 m "

902 (blacksmith)
 ✓ G. W. GOODLOE 26 m Tenn
 Rachael 60 f "
 America J. 16 f "
 ✓ P. M. DAVIS (blacksmith) 20 m "

903 (blacksmith)
 ✓ A. J. GOODLOE 30 m Tenn
 Margaret A. 20 f "
 Elizabeth E. 2 f "
 Isabella N. 9/12 f "

904
 ✓ John STALLINGS ^{1803 - 1871} 47 m NC
 Phoda ^{n. C. C. C. C. C.} 47 f "
 William S. 12 m Miss
 John E. 9 m "

905 ^{m. George 1849} ^{Stallings}
 ✓ Joseph DENTON 30 m NC
 Lucy C. 30 f "
 Howell 3/12 m Tenn

906 (shoemaker)
 ✓ Raymon B. LYLE 46 m NC
 Prudence 38 f Tenn
 Mary A. 20 f Ky +
 William L. 14 m Tenn +
 Nathah L. 12 m " +
 Peter T. 2 m "

907 (Hotel) ¹⁸⁴⁷ ^{MAR LIC}
 ✓ Martha MAYS 56 f Va
 Livingston H. (landlord) 20 m "
 Margaret C. HENDERSON 8 f Tenn
 Martha E. 5 f "
 ✓ Emily V. CZARENT ← 2 f "
 ✓ James SHIMI (teacher) 42 m Ohio
 Lucy A. " 24 f Conn
 Rebecca D. " 19 f Ohio

907 MAYS (cont)
 ✓ Cha. W. BEAL (phd) 24 m Va
 Clementina " 23 f "
 ✓ Joseph A. ^{ESKRIDGE} EDDINS 20 m Tenn
 ✓ P. H. DUGGINS (wheelright) 30 m NC
 ✓ Jeremiah WILSON (merchant) 27 m Va

908 (taylor) ^{TUCKNIS}
 ✓ Thos J. TUCKNIS 30 m Tenn
 Sarah E. 31 f NC
 Louiza F. 8 f Tenn +
 Virginia R. 7 f "
 Mary 3 f "
 Laura H. 5/12 f "

909
 ✓ Darcus McTERR ^{Widow} 73 f Va
 James H. ^{James McKee} 31 m Ky
 Jane ^{who died} 48 f "
 Mariah ¹⁸⁴⁶ ^{her age his} 45 f "

910 LAMPIT
 ✓ Wm CLAMPETT ^{m. 1839} 31 m Tenn
 Nancy (LEVESQUE) 31 f " B-184 D. 1820.
 Wm S. ^{a. Sarah J.} 10 m " +
 Sarah O. ^{1859 in York} 8 f " +
 E. J. ^{father} 6 m " +
 James F. M. 2 m "
 ✓ John AMIS (sadler) 24 m "

911 (constable) ^{m. 1839} ^{m. return}
 ✓ Lewis AMIS, Jr. 29 m NC
 Catherine Lee 32 f "
 John W. 7 m Tenn
 Saml H. 4 m "
 Elizabeth E. E. 1 f "

912 (physician) ¹⁸⁴⁰ ^{Peter M. DUPRET}
 ✓ Peter W. DUPRET 33 m Va
 Rebecca M. DUPRET 28 f "
 Elizabeth E. 9 f Tenn +
 George E. 3 m " ^{Dr. P. W. Dupret}
 ✓ Stephen WASHINGTON 57 m Va ^{dupret had}

913 (physician)
 ✓ Thomas H. BAYLIP 36 m Tenn
 Mary 31 f NC
 Wm S. H. 9 m Tenn +
 Calvin A. 4 m "
 Pleasant T. 1 m "
 ✓ Lucy J. E. WALDEN 17 f "

914
 ✓ Joseph JONES 47 m NC
 Gapan? CASSAN? 38 f "
 ✓ Wiley (cont) 21 m "

an Emily V. Czarent
 a " " " " " " " " " " " "

EAH

1-660
 state

District # 8

1857
School in Sandwell
District # 8

927 KYLE (cont) *William Kyle*
 Susan M. *1848 m. 81* 6 f Tenn +
 Saml B. *filed out questionnaire 1862* 4 m "
 Mary Ann *1878 m. 81* 17 f Ala
 John F. BARNEY (teacher) 27 m Tenn

928 (overseer)
 James B. CROCK 29 m Va
 Martha J. 24 f Tenn
 Gabriel M. 4 m "
 Saluthorl A. 2 m "

929
 Thomas W. BENNETT *1848* 29 m Va
 Rosele G. Hood 21 f Tenn
 Zack T. 1 m "
 James J. 12 m "

930 (carpenter)
 Wm W. LEWIS 33 m Va
 Nancy 26 f "
 Agnes J. * 10 f Miss
 Lincy C. 6 m Tenn
 William 4 m "
 Mary 3 f "

931 *m. 1844*
 George AKIN 45 m SC
 Martha A. (DURHAM) 23 f Ga
 William C. 4 m Tenn
 James C. 2 m "
 James D. 36 m SC

932 *1850 m. 81*
 Ruben STANLEY *see grade book* 61 m Va
 Susan *1841 home* 57 f "
 Sarah J. *1840 m. 81* 20 f Tenn
 Elizabeth BAPCH *1857* 8 f " +

933 *Barrett Stanley*
 Eliza ALEXANDER 95 f NC
 Margaret M. J. 18 f Tenn
 Thos W. 16 m "
 Harriett L. 15 f "
 Ann E. 12 f "
 Rebecca K. 10 f "
 James B. 7 m "

934 *Wm F. M. BARSON m. 1848*
 William FUELL 24 m SC
 Matilda 24 f "
 Margaret E. 2 f Tenn

1977 Ancestry
 pg. 114 Abstract Tenn. info
 from Hoodsped's Hist of
 Crayfield Co. Ark.

935
 Thomas BARRON 31 m SC
 Mary NEELY TAYLOR 33 f NC
 William 12 m SC
 John T. 10 m "
 Saml *1851* 6 m " CSA questionnaire
 Louiza 4 f Tenn
 Morrow 1 m "

936 *push letter to William below*
 Alexander IRWIN 42 m NC
 Margaret *d. 1857* 36 f " *see Sadies*
 Martha W. 14 f Tenn
 Robert 12 m " +
 James 11 m " +
 Eli H. 8 m " +
 Rosana 4 f "
 Richard 2 m "

937 *d. 1851 Can Robert Sadies*
 William IRWIN 40 m NC
 Nancy *1845 Edg* 34 f "
 Thomas L. *1845 Edg* 8 m Tenn
 Franklin Q. *Co 1833* 6 m " *d. 1916 Bur. Sadies*
 Walter S. *d. 1913 Bur. Sadies* 4 m "
 Eustah A. *Became prosperous merchant at Oakland* 2 m " *written up in 1922*

938
 Curtis WALLER 73 m Va
 Edmond G. 33 m "
 Martha 28 f "
 Littleton 1 m Tenn

939
 James DOWNES 43 m Ga
 Christine 41 f Ala
 Elizabeth 14 f " +
 Sarah 13 f " +
 James R. 10 m " +
 Mary C. 9 f Tenn +
 Saml K. 7 m " +

940 *1811-1829*
 M. L. H. EDENTON 38 m Va * *SPS - Shenandoah Co.*
 Mary V. *Lewis m. 1849* 35 f " * *Polk stance*
 James C. 8 m " +
 Wm H. 6 m " +
 Sarah A. GARDNER *21-108* 13 f Tenn +
 Sarah E. " 38 f Va
 W. H. " (overseer) 20 m "
 William C. MALONE (teacher) 23 m NC * *1850*
 Elizabeth M. " (farmer) 18 f Va *

941
 Ellis LOW 51 m SC
 Martha (cont) (mcke) 43 f Ky *Crane of Jones & Co*

W. F. Malone & Co. 1857 Wm C. Malone *1850*

67
 This Sam'l on #936
 * on letter 1862
 in m. 81
 38th Tenn.

District # 8

941 LON (cont)

Louiza 16 f Tenn
 Thomas C. 14 m " +
 Caroline 12 f " +
 Cophromia 10 f " +
 Phredonia 10 f " +
 Winfield T. 3 m "
 Bird MARSH 35 m "

22 Oct.

948 RAYNER
 Eli RAYNER about 253 years 36 m NC d. 1892
 Mary A. (Rayner) 24 f Va
 Juan Tymo 6 m Tenn
 Louiza m. Dr. W.R. Hodges 4 f "
 Irene m. Thomas Berle Thayer 11/12 f " +
 # 949 RAYNER
 Catherine RAYNER ← 65 f NC d. 1862
 George HARRISON (overseer) 33 m Va

942 Freeman

Joshua HOOKER 55 m NC
 Frances Ridley (Wynn) (dau. of Thomas Wynn 1762-1810) 55 f "
 Joseph 27 m Tenn
 Martha 19 f "
 Caroline C. Harber m. 1850 17 f "
 Thomas Jos. A. Eddins 16 m " +
 Nancy 13 f " +

950

James Y. LUCAS m. 1847 34 m Va
 Mary E. (LANIER) 23 f "
 William T. 1 m Tenn

951

Jas B. CHAFFIN 1838 mar. record 40 m Va
 Mary J. (Vaughn) 29 f NC
 Susan F. 26 f Tenn
 Sarah E. 23 f "
 Mary A. 8 f "
 Leonedas C. 6 f ?
 Nathl W. 3 f ?

943

Rebecca A. BACKSTON 32 f Tenn
 John H. 16 m " +
 Frances E. 13 f " +
 John B. 11 m " +
 William H. 9 m " +
 George W. 6 m " +

952

Hardy W. THORP m. 1821 50 m NC
 C. J. (BROOME) 47 f "
 Thos H. (student) 28 m " +
 Jesse J. (clerk) 23 m " +
 Joshua C. (student) 21 m " +
 Mary A. m. Dan Harwood 18 f "
 Jonathan C. 15 m " +
 Martha Caroline m. John Porter 12 f Tenn +
 Cynthia B. m. W.R. Woolf 10 f " +
 Elizabeth ARNOLD 7 f " +

944

Charles WHITE 47 m Va
 Mary 44 f "
 Lucy A. 16 f Tenn
 Marcus 13 m " +
 Charles L. 11 m " +
 Andrew J. 8 m " +
 Mary E. 5 f "
 Adison 2 m "
 Mary 65 f Va

953

Judith F. ALLEN 45 f Va
 George B. 20 m "
 Wm E. 16 m " +
 Horace W. 11 m Tenn +
 # 954

945

William SAPER 44 m NC
 Sarah 44 f "
 John B. 10 m Tenn +
 Joseph 2 m "
 William H. STEPHENS 22 m NC
 David 19 m "

954

Richd A. STANLEY 35 m Ky
 Harett 39 f Tenn
 James 17 m "
 Sarah 15 f " +
 William 15 m " +
 Rubin A. 5 m "
 Jefferson 2 m "
 Georgana BRATTON 15 f " +
 Elizabeth BUSH 48 f Ky

946

John D. CLEAVES 28 m NC

947

Wm H. CLEAVES 36 m NC
 Margaret 26 f "
 Ellen 6 f Tenn
 Laura J. 2 f "

955

William CRAWFORD 42 m NC
 Rachel (cont) 37 f " 1818-1894

✓ MARY m. ...
 SEE PAGE 211
 # 948 RAYNER
 Bertie Co.
 # 949 RAYNER
 Catherine RAYNER ←
 George HARRISON (overseer)

1840
 DOT
 Martin
 here
 Hobbs
 7 Aug 22
 Wynn
 record notes

1870
 180

1849

yellow paper
 Wendell
 1818-1894

(Falcon) To be sold 29 April 1871 in LaFayette for non pay of IRS taxes land belonging to estate of Jefferson T. Williams, dec'd. 724 3/4 acres divided into 3 tracts: one tract of 420 acres, one of 275, and the other 29 3/4 more or less. Land lies in C. D. 9 nt) about 2 1/2 mi E of Collierville and was purchased by Williams from Dickson J. Armour.

R. F. Patterson Collector
8th Dist Tenn.
by H. L. Reeves Deputy Collector

Jefferson T. Williams
MS *Bellevue* 45 m NC
this wa 44 f "
Capt de Bary 20 m "
where he 11 f Tenn +
lives 8 m " +
5 f "

NOTE ATTACHED TO PAGE 69.
(PAGE 69 FOLLOWS)

see what w. this
Camden, NC
ROMWRIGHT 54 m NC
42 f "
7 f Tenn +
5 f "
3 f "
James A.
Clay
written up in
Hospital
(The clay
curry mean)

Julia 13 f "
Jane 11 f "
Cordelia 8 f "
Cecil 6 m "
Old Zack MOORE 1 m "

958
Henry J. CANNON 1814-1862 38 m NC
Sarah S. 1815-1851 32 f "
Robert J. 12 m " +
Henry E. 10 m " +
William D. 1858-1859 8 m Tenn
Atlas P. 5 m "
Martha A. 24 f "

Benj M. WILLIAMS 30 m Tenn
Martha 30 f Va
William M. 4 m Tenn
Frances L. 2 m "

965 minutes E-74 in 1853 on road 1/4 m Wm F. HARDEN 30 m Tenn near Amoria

959 (overseer)
Jackson CLARK 35 m NC
Mary A. 30 f "
James 10 m Tenn
Wm H. 4 m "
Cornelia J. 6/12 f "

966 may be widow of Eliza Hart d-1850 CD9
Lucy HART 56 f Va
Logan (overseer) 25 m "
Roland 23 m "
Eliza A. 19 f "
Lucy A. 16 f "
Martha 15 f "
Fanny 12 f "

960 (Bab-Mins) deed u-639 in 1859
J. W. PENDER 37 m Tenn
Trelutia L. (Robtson) 23 f Ala
Margarett E. 10 f NC
Harriett J. 8 f Miss
Herman B. 6 m NC
Wm A. 3 m Tenn
Ida 7/12 f "
Leonora DURHAM 5 f "
Ann LEONARD 17 f "

967 (physician)
Thos H. SCARBOROUGH 46 m NC
Mary M. 46 f "
Louiza 18 f "
John B. 17 m " +
Thos BRINKLEY 7 m " +

District # 9 23 Oct.

961 (Physician) m. 1846
George T. HUMPER 26 m NC
Ann ELIZA BROOM 26 f Va
Geo A. 2 m Tenn
Alice 8/12 f "

968
James J. WILLIAMSON 34 m Va
Agnes E. 30 f "
Mary A. 11 f "
Harritt L. 10 f "
Sally Teachwell 8 f "
Ella B. 4 f "
John C. 2 m Tenn
James J., Jr. 5/12 m "

969
Jno D. MAGET 56 m Va
Martha V. 18 f NC

970 a w m c Bailey m 1849
William BAILLY 30 m Va
Frances (cont) 18 f "

from Va. age
Edward J. 33
Ed. C. 27
Wm A. 1
in 1850, C 59

District # 8

- ✓ # 955 CRAWFORD (cont)
 - William, Jr. 10 m NC
 - ✓ John WALLACE 21 m "
 - Stephen (black) 70 m NC

- ✓ # 956 (overseer)
 - D. L. PERCINE 27 m NC

- ✓ # 957 *Some of these lived Somerville*
 - R. R. MOORE 1800-1809 50 m Va
 - Elizabeth (Huttinger) 1805-1868 45 f "
 - Lucius SURGUS 1830-1867 20 m Tenn +
 - Sarah A. *lived Somerville* 17 f "
 - Virgil 16 m " +
 - Julia 13 f "
 - Jane 11 f "
 - Cordelia 8 f "
 - Cecil 6 m "
 - ✓ Old Zack MOORE 1 m "

- ✓ # 958
 - Henry J. CANNON 1814-1862 38 m NC
 - Sarah S. 1815-1857 32 f "
 - Robert J. 12 m " +
 - Henry E. 10 m " +
 - William D. 1855-1859 8 m Tenn
 - Atlas P. 5 m "
 - ✓ Martha A. 24 f "

- ✓ # 959 (overseer)
 - Jackson CLARK 35 m NC
 - Mary A. 30 f "
 - James 10 m Tenn
 - Wm H. 4 m "
 - Cornelia J. 6/12 f "

- ✓ # 960 (Bab-Ming) *lived in 1839 in 1858 in 1855*
 - J. W. PENDER *they lived in 1858 in 1845* 37 m Tenn
 - Trelutia L. (ROBERTSON) *in 1845* 23 f Ala
 - Margarett E. 10 f NC
 - Hariett J. 8 f Miss
 - Herman B. 6 m NC
 - Wm A. 3 m Tenn
 - Ida *1845* 7/12 f "
 - ✓ Leonora DURHAM 5 f "
 - ✓ Ann LEONARD *Joseph William Pender* 17 f "

District # 9 23 Oct.

- ✓ # 961 (Physician) *m. 1846*
 - George T. HUNTER 26 m NC
 - Ann ELIZA BROOM 26 f Va
 - Geo A. 2 m Tenn
 - Alice 8/12 f "

- ✓ # 962 *Believe this is Jefferson T. Williams (be careful) he left with a black woman involved*
 - J. T. WILLIAMS 45 m NC
 - Nancy E. 44 f "
 - James (student) *Believe this was* 20 m "
 - Rebecca *Cast to Barn* 11 f Tenn +
 - Thomas *where he lived* 8 m " +
 - Jenett 5 f "

- ✓ # 963 *1796-1852 Currier's vision see what W. this is Camden, NC*
 - Nelson R. CARTWRIGHT 54 m NC
 - Elizabeth J. 42 f "
 - Ann J. *m. James A. x Clay* 7 f Tenn + *written up in Harpers*
 - Lora A. 5 f "
 - Glorena J. 3 f " *(The clay means)*

- ✓ # 964 (overseer)
 - Benj M. WILLIAMS 30 m Tenn
 - Martha 30 f Va
 - William M. 4 m Tenn
 - Frances L. 2 m "

- ✓ # 965 *ministic E-74 in 1853 on road from Wm F. Hardin's house to the country line near Amoria*
 - Wm F. HARDIN 30 m Tenn

- ✓ # 966 *maybe widow of Elijah Hart d-1850 CD9*
 - Lucy HART 56 f Va
 - Logan (overseer) 25 m "
 - Roland 23 m "
 - Eliza A. 19 f "
 - Lucy A. 16 f "
 - Martha 15 f "
 - Fanny 12 f "

- ✓ # 967 (physician)
 - Thos H. SCARBOROUGH 46 m NC
 - Mary M. 46 f "
 - Louiza 18 f "
 - John B. 17 m " +
 - Thos BRINKLEY 7 m " +

- ✓ # 968
 - James J. WILLIAMSON 34 m Va
 - Agnes E. 30 f "
 - Mary A. *William son was* 11 f " *J. G. MURRAY*
 - Harritt L. 10 f "
 - Sally Tazewell *11 m. Joseph* 8 f "
 - Ella B. *with her magnolia* 4 f " *Frankly Frankly*
 - John C. 2 m Tenn
 - James J., Jr. 5/12 m "

- ✓ # 969
 - Jno D. MAGET 56 m Va
 - Martha V. 18 f NC

- ✓ # 970 *a w m c. Bailey m 1847*
 - William BILBY *Family P. March* 30 m Va
 - Frances (cont) *maybe there* 18 f "

PROPERTY SCHEDULE

ER
 R
 A
 W
 H
 TONEL

214

District # 9

970 BAILLY (cont)

John G. } may be nephew 8 m Va
Thomas G. } ^{son of} ^{Thos. J. Bailey} 5 m "

971 (overseer)

William S. ALLEN 27 m Tenn
Eliza J. 18 f "
Benj L. 1 m "
Silvira 70 f Va

972 1854 Great 4th Minutes p. 297
Mary A. FOLWELL C. 1812 38 f Va

James M. 17 m " +
Andrew N. 15 m " +
Henry C. 13 m Tenn +
Jane M. 9 f " +
Robert V. 7 m "
John A. 5 m "
Wiley MONCRIEF (overseer) 21 m Ga

Widow of Sarah Folwell
He bought AAA acre in 1838 from someone

973

Wilkes CANADAY 27 m Va
Emily R. 25 f "
Henry C. (teacher) 31 m "

974

Wm E. DAVIS 69 m Va
Sally 55 f Ga
Logan E. 24 m Tenn
James B. 21 m "
Elizabeth D. 20 f "
Henry N. 16 m " +
Elizabeth D. WALKER 9 f " +
Mary A. 6 f " +
James 3 m "

975

Elizabeth B. GRAP 52 f NC
Rebecca E. 17 f "
Thomas C. 19 m "
Susan A. 14 f Tenn
Cornelia A. 12 f "
William 10 m "

J. W. SHELTON (Meth-Mins) 28 m NC
Martha A. SHELTON 21 f "

976 (dentist)

Abner WESSON 36 m Ala
Jane 22 f "
Madora 5 f Tenn
Marzie 3 f "
Elizabeth 5/12 f "
Pinkney 16 m Ala

no cross on Cem Bk.
These were non-william D. Shelton's

977

Jonah MAGNES 39 m Tenn
Parle 39 f Tenn
William M. 19 m "
James W. 17 m " +
Nancy A. 15 f " +
Isaac T. 14 m "
Eliza E. 11 f "
Jno R. 7 m " +
Sarah F. 5 f "
Masha A. 3 f "
Josiah 2 m "

978 Asariah L. Greenshaw

Asariah GREENSHAW 26 m NC
Mary E. (MAGNESS) 21 f Tenn
Emily J. 3 f "
Rebecca P. 1 f "

979

William POLK 34 m Tenn
Mary C. (Thomas) 3 f NC
William H. 10 m Tenn +
Harriett E. 4 f "
Leda MAGNESS 78 f "

980

Freeman CARROLL 21 m Ala
Caroline 20 f "
Virginia 8/12 f "

981

Thomas BRICE 30 m Va
Mary 52 f "
William 28 m "
Alexander 15 m "
Claracy 22 f "
Charlotte 18 f "
Mary 17 f "
Elizabeth 9 f "

982

John BRUM 50 m NC
Nancy 42 f Tenn
James A. 21 m "
Mary H. 18 f Ill
Champion A. J. 16 m Tenn
Nancy C. 13 f "
Caladonia F. 11 f "
David HARRIS 183-1832 m. 37 m NC
Lucy G. 33 f Va

983 (overseer)

William FARLEY 23 m NC
Manerva ANN Stone 15 f Tenn

m. 26 March 1840 in Shelby Co

By M. McPERRIN

✓ * a mother Gisco was member of Mt Pisgah Presb Bapt.

District # 9

984
 ✓ Wm C. LEA 26 m Ala
 Delinda 23 f "
 Susan A. 3 f Tenn
 ✓ John WESSON 60 m Va

985 *MUNGRUF*
 ✓ William MUNGRUF 47 m Ga
 Sarah 50 f Mo
 Emily 26 f Ga
 Saml W. (overseer) 25 m Tenn
 Hepsy 21 f "
 David 19 m "
 Sarah 17 f "
 William 15 m "
 Nevil 13 m "
 Mary Ann 11 f "
 Robert 9 m "
 James K. Polk *MUNGRUF* 7 m "
 Mitt 5 f "

986
 ✓ Wm H. ROGERS 39 m SC
 Rebecca 33 f "
 Presley 7 m Tenn
 Claudia A. 4 f "
 Octavia 1 f "

987
 ✓ John HUNTER 61 m NC
 Rachael 63 f "
 H. J. 21 m "
 ✓ F. B. HLCUNT (overseer) 24 m "

988 (wagon maker)
 ✓ Rufus K. DANIEL 40 m NC
 Adaline 39 f "
 Penina 16 f Tenn
 James 13 m " ±
 Savina 8 f " +
 Thomas 6 m " +
 William 5 m "
 John 1 m "

989 *No Tombert in com bk.*
 ✓ Pelina J. LAIDRITE 33 f NC
 Plena *a Henry Tombert* 12 m "
 Nuton *not of home W.C.* 7 m Tenn
 William *in C.D. of 1850* 5 m "
 ✓ Mary C. HAYS *not in com bk.* 49 f Va
 Hanibal H. 14 m Tenn

990
 ✓ Robert P. SMELTON 40 m Tenn
 Leonidas 15 m "

991 (overseer)
 ✓ Geo W. CARROLL 31 m NC
 Ann *an Anne* 35 f "
 Alexander *Carroll of 1846* 7 m Tenn +
 James D. *Hebony* 5 m "
 Julia A. 3 f "
 Elizabeth 2/12 f "

992 *HAMBRICK "an aged brother" died of*
 ✓ Reubin HAMBRICK *to north of about 1 Dec 1864* 58 m Ga *see Mt Pisgah minutes 1865*
 Drucilla *some of these children* 50 f "
 Sarah A. *# 824 in 1860 census* 17 f Tenn +
 Jane 15 f " +
 Aaron *spelled Hannerick* 12 m "
 William 10 m "
 ✓ Willie SWINNEY 12 m "
 Malissa " 7 f "
 Levi " 6 m "

993 *HAMBRICK m. 1847*
 ✓ Saml HARNERICK *Juliana Wright* 30 m Ga
 Julia A. 22 f Va
 Edmond H. 2 m Tenn
 Emeline A. 1/12 f "
 ✓ Jerome BELLERS 17 m "
 Louisa E. " 10 f " +

994 *Sisco 1820-1896 m. 1847*
 ✓ William GISCO *1821-1896* 29 m Ala *mother buried in Sisco*
 Martha * *1821-1900* 28 f Ga *3 pump*
 Mary A. 5 f Mill
 James C. 3 m "
 Adeline E. 1 f Tenn

995 *JENKINS*
 ✓ William C. JENKINS 30 m NC 1809-1882
 Penelopy *Buried in Cedar Hill* 30 f " 1809-1889
 James D. *com* 9 m Tenn +
 William C., Jr. *com* 7 m "
 Moses J. *Adeline Herb* 4 m "
 John R. *Parson's cake close to old Monterey Road* 2 m " *Clare covered the com on 2 people in 2 weeks in 1800*

996
 ✓ Edmond HUGHES 43 m Tenn
 Frances 46 f Va
 Jesse H. 20 m Ala +
 William L. 18 m " +
 Eugenia E. 10 f Tenn +

997
 ✓ J. L. MORTON 34 m Tenn
 Elizabeth 36 f "
 William L. 11 m " +
 Elizabeth F. 9 f " +
 Martha J. 7 f " +
 Jesse H. 5 m " +
 Edmond D. 2 m "
 John D. 1 m "

NA

T.L. Anthony m 1879 M.A. Pleasants may be there

District # 9

28 Oct.

998

Martin HARRISON
Zelpha
Dorinda
Mary A.
James H. m. 1850
Saml M.
William W.
James A.
Eliza J. Stegall

51 m Tenn
53 f SC
28 f Ala
26 f "
23 m Tenn *
19 m "
10 m "
16 m "
18 f " *

1005 (physician)

F. L. ANTHONY 1816-1857
Mary

34 m Va
34 f "

Anthony Br.
Revd. Ch.

1006 Richd ANTHONY

Amelia
Saml T.
James

36 m Va
36 f "
6 m "
4 m Tenn

Richd Anthony has a son James medicine any who was with in Anthony's cabinet. etc.

1007

Richd HOOD
Polly
Mathew
Robert
Ebin
Sarah
Anna GRAY

21 m Tenn
54 f "
17 m "
15 m "
10 m "
19 f "
8 f "

999 W m and James and Alex H James Ch
William HARRIS 1803-1856

Temperance (Barnes)
Martha A.
James CROGAN
Caladonia
Lucy A.

47 m NC
35 f "
12 f Tenn +
10 m " +
9 f " +
6 f "

HARRIS - New was a Fayette Co legislator sketch in school paper

1008

John HOOD
Lucinda
James H.

25 m Tenn
23 f "
1 m "

1839-1895
Barn E. V. D. A.

TENN
SHELBY
LEGISLATOR

James LEWIS
Fanny
Manaley A. E.
William B.

28 m NC
32 f Ala
4 f Tenn
2 m "

1009

John GATES
Mary A.
Thomas B.
Susan F.
Nancy J.
James P.
William R.

38 m Tenn
26 f "
8 m "
7 f "
5 f "
4 m "
3 m "

m 1840 m m A. BERGE

1001

Thos WESSCH
Sarah
Rebecca
Mary
John
Isaac

39 m Ala
31 f "
15 f "
13 f "
11 m "
9 m "

1010 Drury Hodges m. 1837 Shelby Co.

Drury HODGES
Zebiah
John
Elizabeth
Mary A.
Franklin
Caroline
Richard

39 m SC
34 f Tenn
12 m "
10 f "
8 f "
6 m "
3 f "
9/12 m "

Drury Hodges m. 1837 Shelby Co. m. 1837 Shelby Co. m. 1837 Shelby Co.

1002

Daniel W. CANADY

25 m Va

1003

Vincent RUCH
Elizabeth
John D.
William
Washington
James
Sarah A.

45 m Tenn
35 f Va
16 m Tenn
15 m "
14 m "
9 m "
1 f "

1011

Henry CLAMPETT
Mary
Lewis SWINNEY
Marcelles ANTHONY

21 m Ala
18 f NC
19 m Tenn
1 m "

1004 d. 1863

Nathl ANTHONY
Mary
Charles

56 m Va
56 f "
24 m "

Roanoke Va. m. Roanoke Co. par Audrey Anthony

1012

William HUGHES
Catherine allen
Christina

35 m Tenn *
17 f NC *
75 f "

Andrew J. d. 1859 age 31

William A.B. d. 1863 age 29
Nancy Eliz d. 1836
Isaac RUCKER SHELTON

District # 9

✓ # 1027 MASON (cont)

Jas. J. 6 m Tenn
Eliza J. 4 f Ark

✓ # 1028

Wm IRVIN 24 m Tenn
Mariett J. 21 f "
Nancy E. A. 18 f "
John L. 16 m " +
E. F. 13 m " +

✓ # 1029 (physician)

Charles C. GATHEY 44 m NC
Emily 42 f "
George S. 20 m Tenn

✓ # 1030 *1843 last adjacent w m Harrell 176 w cov*

W. D. S. HOLLOWELL 36 m NC
Eliza Ann *R3-S1* 15 f Tenn +
Mary J. 13 f " +
Bramley C. *m. c. w. Anthony 1862 new* 11 f " +
Marion *Anthony Bible* 9 m Miss +
Silus 7 m Tenn +
Sarah 5 f " +
Margarett 3 f "

✓ # 1031 (overseer)

James M. C. JONES 26 m Tenn
Mary 19 f "
Harriett 1 f "

✓ # 1032

John CRINSHAW 54 m Va
Rebecca 52 f "
Rufus 20 m NC +
Christopher 18 m Tenn
Franklin 14 m "
Manny 12 m "
Margarett 11 f " +

✓ # 1033

Lewis RAMSEY 36 m Tenn
James SPEARS (overseer) 30 m "

✓ # 1034

Sampson BOGS 30 m SC
Catherine 31 f "
Mary E. 5 f "
William L. 3 m Miss
James T. 1 m Tenn

✓ # 1035

Joseph T. STEPHENS 28 m NC
Wm R. 26 m "

✓ # 1036 (carpenter)

James WEST 38 m Tenn
Jerome 27 f "
Elizabeth 6 f "
Jane 4 f "
Francis 1 f "

✓ # 1037 (overseer)

Charles CHAMBERLIN 38 m Tenn
Thurza 23 f "

✓ # 1038

James W. GARDNER 28 m Tenn
Marinda J. 18 f "
David M. 8 m " +
Nancy H. 5 f "
Green A. 2 m "
Martha BLACK 11 f "

✓ # 1039 *a w m E Griffin m. 1846 Fayette*

William A. GRIFFIN 25 m Tenn
Mary A. *w m Griffin m. 1844* 23 f NC
Mary T. *mary Ann* 4 f Tenn
Sarah P. R. *Shelby co* 2 f "
Wm T. *see* 8/12 m "

✓ # 1040 (carpenter)

L. W. JACKSON 31 m Va
Mary F. 32 f "
William C. A. 4 m Tenn
Larkin H. 2 m "
Nancy BLACK 11 f "

✓ # 1041 (physician) *m 1847*

Melvin M. WALLER *see will* 32 m Va
Margarett N. LEONARD 20 f NC
Robert E. T. 2 m Tenn
Lestor D. 5/12 m "
Martha LEONARD 14 f Miss +
Benj F. BERRY (overseer) 25 m Va

✓ # 1042

Saml RUMEDGE 37 m Tenn
Nancy 42 f NC
Mary A. 13 f Tenn +
Council W. 11 m "
Martha J. 9 f "
Sarah E. 7 f "
William T. 2 m "
Elizabeth JOHNSON 18 f NC
Robert F. BUCKALOS 25 m SC
(blacksmith)
Rufus J. FARLAIN 42 m Ohio
(carpenter)

✓ # 1043 (overseer)

G. W. SIMMONS (cont) 33 m NC
a Harrett W. Simmons

but no father no mother no brother his only sister was Lydia (Remond Perry) 7 Feb 1853 Fayette last minute

brother to Ramsey was adopted to county 1855

SPOTSYLVANIA CO

District # 9

29 Oct.

1013
 William LANCASTER 42 m Tenn
 Martha C. 39 f "
 Sarah E. 8 f " +
 Wm R. 7 m " +
 John R. 5 m "
 Cornelia C. 1 f "
 David MAYS 15 m "

1014
 James P. RUTLEDGE 39 m Ga
 Mary 31 f Tenn
 Gabriel T. 14 m " +
 William J. 13 m " +
 John D. 8 m "
 Pleasant L. 3 m "
 Sarah HODGE 66 f NC

1015
 Wm SAMPLE 66 m Tenn
 Christiana 65 f SC
 Thomas 26 m Ala
 Benjamin F. 18 m Tenn
 James 12 m "
 Joshua 10 m "

1016 *Book* X page 33 1864
 Grief RIDEOUT *ditto a list in tract* 33 m Va
 Martha *at Monterey* 34 f NC *
 William D. *# 849* 16 m Tenn +
 John W. *in 1860* 14 m " +
 Winneyford A. *Census* 12 f " +
 Mary K. 9 f Miss +
 Eliza J. 7 f Tenn +
 John LYNN 33 m Irel

1017 (blacksmith) *in 1849 by a com. list*
 Robert C. WILEY *in 1849 by a com. list* 30 m NC
 Mary A. 17 f Tenn
 Mary E. 4/12 f "
 William W. 22 m NC

1018
 Samuel CLARITT 56 m SC
 Elizabeth *release earlier* 49 f Ga
 Victor *of their* 26 m Ala
 Saml, Jr. *Chickson* 15 m Tenn
 J. Smith *with*

1019
 Joseph B. McNEELY 30 m Tenn
 Rebecca 29 f "
 John H. 9 m "
 Sarah J. 1 f "

1020 *James Steelman m. 1850 Shelley Co records Frances Sim (Lynn?)*
 James STEALMAN 49 m NC *
 Frances 44 f Va *
 Julia A. 10 f Ala

1021 *Alison T. Steelman m. 1848 = Allison J. Steelman Shelley Co records*
 Adison STEALMAN 22 m Ala
 Elizabeth 20 f "
 Isaac C. 1 m Tenn

1022 *James SMITH lives here*
 James SMITH 62 m NC
 Mary 45 f "
 William T. 15 m "
 Martha J. 13 f "

1023 *Hist of names in succession*
 Darlin ALLIN *Kate L. LINCH ch. John Edmings* 55 m NC
 Eliza 49 f Va
 Edmond *m. Eliza Harrison ch. young Peter Katie* 26 m NC
 Ann 23 f "
 Young 18 m " +
 William *William T. D. Allen Sr. about 1839* 15 m " +
 Emily 8 f Tenn

1024 *FAUSETT 1841 and 100 acres to Samuel DUNN L-593*
 David FAUSITT 50 m Tenn

Rhoda 44 f "
 Sarah F. 1850 *m. Wm Yorkmough* 18 f "
 Nancy E. 15 f "
 Anderson H. 13 m "
 Margaret E. *a David A Fausitt m. 1844* 9 f "
 William T. *many acres m. 1846* 23 m "
 Robert GIFFORD *Shelley Co. records* 22 m "
 Anne FAUSITT 64 f NC

1025
 David DUNLOP 54 m SC
 Frances 52 f Ga
 Nancy M. 24 f Tenn
 Phoeba A. 23 f "
 William J. 18 m "
 Joseph H. 16 m "
 David R. H. 16 m "

1026 *Craig 1849*
 Banj F. CRIGG 31 m Tenn
 Rebecca E. Dunlap 21 f "
 Thos W. 11/12 m "

1027
 Amanda MASON 32 f Mo *?
 John 13 m Tenn +
 Nancy 12 f " +
 Mary 10 f " +
 Nathl (cont) 8 m " +

1854
 TO
 MARY
 MARTHA
 J.
 MITH

District # 9

30 Oct.

1049 RENFROW (cont)

1043 SIMMONS (cont)

Mary A.
Thomas H.21 f Va
8/12 m TennSaml 6 m Tenn +
Margaret L. 5 f "
W. H. G. W. F. M. 2 m "

1044

John JOHNSON
Margaret
John
Margaret
James
Darcus53 m NC =
50 f Ky =
22 m Ark =
18 f Tenn
16 m "
14 f "

1050

m. 1841 Mary Montague
 Marcus BRYLES 41 m Tenn
 Mary 30 f La
 Andrew L. 14 m Tenn
 Sarah A. 8 f Miss
 Christopher C. 6 m "
 William H. 4 m "
 Mary 1 f Tenn
 William (carpenter) 30 m Ala

1045

James L. DUVALL
Matilda R.
Lee M.
John J.
James M.
Susan R.
Louiza V.
Peter W.
George W.
Andrew J.
Saml H.
Elizabeth R. M.45 m Va
44 f "
22 m "
19 m "
18 m "
15 f Tenn
13 f "
11 m "
9 m "
7 m "
6 m "
5/12 f "

1051

Wm F. THOMASON
Susana
Susana
Amanda
William P.37 m NC
37 f Va
4 f Tenn
2 f "
1 m "

1052

BLAIN?
 Adeline BALINE
 James
 Sarah
 William
 Araminta
 Lucy
 Adeline A.
 Mary

33 f Va
14 m Tenn +
11 f " +
9 m " +
7 f " +
5 f "
3 f "
13 f " +

1046 (Bab-Mins)

son of Benjamin
 Richman-L. WALLER
 Sarah A.
 C. M. (teacher)
 Absolom
 Mark T.
 Richmond, Jr.
 Henry B.

pets by name
 46 m Va
 45 f "
 23 m "
 21 m "
 17 m " +
 10 m Tenn +
 5 m "

1053

John P. HUGHES
 Sarah C.
 Sarah B.
 John B.
 Thomas S.
 Eliza E.
 Montague P.
 Francis M.
 Frances M. RUST

46 m Tenn
50 f NC
22 f Ala
21 m " +
17 m Tenn +
13 f " +
12 m " +
7 m "
44 f NC# 1047 *m. 1846 Susan A. Waller*

m. by R. L. Waller (above)
 Lewis G. WALLER
 Susan A.
 Sidney H.

23 m Va
20 f "
1 m Tenn

1054 (tailor)

married 1841
 John V. WAMBLE *WAMBLE* 33 m NC
 Mary J. (Stephens) 25 f "
 Joab 6 m Tenn
 Ellen 5 f "
 Adolphus W. 3 m "
 Martha L. 7/12 f "

1048

William LEWIS
 Mary
 Martha
 Mary A.
 Wade H. G. W.
 Margaret J.
 Francis M.
 William SAMPLE

58 m NC
56 f "
24 f "
23 f " +
20 m " +
19 f " +
16 m " +
25 m "

1055

Ruffin W. STEPHENS 57 m Va
 Martha R. 54 f "
 George W. 22 m NC
 Sarah E. (cont) 20 f "

1049 (carpenter)

Isaac RENFROW
Laura
Mary A. (cont)39 m NC
32 f "
10 f Miss +

Sarah E. (cont)

20 f "

District # 9

31 Oct.

1062

✓ Jos B. CULPEPPER
Louiza M.

25 m Tenn *
18 f " *

J. B. Culpepper m 1849 Louiza IUIE

1055 STEPHENS (cont)

Martha C.
David C.

18 f NC
15 m Tenn

1063 (carpenter)

✓ John CONWAY
Martha
Mary C.
Wm T.

m 1847
29 m Tenn
20 f Ala
7 f Tenn
5 m "

1056

✓ Jeremiah ELDER
Elvira M.
Jeremiah, Jr.
Eliza A.
William
Andrew L.
Henrietta V.

49 m Va
42 f Ga
16 m Tenn
13 f "
12 m "
4 m "
2 f "

A Narcissa A. Elder 5 months in 1850 most be from this family

1064

✓ D. W. SUMNER
Catherine E.
Martha A.
Wm A.
Catherine E.
✓ Jesse REDD

Catharine E. Redd m 1841
43 m NC
33 f Va
12 f Tenn
2 m "
1 f "
12 m "

✓ Robert BURNES (cabinet maker)

19 m Tenn

1065

✓ Thomas SUMNER
Sarah
James J.
Mary

75 m NC
75 f "
34 m "
25 f Irel

1057 (blacksmith)

✓ John ELDER
Elizabeth
✓ James
John M.
Mary
Malissa
Sarah
Jeremiah
Jesse

m 1860
50 m Va
42 f Tenn
22 m Ala
19 m " +
17 f " +
14 f Tenn +
11 f " +
8 m "
7 m "

*John Elder 63 Ha 50 m Va
Elizabeth 50 f Tenn
James 20 m Ala
John M. 19 m " +
Mary 17 f " +
Malissa 14 f Tenn +
Sarah 11 f " +
Jeremiah 8 m "
Jesse 7 m "*

1066

✓ Frances GAINES
Susan
Victoria
James

24 f Ga
6 f Tenn
3 f "
1 m "

1067 m 1849

✓ Jabez S. ANDERSON
Mary J. ELDER
Raleigh MADDEN (overseer)

24 m Va
19 f Tenn
22 m Tenn

1058 (carpenter)

✓ Newton WAMMACK
Sarah
Joseph
Charles W.
Rebecca
James
John

36 m Tenn
28 f "
11 m Miss +
6 m Tenn +
5 f " +
4 m "
3 m "

1068

Geo M. BLAINE
Matilda
Mary E.
Mariah
Margaret
James
William
Eliza A.

35 m Va
25 f SC
13 f Tenn +
6 f Tenn
3 f "
9 m " +
7 m "
11 f " +

1059 Wm P. Bladwell 1996 Dec

✓ Sterling FARLEY
Lucinda
Mary E.

24 m NC
18 f Tenn
4/12 f "

*Wm P. Bladwell 1996 Dec
Sterling Farley these 8 1855
Lucinda Farley (the) 18 f Tenn
Mary E. 4/12 f "
John Farley 51 f Va
John 15 m Tenn*

1060

✓ Eliza FARLEY
John

51 f Va
15 m Tenn

1069 m 1848

✓ Benj Y. TROTTER
Obedience T.
Thomas R.
Henry J.
Laura M.
Benj Y.
James W. EASON (teacher)
✓ Elbert MURPHY (overseer)

Obedience E. Hall
39 m Ala
26 f Va
14 m Tenn +
10 m " +
4 f "
1 m "
50 m Va
32 m NC

1061 m 25 Apr 1843

✓ Marcus D. L. SUMNER
Sally
Calvin
Penanna C.
Sally

38 m NC
29 f Va
4 m Tenn
2 f "
6/12 f "

Miss Nannie O. Trotter, dau of Ben m. 1843 w m Albert Winfrey, son of John A. Winfree. Prob. this

1847

1831-1921

ISBELL - WARR - GWYN - PLANT
 Judie FITE KING 3903 S. Grahamwood Memphis 38122 July 1978 77
 Residing these names

(327-7983 unlisted #)

District # 9 31 Oct.

1070 son of Jonathan Carpenter
 Fontaine CARPENTER 53 m Va
 Martha F. 38 f "
 Bonj W. S. 16 m Tenn +
 Helen M. 12 f " +
 Johnathan P. 6 m "

1071 (overseer) m Sarah Sumner 1849
 John BRYANT 27 m NC
 Sally 28 f "

1072 m (4 Apr 1842) Pleasant
 Nathl BLAINE 28 m Va
 Sarah 27 f "
 Mary E. 4 f Tenn
 Emma L. 2 f "
 Eugenius 11/12 m "

1073
 Nicholas H. ISBELL 1809 41 m Va
 Eliza 37 f "
 Joseph 13 m "+
 Geralyan 28 f Tenn +
 Virginia 5 f "
 Adla ADLIA O. 1847-1875 3 m "
 Roscow Roscoe d 1852 1 m "
 Emma C. SUMNER 7 f La
 Eliza 3 f Tenn
 Mary L. 1 f "

Virginia WIE his widow d 1884 see credit
 # 1074 Washington IVE 42 m Va
 Elizabeth MITCHELL 45 f NC
 Martha Ann 12 f Tenn +
 Aramenta 7 f Miss +
 Ann E. 5 f "
 John H. MITCHELL 17 m NC +
 Elizabeth 11 f " +
 Julia 9 f " +
 Frances 7 f " +

1075
 Elizabeth MOORE 50 f NC
 Virginia A. 23 f "
 Martha L. J. 16 f " +
 Margaret E. 14 f " +
 Mary J. 12 f Tenn +
 Frances A. 9 f " +

1076
 Elizabeth HOOD 25 f Tenn
 Henry 6 m "
 William 5 m "
 Benjamin 4 m "
 Martha 2 f "

1077
 Leon R. SIMMONS 42 m NC
 M. E. 37 f Va
 John M. 14 m Tenn
 L. W. S. 12 m "
 Demetria A. 10 f "
 Webour 7 m "
 Julian 7 m "
 Whitfield 4 m "
 Mary E. CARPENTER 85 f Va
 J. W. SHIPP (overseer) 25 m NC

District # 10 9 Nov.

???
 Thomas J. HURDIE 10 m Tenn +
 William D. 7 m "

1078
 S. GORDEN 33 m Tenn
 Nancy 33 f NC
 Newton C. 10 m Tenn
 Wm M. 9 m "
 Mary C. 7 f "
 Jno W. 2 m "
 John MOORE 23 m Ala

1079
 Daniel W. ANDERSON 25 m Tenn 3.1825
 L. Y. 22 m "
 Susan 19 f "
 William 18 m " +
 Lovey 16 f "
 James 10 m " +
 Patrick 12 m " +
 Elizabeth 11 f " +
 Catherine 8 f " +

1080
 Wm A. DOBIN 32 m Tenn
 Jane 27 f "
 Henrietta E. V. 6 f "
 Soloman H. 5 m "
 Mary F. 2 f "
 Louiza E. LICKRIDGE 16 f "
 Gideon B. 10 m "
 Robert LICKRIDGE (idiotic) 20 m Tenn

1081
 Arther LOFTIN 40 m Tenn
 Julia 42 f NC
 Ann M. 16 f Tenn +
 George 13 m " +
 Susan J. 12 f " +
 Wm H. 10 m " +
 Thomas (cont) 9 m "

Widow Jonathan Carpenter

SEE DORIE FAMILY TREE

COULD SHE BE ANNY WHE

District # 10

1081 LOTTEN (cont)

James 8 m Tenn
 Maclin 6 m "
 John 1 m "

1082

Theodorie MORI 50 m NC
 Nancy 48 f "
 Daniel 8 m Miss
 Leander 4 m "
 Tamsy C. AYERS 21 f Ala

1083

John D. ALLEN 46 m Tenn *a J. B. Allen and wife*
 Parmelia J. 46 f " *Parmelia references in deed 3-5-29*
 Wiley 21 m "
 Hiram 19 m "
 Jethro 16 m " +
 Edmond 14 m " + *about 1872 may be these*
 John 12 m " +
 Richard 10 m "
 Sarah 8 f "
 William 5 m "
 Emily 1 f "
 Agnes 1 f "

1084

Robert GLENN, Jr. 32 m Ky *may be buried Hickory white*
 Frances M. PEAK 23 f Tenn *1846*
 Mary C. 3 f "
 Sally D. 1 f "

1085

Alexander LUCK 22 m Va *m. 1849 Alex. R. Luck*
 Sarah C. TILMAN 19 f Tenn *probably TILMAN*

1086

Hiram B. BROWN 36 m Tenn
 Sarah D. 33 f Ky
 Robert A. 14 m Tenn +
 Sarah O. 13 f " +
 Mary E. 11 f "
 Pomilia L. 8 f "
 Jethro 7 m "
 Hiram H. 5 m "
 William G. 3 m "
 Emily F. 9/12 f "
 Robert GLENN, Sr. 73 m Pa
 Andrew R. " (millright) 32 m Ky
 Mary C. WALKER 23 f Tenn
 William W. GLENN 16 m " +
 Andrew P. " 13 m " +

m. 22 Feb 1842 miss Mary Anderson

1087

Elijah WHITNEY 28 m Ky
 Mary ~~WHITNEY~~ 28 f Tenn
 Mary C. 8 f "
 Demetra A. 6 f "
 James 5 m "
 Ann B. 1 f "
 Emily 17 f Ky

1088

Joseph KEY 26 m Ala *Job Key d. 1851*
 Philicia (BOWERS) 26 f NC *she later married Rev. W. Bowling*
 Ann R. 2 f Miss *Wm L. Key d. 1850 m. 1830 m. 1830*
 Mary F. 10/12 f "
 Geo T. BOWERS 18 m NC +
 Cloza E. 15 f " +

1089

James MARSHALL 50 m NC *of William who died 1840*
 Eliza 47 f " *Wm R. Marshall*
 Glemant 19 m " +
 Mary A. 17 f Tenn +
 Caroline 12 f " +
 Evelina 10 f "
 Lucus 7 m "
 Laura 3 f "
 Henry OSLER (overseer) 23 m "
 Sally MATHEWS 22 f Va

1090

Robert E. JACKSON 27 m Va *m 1845*
 Sophia (MARSHALL) 23 f NC
 James 4 m Tenn
 Bingley 3 m "

1091

Asa TILLMAN 49 m SC
 Mary 45 f NC
 Silas M. 25 m Tenn
 Rebecca B. 20 f "
 Mary E. 14 f Miss +
 Mira M. 12 f Tenn +
 Martha F. 10 f " +
 Marza J. 7 f " +
 Louiza 5/12 f "

1092

Amelia JERNIGAN 69 f Va *dau of William Edwards Rev. Soldier*
 D. 3-21-1861

1093

Rebecca CALDWELL 46 f Va
 John (overseer) 22 m Tenn
 Alexander 17 m "
 Ann 13 f " +
 James 10 m "
 Benj 8 m "

women & 1849 children of Sarah Powell Bowers + the Thaddeus Bowers
many Helen 72 b. Va. C.D. 10 1850

In 1860 Amelia age 68 purchased # 1392

District # 10

1094

✓ A. C. BAIRD 29 m Ala
 Sarah A. 26 f "
 Jno N. 4 m "
 Wm 1 m "
 ✓ Sarah M. GREEN 55 f Va
 Nancy M. 25 f Ala

1095 (carpenter)

✓ Jenkins NEWSOM 38 m NC
 Eliza 38 f "
 ✓ Wm M. GARRETT (carpenter) 28 m Tenn
 ✓ Thomas MARSHALL (miller) 20 m Tenn

1096 (blacksmith)

William H. GILES 1802-1869 47 m Tenn
 Sidna (STONE) 1811-1867 40 f Va
 Thomas L. (blacksmith) 23 m Tenn
 Sarah F. 20 f "
 Melvina C. 14 f " +
 Mary A. 10 f " +
 Martha Williams 8 f "
 Eliza J. 5 f "
 Virginia A. 11/12 f "
 # 1097

✓ James H. GRAVES 51 m NC
 Mary 52 f Ga
 ✓ Alonza 21 m Tenn
 America A. 17 f "
 Martha 13 f " +

1098

✓ John OWEN 50 m Va
 Sarah P. 44 f "
 Edward M. 1831-1901 20 m Tenn +
 Virginia E. 14 f " +
 Lucy A. 11 f " +
 Frances C. 8 f "
 Mary C. 2 f "

1099

✓ Thomas D. CHAPPELL 32 m Tenn
 Mary A. 31 f "
 Wm D. 6 m "
 Susan A. V. 5 f "
 Fanny G. 2 f "
 ✓ Matilda LOCKRIGE 20 f "
 Thomas P. " 12 m "
 ✓ James MAYS (wagoner) 23 m Va

1100

✓ James KURDEY 54 m NC
 Sarah W. 46 f Tenn
 Elizabeth W. (cont) 23 f Ala

1100 HURDEY (cont)

Louiza 17 f Tenn
 Lucinda M. 14 f "
 Sarah W. 1 f "
 Jno T. 24 m Ala
 James M. 15 m Tenn +
 Wm B. 12 m " +

1101 (overseer)

✓ Jephtha CLARK 27 m Ky
 Elizabeth 33 f Tenn
 Alexander 14 m " +
 Casandra 12 f " +
 John 10 m " +
 Robert 8 m "
 Martha 6 f "
 Sophia 3 f "
 Henry 7/12 m "

1102

✓ John BAKER 56 m Ga
 Mildred 39 f Tenn =
 Tennessee J. 23 f "
 Thos J. 20 m "
 Rutha J. 16 f Ky
 Leda F. 13 f Miss
 Josaphine B. 10 f "
 Ann M. 8 f "
 Louiza C. 7 f Tenn
 an amanda P. Baker 3 m

1103 (overseer)

✓ Wm HATFORD 38 m SC
 Margaret 33 f Tenn
 John 11 m " +
 Coleman 8 m " +
 Sarah A. 7 f "
 William 4 m "
 Sarah JARNAGAN 63 f Va

1104

✓ Jno C. GILL m 1847 32 m Ga
 Candace LILE 23 f NC
 Laura E. 2 f Tenn

1105

✓ John GARROWAY 57 m NC
 Chilla A. 48 f "
 Winaford S. 19 f Tenn
 Narcissa 17 f "
 Emily 13 f " +
 James 11 m " +

1106 (overseer)

✓ John MANCOCK 45 m NC
 Samyra 38 f "
 John SUSTER OURSLER 33 m Tenn
 Mary 27 f NC
 Robert (cont) 12 m Tenn +

maria
Bowen

mtch

in CO
i
ill
was

used in 1800 on stately
 # 1096 (blacksmith) 1811-1867
 William H. GILES 1802-1869
 Sidna (STONE) 1811-1867
 Thomas L. (blacksmith) 1821-1871
 Sarah F. 1821-1871
 Melvina C. 1821-1871
 Mary A. school teacher
 Martha Williams m. W. K.
 Eliza J. miller
 Virginia A. his father was David E. Giles
 who m. m. Davidson CO TN

under
of Davis
Jarnagan
(?)

idic
sue

68

12

See
Jarnagan
file

Hally
Spring

John's son built manor

30- Richard was ^{and son} ~~son~~ ^{1st marriage} ~~son~~ ^{also killed} ~~son~~ ^{Kettle of} ~~son~~ ^{Stellingsma} ~~son~~

1844 39m minister
apparently was seen
to mess here of
Philip Kayport

District # 10 11 Nov. # 1113
1106 HANCOCK (cont)
Richd SUTHER ^{overseer} 10 m Tenn +
Edward O. ^{murder 6-10-31-1841} 11 m "
^{murdered 8-11-1840}
^{no to Sophia born in 1851}
^{later Ch. I more}

✓ Albert G. ROCKS 38 m NC
Appy 36 f "
Philip R. 14 m Ala
Thadius G. 12 m Tenn
Smitha Ann 10 f " +
Warren R. 6 m "
Laura L. 5 f "
John 2 m "
William B. RAYFORD 19 m Ala
Thomas G. " 14 m Tenn
✓ James NEALEY (overseer) 24m "

1108
Harrison WISSON 51 m Va
Elizabeth 45 f "
Elizabeth 18 f "
Sally A. 16 f "
Thomas 15 m "
Mary 14 f " +
James K. Polk WISSON 12 m Tenn +
Louiza C. 11 f " +
✓ John SMITH 17 m "

1114
✓ Wm A. JONES 40 m Va
Mary J. ^{Frankberry} 26 f NC
Lewis F. 13 m Tenn
Sarah F. 11 f " +
William T. 9 m " +
Lucy J. 1 f "

1109
Robert COOK 55 m Va
Ann 50 f "
Martha A. F. 17 f "
John F. 19 m "

1115
✓ Saml BELLINGTON 42 m Va
Martha 35 f NC
William 17 m Tenn +
George 16 m " +
Mary 10 f "
Nancy 12 f " +

1110
John T. JOHNSON 53 m Va
Elizabeth 51 f Tenn
A. M. 27 f Ala
John W. 25 m "
Mary A. (mf) 18 f " +
Lemuel H. 14 m "
James L. 12 m "
✓ Milissa J. 8 f " +

1116
✓ John H. BILLS 56 m NC
Elizabeth 57 f "
Amos D. 22 m Tenn
John 19 m "
Clingman O. 15 m "
~~Abram TERRY (black) 57 m Va =~~

Excludes # 1111 1853 → ag dist R-46 a ^{son}
William HOLLAND 41 m Tenn
Nancy wife 37 f NC
Rebecca C. → m. 1851 17 f Tenn
Francis H. 16 m "
Headam 15 m " +
Camantha A. 12 f " +
Jno G. 10 m "
Emily J. 8 f Miss +
Mahala E. 7 f "
William L. 6 m "
Henry D. 5 m "
William M. 3 m "
Andrew Jackson HOLLAND 2 m "
James K. Polk HOLLAND 10/12m "

1117
Mary 32 f Ala =
George 15 f " +
Eliza C. 9 m " +
John W. 6 f Tenn
Lucy 4 m "
Sarah J. WILSON 1 f "
✓ Sarah J. WILSON 21 f Ala

1112 ^{buried tubercle}
Robert WATERS 1806-1877 43 m SC
Sarah W. 34 f "

1118 (blacksmith) m. 1847
Wm FLOYD 29 m Ala
Mary A. E. 23 f Tenn
Wm H. H. 1 m Ark
✓ Francis FARRIS (blacksmith)
17 m Tenn
2 m "
1119 (physician)
James M. SHARP 24 m Tenn
Amanda 20 f "
Rebecca J. 1 f "

son by
marry

1850
17
1833

1845 - done
deed of gift
book L-525
to Mary Ann m
to children
Mary Ann
Mary Ann
Mary Ann
Mary Ann

These must
be
Marshall
over in
1850

mur
C. Sarah HOLLAND m. in 1850

non cognate

non cognate

Yenn

Ophelia Kessler
Box 261
Newcastle, TX 76372

- WYLY, Robert (cont.) - guardians for James W. Wyly, Eliza M. Wyly, Dorcas L. Wyly, Robert G. H. Wyly, Hezekiah B. Wyly and Martha H. Wyly, who are all the children of Robert Wyly and under age 14. (Ibid 452)
- WYLY, Mrs. T. F. - Died 3 September 1897. Mary W. Lankford was appointed administratrix. (Hum TN, Co Ct Min, 13/69)
- WYNNE, Joseph - 23 October 1816 Ridley Wynne was appointed his guardian. (Rut TN, Co Ct Min, K/89)
- WYNNE, William B. - Married before 8 October 1839 to Sarah Ann Moore, daughter of Richard T. Moore, deceased. (Hay TN, Cir Ct Min, no#/315)
-
- YAGER, Rueben - Died before 6 May 1816 when Martin Pugh was appointed guardian for Susannah Martin Yager, Sally Williams Yager and Ruth Render Yager, orphan children. Augustine Yager was appointed administrator. (Lin TN, Co Ct Min, no#/326) Martin Pugh was appointed guardian for Elizabeth B. Yager. Isaac Parker was appointed guardian for Charlotte Yager, Bartholomew Yager, Letitia Yager and Jackson Yager, orphan children of Reuben Yager, deceased. (Ibid 364)
- YANCY, E. T. - Taxes were not collected for 1865, marked "no such man." (Fay TN, Co Ct Min, H/366)
- YANDELL, Dr. Wilson - Died before 20 August 1829 when the property was divided according to the will. (Rut TN, Co Ct Min, M/97) 20 February 1830 Elizabeth Fletcher formerly Elizabeth Yandell, had the rest of her part of the estate laid off to her. (Ibid 225) The portion of Eliza Becton, wife of Dr. F. E. Becton, was laid off according to the will of Dr. Wilson Yandell. (Ibid 430) The dower of Elizabeth Yandell, the widow, was laid off to Lunsford P. Yandell. It had been conveyed to Lunsford by Elizabeth. John Yandell, as guardian to Henry Yandell, Benton Yandell, William M. Yandell, Philip G. Burris and wife Martha, John Fletcher and wife Elizabeth formerly Yandell, received legal notice. (Ibid 430)
- YANDELL, Wilson - Was a resident of Rutherford County, Tennessee 7 August 1827 when his deposition was to be taken for the plaintiff in the case of Henry Brown and wife versus Stephen Nolin. (Wll TN, Cir Ct Min, 5/356)
- YARBOROUGH, William - Died before 6 January 1829 when the executors, John Thompson and Joseph Yarborough and William P. Yarborough, made a settlement. (Wll TN, Co Ct Min, 10/181)
- YARBROUGH, E. B. - Died before 5 February 1867 when the will was entered. It was stated that he died in 1866. (Fay TN, Co Ct Min, H/611) Wilson C. Yarbrough was appointed administrator with the will annexed. (Ibid 616)
- YARBROUGH, S. A. (female) - Died in May 1899. The will was entered 8 June 1899 with T. L. Duncan as executor. (Hum TN, Co Ct Min, 13/371)
- YARBROUGH, Saml. - Died before 12 December 1899 as shown in the case of W. N. Stribling versus Mary Warren et al. (Hum TN, Co Ct Min, 13/465)
- YATES, Fanning - Married before June 1844 to Elizabeth, heir of Richard Murrell, deceased. (Dic TN, Cir Ct Min, A/507)
- YEAGER, Daniel - Died before 9 October 1837 when the executors, Solomon N. Yeager and Joseph Yeager, made a report. The report mentioned Susan Yeager and a settlement signed by heirs, E. T. Yeager, Mary Yeager, Jacob K. Russell, C. F. Yeager and G. W. Nelson. (Was TN,

Noncommd area

Pepeton 81

District # 10

- # 1120 (carpenter)
 - Thomas V. LEE 29 m Ala
 - Henrietta 22 f SC
 - John 6 m Ala
 - James DILLARD (merchant) 30 m Tenn

- # 1126
 - Jno A. FARLEY 41 m SC
 - Susan S. DAVIS 31 f SC
 - William A. 3 m Tenn
 - Thompson T. 2 m "
 - Emma E. DAVIS 15 f SC

son of Thompson
 wife of J. DAVIS
 1855 Shelby co.
 SC
 also - c
 Wm T. Farley
 Dec 1844
 lives in
 Shelby co.
 was in
 Shelby
 register

- # 1121
 - Jesse CARROOTH 41 m Ga
 - Eliza 41 f Tenn
 - Jesse J. 19 m Ala
 - Francis M. 16 m "
 - Argile G. 12 m Miss
 - Arcia P. 10 m "
 - Eustis 10 m "
 - Dolly Ann 8 f "
 - Mary J. 6 f "
 - Eliza 1 f Tenn

- # 1127
 - Archibald ROBERTSON 25 m Tenn
 - Martha 20 f "
 - Fanning male 13 m "

- # 1128
 - Jesse EVANS 27 m Tenn
 - Sarah 23 f "
 - Sarah F. 2 f "

- # 1122 (physician) m. 1846
 - William L. MOORE 35 m Va
 - Mary C. Abington 18 f Ky
 - Edwin 2 m Tenn
 - Thomas PITTMAN (merchant) 36 m NC

- # 1129 m. 1849
 - Isaac D. EVANS 25 m Tenn
 - Martha (Cargill) 25 f Ala
 - John L. 23 m Tenn
 - Parmelia 20 f Ala

- # 1130
 - William W. JOHNSON 30 m Tenn
 - Mary A. 19 f "

- # 1123 (merchant)
 - G. T. SHEPHERD 28 m Ky
 - Sarah 27 f NC
 - Wm B. 2 m Tenn
 - Sidny 1 m "
 - Sidna MARGUM (merchant) 32 m Conn

- # 1131 CARGILL m 1849
 - Wm W. CARGILL 28 m Miss
 - Penelopy A. Brown 19 f Ala
 - Mary F. Y. 9/12 f Tenn

- # 1124 ECKFORD
 - Thomas 35 m Scot
 - Deletha 32 f Tenn
 - John P. 17 m Ala +
 - Fredrick T. 12 m Tenn +
 - Bickton 10 m " +
 - William W. 9 m " +
 - Frances M. R. 6 f "
 - Mary W. 3 f "
 - Martha 1 f "

- # 1132
 - Giles J. BRANCH 44 m Va
 - Eliza F. 23 f "
 - Mary 4 f "
 - Virginia 2 f Tenn

- # 1125
 - John MALONE 48 m Va
 - Jemima 44 f SC
 - John 22 m Ala
 - Alfred 19 m "
 - Saml E. 18 m " +
 - William 16 m " +
 - Leonidas 14 m " +
 - Mary F. 9 f Tenn +
 - Jemima A. 6 f "
 - Virginia C. 5 f Miss

- # 1133
 - William K. 12 m "
 - Bradford W. 3 m "
 - Saml F. 2 m "

- # 1134 (blacksmith)
 - Thomas G. UNDERWOOD 36 m Va
 - Mary 36 f Tenn
 - Alwilder 6 f "
 - Josaphine 4 f "

- # 1135
 - Elizabeth BROOKS 46 f Va
 - Benjamin (brickmason) 22 m "
 - Elizabeth A. 18 f "
 - James P. 15 m "
 - William G. (cont) 13 m "

R. 3rd 1850
 Sidna Markum
 1/2 acre in town
 Reid
 by
 John Sharp
 near
 the
 Eckford
 from
 David
 DILLARD

Believe these family
 D 10 m
 1800 Bourne Hill
 in Lafayette
 Small Carrots
 Fm (A) 28 ole
 AC (M) 26 miss
 NJ (F) 16
 NJ (F) 10
 NJ (M) 30 ole
 NJ (F) 25 se

John B. DeLancey
 1847
 ps. Cargill
 who is this?

Joseph Malcom m. 1845
 Social Bancum
 32 m Tenn
 24 Dec 1845 33 f
 may not
 be this man

A. Thomas G. Underwood
 m. 1848
 36 m Va
 36 f Tenn
 6 f
 4 f
 Shelby co
 record
 Marinda
 Turner

District # 10

12 Nov.

1135 BROOKS (cont)

Sarah A. 12 f Va +
David 10 m Tenn +
Virginia 4 f "
Mary F. 2 f "

Jesse HUNT 20 m Tenn
Jane 18 f "
Elizabeth 2 f "

1136 m. house 1857 July 7th

Wiley CARGILL 54 m Ga
Mary 22 f Ala
Andrew 17 m " +
Wiley 14 m " +
Henry CARGLE (CARGILL) 12 m " +
Thomas (teacher) 23 m "

1143 Richard was not in 1840 Census
Richard CARTER 63 m SC
Elizabeth 59 f NC
Caroline 30 f SC
Emeline 27 f "
Wm M. 20 m Tenn +
James M. 18 m " +
Minor 14 m " +
Richard 13 m " +

1137

James NEALEY 52 m Va
Nancy T. 34 f Tenn
Elizabeth A. 18 f "
Hariete J. 15 f " +
D. 9 m " +
Asaph 7 m " +
Erastus P. 6 m "
Bud 4 m "
James 2 m "

1144 Saml J. Dunn 30 Dec 1841 bought 100 acs from David Fairitt deed L-593
Saml DUNN m 22 Dec 1837 34 m Mo
Mary A. Shelby Co recd 36 f Va
Casandra Mary M. VADEN 8 m " +
Edward 4 m "
J. H. BURROWS (overseer) 23 m "

1138 (physician) Dr. Horatio (Harris) Ballard
H. J. BALLARD 37 m Ohio
Ardenia 21 f Va
Arlia Amelia 1 f Tenn

1145 m. license 1846 ARTIS MEREDITH dau to Wm & Capps
Saml B. MARTIN 55 m NC
Artis (Capps) 27 f "
James 21 m Tenn
Mary 11 f " +
Manerva 9 f "
Saml 3 m "
Mary Meredith 7 f "

1139

John J. EVANS 47 m NC
Amy 40 f Ga
G. H. DAVIS 30 m Tenn

1146 (gun smith) full 551 minutes pg 343
James T. SAPER with census report to court for 1 year 35 m NC
Jane support for Mrs. Saper 28 f Tenn
Sarah J. Saper 12 f " +
Franklin 9 m " +
Saml 7 m "
James 5 m "
Martha J. 2 f "

1140

R. C. CORBITT 40 m Ala
Elizabeth 33 f "
William 15 m Tenn
John 14 m "
Elizabeth J. 8 f "
Eliza V. 4 f "
Exemary 1 f "

1147 m. l. Cranshaw m. l. 1849
Marcus L. CRINSHAW 21 m NC
Martha E. 17 f Tenn

1141

James MURDOUGH 47 m Va
Agnes 37 f "
Elizabeth 17 f " +
James, Jr. 16 m " +
John s 13 m " +
Iemuel 11 m Miss +
Louiza 8 f Tenn +
Josiah 6 m " +
Wm H. 3 m "
Benjamin F. a 6/12 m "

1148 (wheelwright)
John BAUCUM 24 m NC
Ann a w m Baucom age 5 months 19 f "
John N. m 1850 C.D. 1/12 m Tenn
Elmyrah most cities & churches 14 f "

1149

Noah GARDNER 53 m NC
Harriett 49 f Va
Thomas 15 m Tenn
Sarah (cont) 13 f "

1386 CD 14 1860

Both here tobacco

Handwritten notes on the right margin.

District # 10

✓ # 1149 GARDNER (cont)
 Nancy 11 f Tenn
 Granville 20 m "
 Martha 7 f "
 Monroe 2 m "

1150
 Wm ARMOUR B-1789 Spontaneous Co. 61 m SC
 William C. } m. 1850 Susan E. Harmon 22 m Tenn *
 Susan 18 f "
 Alfred 17 m "
 Deckron 14 m "
 Calvin 11 m "

See genuine instrument book

1151 have his will
 ✓ Edmond TAYLOR } m. 1855 in 1860 with Iovetria Ballou at 6 54 m Va
 Lucinda 44 f "
 Mary A. m-a. Duvv 9 f Tenn

1152 (carpenter) 1854 Jan 3rd member
 ✓ Albert SMITHSON } m. 1837 with F. Smith at 1 30 m Tenn
 Elizabeth (Smith) } 26 f Miss
 John 12 m Ala +
 James 10 m " +
 Martha 6 f "
 William 4 m "
 ✓ Hogyle McVAY (single) 25 m "

1153 a Jackson Montgomery
 ✓ J. R. MONTGOMERY 32 m NC
 Martha m. 1837 22 f Tenn
 Saml A. m. 1837 5 m "
 Eliza C. 3 f Miss
 James J. 1 m Tenn

1154 a David Davis m. Mary Luckey 1834
 ✓ David DAVIS 60 m Wales
 Mary 50 f NC

1155 (APPLEWHITE)
 ✓ Sarah HOOKE Hooks 39 f NC
 John HENRY " 21 m "
 Robert BLAKE " 17 m "
 Narcissa V. m. Woodward 13 f Ala
 Nancy A. J. (believe Joseph) 10 f Tenn
 Bradford RAIFORD Hooks 6 m "

Maxine Hooke 1850
 in 1849
 she must have been Woodward
 m. NARCISSE

✓ Jackson WOODARD } m. 1850 in 1850 m. 1850 in 1850 m. 1850 in 1850
 m. 1850 in 1850 m. 1850 in 1850 m. 1850 in 1850
 ✓ # 1156
 David FORT m. 1841 38 m Tenn
 Adeline (Woodard) 24 f "
 Elizabeth 8 f "
 Mary 5 f "
 Sarah 3 f "
 Jacob 7/12 m "

* Jackson Woodward

1157
 Frances WHEATLEY 56 m NC
 Charity 61 f "

1158 (merchant) R.C Wallace m. Luena 1850
 ✓ Robert C. WALLACE 29 m Tenn } m. T. Crawford believe these
 Margaret T. 28 f Miss
 Adolphus F. 5 m "
 ✓ Hilliard C. COOK 22 m Va

* # 1159
 ✓ Margaret GRAVES 55 f Ga
 ✓ Hambleton 25 m Tenn
 ✓ Jefferson W. 22 m " =
 ✓ John L. 19 m "
 Ralph 16 m "

1160
 ✓ James GRAVES 30 m Tenn
 Artilia 25 f "
 Tennessee 8 f "
 Indiana 6 f "
 Robert 4 m "
 John 2 m "

1161 have her will
 ✓ Robert KNOX 50 m Tenn
 Catherine (KIRK) 46 f Ga
 John A. 24 m Tenn
 Milton 22 m "
 Almira 18 f "
 Robert, Jr. m. 1837 16 m " +
 Lebusan 14 m " +
 Franklin in O F Veddell 12 m " +
 Cornelia best of Memphis 6 f "
 Peter educated Marshall co 4 m "
 Galadonia m. 1874 2 f "

They married at Hardeman co m. 31 Nov 1823
 Copy of Henry Kirk

1162 (physician)
 ✓ Augustus WEBB DR. 22 m NC
 Mary (KNOX) 20 f "

m. Luena 1850
 A. Webb & Mary D Knox

1163
 ✓ James KNOX 26 m Tenn
 Jane 20 f "
 William 2 m "
 Levicina 6/12 f "

1164
 ✓ David E. PENNINGTON 27 m Tenn
 Elizabeth 25 f "
 Ann E. 6 f "
 Robt. A. 4 m "
 Z. T. 2 m "

1165
 ✓ Rhoda BURROWS 50 f SC
 ✓ Elijah T. (cont) 30 m Tenn

W. D. Woodward

District # 10

18 Nov.

- # 1193
- ✓ Sarah G. BALDWIN 55 f Va
- ✓ Jas F. (shoemaker) 26 m Ala
- Jno G. 18 m Tenn
- ✓ Rufus K. 12 m " +
- ✓ Robert BRUCE (shoemaker) 22m "

- # 1194
- ✓ Jno W. BAPHAM (BASHAM?) 28 m Tenn
- Sarah A. 24 f Ala
- Josaphine 1 f Tenn

- # 1195
- ✓ Philip HOWELL 43 m NC
- Winaford 35 f "
- Jno 7 m Tenn
- Virgil 5 m "
- Eugene 2 m Miss

- # 1196
- ✓ John KINCADE 44 m NC
- Jane E. 31 f "
- George A. 10 m Miss +
- Mary J. 7 f Tenn
- Margaret A. 4 f "
- John W. 2 m "

- # 1197
- ✓ John L. BAIRD 48 m NC
- Ann 38 f Md
- Isabella D. S. 7/12 f Tenn
- ✓ Priscilla D. SHEELD 25 f Md

- # 1198
- Wm THOMPSON B-1805 45 m Ky
- Martha 40 f Tenn
- Euritha 18 f "
- Almeda 16 f " +
- Americus 14 m " +
- Benj F. 12 m " +
- Virginia 10 f "
- John W. 6 m "

- # 1199
- James THOMPSON 37 m Ky
- Amanda 29 f Ga
- Paralee 7 f Tenn +
- Wm Damascus 4 m "
- James D. 3 m "
- Molen G. 1 m "

- # 1200
- ✓ Sarah DOWNING 56 f Va
- ✓ Thomas 23 m Ala
- ✓ Elijah M. (cont) 22 m Tenn

* Abraham W. Harry m-1847
 Martha E. Thornton
 # 1200 DOWNING (cont)
 John B. 20 m Tenn
 Virginia 15 f "
 # 1201 1872 deed 5-313
 a Ruth Berry deed
 Ruthe BERRY 66 f NC
 Abraham 24 m Tenn
 Martha 29 f " =
 I don't know
 I think
 ch. may have
 been there
 women but she
 would have been about 90

- # 1202
- ✓ Owen GRIFFIN 47 m Ky
- Lucinda 47 f "
- Louiza 22 f Ala
- ✓ John F. 20 m Tenn +
- Elizabeth J. 18 f " +
- G. W. O. 16 m " +
- Bedcarr 13 m " +
- Elvira C. 10 f Miss +
- Agnes A. 12 f " +
- Tennessee 11 f " +

- # 1203
- F. M. GRIFFIN 25 m Ala
- M. E. (d. 1856 Pickens cem) 23 f Miss
- ✓ Sarah M. 5/12 f Tenn

- # 1204
- ✓ Eliza J. HOWELL 40 f Tenn
- Wm B. 23 m "
- Richd H. L. 11 m Miss +
- Wm W. 5 m "

- # 1205
- ✓ Mary A. GREEN 36 f NC
- Louiza 19 f "
- Atlas J. 16 m "
- Thomas J. 10 m Tenn +
- Lucus A. 6 m "

- # 1206
- Robert B. PICKINS 57 m SC
- Hepsabith 47 f NC
- Rebecca M. 19 f Tenn
- Robert T. 11 m " +
- Mary A. 8 f " +
- Eliza J. 5 f "

- # 1207
- James L. PICKINS 23 m Miss
- Rebecca 21 f Ky

- # 1208
- David F. PICKINS 27 m Miss
- Lunica 22 f Ky
- Presley L. 5 m Tenn
- James 2 m "
- ✓ Saml PEARSON 12 m Tenn +
- Sarah " 6 f "

Howe line
 woman
 will look B-333
 had son
 son abraham

Believe
 in 1855

Exp
 WIRD

1794-1875

District # 10

Hope
crossing
area

1209
Wm C. BALDWIN 33 m Tenn
Margarett C. 26 f Miss
Robert 6 m Tenn

m. 1842
m. C. Picken

1210
John HAMMONS 35 m Tenn
Barbary 25 f Ala
Monroe 10 m "
Anonis 6 f Tenn
Lucy J. 4 f "

1211
Martha CARPENTER 38 f Tenn
Lu Fayette 17 m "
Ann J. 16 f Miss
Louiza 12 f "
Ardelia m. Kennon 10 f "
Mississippi m. Johnson 7 f "
Tennessee m. Kennon 3 f "

Russell
James G. G. m.

1212
Hubbard HANSELL 38 m NC
Elizabeth d. 1872 buried 42 f NC
Susan 16 f " +
Malcom 15 m "
Thomas 12 m "
George 10 m "
Robert 9 m "
Jane 8 f "+
May 6 f " +
Ellen 4 f "
William 2 m "

buried
only from Mrs
Method Church com.
Hubbard remarried
his 2nd wife
buried there, too

1213
Junius LOW 39 f 7SC
Martha A. 32 f Va
Sarah A. M. 13 f Tenn
James W. 11 m "
Andrew J. 9 m "
John W. 6 m "
Leda E. 6/12 f "
Leda 82 f Va

1214
Hiram FRY 30 m Tenn
Mary 31 f Ga
Bradford 7 m Ala
Amanda J. 5 f Miss
Fela Ann 3 f Tenn
James W. 1 m "
Fredrick TURNER 30 m Ga =

1215
James ROGERS 70 m NC
Elizabeth (cont) 66 f "

1779-1807
1786-1802
buried Bethel Church

1215 ROGERS (cont)
Eliza J. DAGET 30 f NC

1216
Terry SLAUGHTER 42 f NC
Wiley S. m. 1850 24 m "
Martha J. 17 f Tenn
Sarah A. 12 f "
Angeline 10 f "
Owen L. 8 m "

1217
Wm F. SLAUGHTER 29 m NC
Pina 23 f "
Mary Ann 5 f Tenn
Felia J. 3 f "
Wilson 2 m "
Louiza 6/12 f "

See Slaughter # 0220 file

1821 C D 14
1824-1873.

both buried
with Leland
per 1975
letters with
Wm P. not
Dr. Carr BK

1218
Nancy HOWELL 56 f Va
Hiram 24 m Tenn
Samuel 20 m " +
Nancy 17 f "

1219
Charles HOWELL 27 m Tenn
Frances E. Carpenter 20 f NC
Jackson 2 m Tenn
Ranson MCKINS 20 m "

believe
name of
these
buried
Bethel Church

1220
Ralf W. LOFFTUS 40 f 7Va
Ann E. 38 f "
Nathan 60 m "
Susan D. 50 f "
Elizabeth WATTS 75 f "

prob. Nelson C.
clean age 80, C.D. 12 # 1131
living alone
have her will

1221
Jno E. LAW 56 m SC
Cela 56 f "
Leda A. 17 f Tenn
Sarah 15 f "
Louiza P. 12 f " +
Newton C. 14 m " +

1222
Andrew MORROW 38 m Ala
Martha 24 f Tenn

1223
John A. MCKINDRIA 49 m Va
Rasala 14 f Tenn +
William 12 m " +
Virginia 10 f "
Bell 8 f "
Martha 6 f "
Julia 3 f "

District # 10

1224

James FOWLER
Mary
John
Samuel
James M.
Louiza
Martin

53 m SC
48 f Tenn
27 m "
17 m "
15 m "
12 f "
10 m "

*on S.W. Fowler
from Day Co. Yell
but civil war
quest connection
assessing 1978
1978*

1225

Matilda SIMMONS
William
Mary STONE
James "

25 f Tenn
2 m "
20 f "
3 m "

*m. 1850
wily daughter*

1226

John R. PEARSON
Margaret L.
Sarah A.
Jno
Nancy LUNSDEN

44 m Ky
40 f Ga
6 f Tenn
3 m "
83 f NC

*m. 1840
margaret L.
CAN
Sarah
maybe
maybe
John
children
Princeton
Baptist Co. Miss.*

1227

Carter M. ELLIS

65 m NC

1228

Asa L. PEARSON
Martha L. (Rodgers)
Mary W.
Gustavus A.
John R., Jr.

37 m Ky
25 f Tenn
4 f "
3 m "
10/12 m "

*Christian Co.
1812
1826*

1229

James A. MOFLIS
Jacky B.
Columbus L.
Sarah W.
Ann R.
Mary T.
Susan J.
Alvin A.

32 m NC
29 f "
11 m Tenn
7 f " +
5 f " +
4 f "
1 f "
27 m NC

*William m.
James R. Hudson
see Pleasant Home Com.*

1230

James B. HUDSON
Tabitha
Jno E.
Sarah M.
Elizabeth
James M.

44 m Ga
34 f Tenn
14 m Miss +
10 f " +
6 f " +
4 m "

*Mary A. Hudson (m. TN
in 1850 Mart. Schedule*

1231

Robert CEBB
Sarah
Isaac
Mac Calvin
Nancy A.
Benj F.
Mary J.
Turner
John

35 m NC =
32 f " =
16 m Tenn +
13 m " +
11 f "
9 m " +
7 f "
5 m "
1 m "

1232

John BAXTER
Mariah
John
Alexander
Elizabeth
Jane
Washington
William S.
Monroe
Lida WILD

54 m SC =
43 f " +
17 m " +
15 m " +
13 f " +
11 f " +
9 m " +
6 m " see # 1778
3 m "
35 f "

1233

William HENDERSON
Mary
Evan G.
Lucinda
Daniel
John
Blackston
Bascomb
Nancy
Louiza

49 m Tenn
42 f "
20 m Ala +
17 f "
16 m " +
13 m "
10 m "
9 m "
5 f Miss'
1 f Tenn

1234

James STEWART
Clarney
Rebecca
Missouria
Mary
John

30 m Ga
25 f Ala
9 f " +
7 f " +
5 f Miss
3 m Tenn

1235 OZIER

Sarah OZUR
Wm C.
Azeriah
Saml C.
King David OZUR

58 f NC *
22 m "
19 m "
16 m Tenn
13 m "

*instr
have
her
will*

District # 11

1 Nov.

1236 (teacher)

James M ALEXANDER
Margaret C. (cont)

49 m Ga
48 f Tenn

an annex H. W. Adams was Macon College

- District # 11 in Macon in 1857 1 Nov.
- # 1236 ALEXANDER (cont)
- Penniah Q. McCLARAN 19 f Tenn
- James B. McCARAN- 32 m "
- (merchant)
- Susan D. McCARAN- 23 f "
- Wm H. BLAKE 49 m Mass
- (Pres. Macon College)
- (A. H. ADAMS (merchant) 28 m Tenn
- Ann E. " upshaw 16 f "

- # 1237 (physician)
- Robert A. BROWN 44 m NC
- Lucy A. W. 37 f "
- Martha E. 16 f " +
- Eda A. 10 f Tenn +
- Alfred H. 8 m " +
- Louiza N. 81845 f "
- Robert E. 81848 2 m "
- John B. READ 19 m "

- # 1238 (physician)
- Wm W. NELSON 47 m Tenn
- Ann E. 27 f "
- Henry Clay NELSON 8 m "
- Ann Eliza 4 f "
- William 2 m "
- Hubbard 19 m "
- Franklin 18 m " +
- Sarah A. 13 f " +
- Mary 11 f " +
- B. D. McCLARIN (phd) 29 m "
- Eliza J. " 18 f "
- Mary " 1 f "
- William M. STEWART 29 m NC
- m-1850 (carpenter) STRANE

- # 1239 (tailor)
- John TODD 38 m Engl
- Mary 30 f "
- William 5 m Tenn

- # 1240 (tailor)
- William E. LOVELACE 25 m NC
- Josephine (COE BILL) 23 f Tenn
- Charles A. 1 m "
- Thomas P. SMITH (tailor) 35 m Md
- William S. KIDDLE (shoemaker) 30 m NC
- 1849 petition

- # 1241 (tailor)
- John G. GRIFFIN 34 m Va
- Martha 34 f Pa
- Elizabeth M. 12 f Tenn +
- John 5 m "
- Paul 1 m "

- # 1242
- T. J. WALLER 24 m Va
- C. H. 20 f NC
- William R. 8/12 m Tenn
- Eda H. REED 48 f NC
- Mary A. 22 f "
- Lucy A. 18 f Tenn +
- William B. 16 m " +
- Robert A. 15 m " +
- Sarah K. 13 f " +
- Thomas J. 12 m " +
- Elizabeth 6 f "

- E. M. WALLER 24 m " +
- L. E. 15 f " +
- J. Clarence " 1852 m "
- # 1234 (sadler)
- James A. THOMPSON 40 m Ky
- Ellen C. 30 f Tenn
- James T. 14 m " +
- Robert 10 m " +
- Fanny 3 f "
- William 1 m "

- # 1244 (sadler) MANESS (MANEES in PETITION)
- James W. MANUS 25 m Tenn
- Julia T. SHORE 19 f "

- # 1245 (wagon maker)
- E. F. ATKINS 33 m Ky
- Sarah Jane Gowen 20 f Tenn

- # 1246 MANESS (MANEES in PETITION)
- Elizabeth M. MANUS 50 f Tenn
- Alonzo P. 13 m "
- Z. H. (clerk) 23 m "
- Saml E. COLE (Phd) 27 m Ala
- Martha D. 18 f Tenn
- Wm H. THOMP * THARP 25 m "

- Saml DAVIS (carriage maker)
- A. D. H. HINEMON 21 m Tenn
- Daniel HENEMEM (carriage maker) 22 m Tenn
- S. H. BLADES (druggist) 23 m Va
- John ORR (teacher) 27 m SC

- # 1247 (merchant)
- Wm E. BAILEY (DALEY) 37 m SC
- Sarah ANN MURRELL 32 f Ala
- William J. 13 m Tenn
- Thomas B. F. 10 m "
- George W. 7 m "
- Pemelia A. 3 f "
- Joseph W. 1 m "
- John Q. MURRELL (merchant) 27 m Ala
- Saml SIMMONS (clerk) 24 m Tenn

- # 1248 (brickmaon)
- Charles BATES 37 m Conn
- Myra L. (cont) 35 f Ga

1847
1850
1856
1857
1858
1859
1860
1861
1862
1863
1864
1865
1866
1867
1868
1869
1870
1871
1872
1873
1874
1875
1876
1877
1878
1879
1880
1881
1882
1883
1884
1885
1886
1887
1888
1889
1890
1891
1892
1893
1894
1895
1896
1897
1898
1899
1900

1848

Adm Wm H. ...
18. 11. 18 50

District # 11

1248 BATES (cont)

✓ Sarah A. J. 12 f Tenn +
 Demetra L. 9 f " +
 Tennessee 7 f "
 Mahalda E. 5 f "
 Columbus W. 3 m "
 Seburn C. 1 m "

Handwritten notes:
 m1849
 H. M. FARMER (cabinetmaker) 35 m Va
 Ann E. 36 f NC
 Rebecca A. 8 f Tenn +
 Margaret 6 f "
 Catherine 3 f "
 John H. 5/12 m "
 Robert H. HESTER (appr) 18m NC
 James F. 12 m " +

✓ # 1249 (Pres-Mins)

✓ Robert McCoy 42 m SC
 Bartura 32 f "
 Martha M. 11 f Tenn +
 Elizabeth E. 9 f " +
 Margaret A. 7 f "
 Barbara M. 6 f "
 Frances C. 2 f "

1256 (carpenter) 1849 petition
 ✓ B. K. ROGERS 30 m Mo
 ✓ Geo. W. HILL (carpnr) 28 m Va
 ✓ Martin M. BURNER (merchant) 36 m Portugal
 ✓ John B. CATHY (wagone) 22m Tenn
 ✓ James BENSON (painter) 48 m Mass
 ✓ Richd P. SCAMELL (carriage maker) 26 m Va
 ✓ Andrew FRITZLINES (apprentice) 20 m Ky

1250 (merchant)

✓ G. G. FINNEY 34 m Va
 ✓ Wm H. WATKINS (phd) 25 m "
 ✓ Jno M. BEARD (clerk) 24 m NC
 B. R. TYRES 31 m Tenn
 # 1251

✓ George W. BROOM (painter) 35 m D.C.
 ✓ James HOLOWAY (apprent.) 18m Tenn

✓ Wm ROBERTSON

Mary 48 f "
 Elizabeth B. 16 f "
 Mary 14 f " +
 Perryander 12 m " +
 Adolphus 4 m "

1257 (Minister) 1849 awm
 ✓ Wm GOWEN 38 m Tenn
 Susan 38 f NC
 Wm F. 11 m Tenn +
 Hiram B. H. 8 m " +
 Jno M. 5 m "
 Frances D. 3 f "

✓ # 1251 (Pres-Mins)

B. MILLER 35 m Ky
 C. E. W. 35 f Ohio
 Doralon 8 f Pa +
 Lucius W. 6 m Mo +
 Ann JOHNSON 15 f " +

1258 (physician) 1849 petition
 ✓ Wm H. TARPLEY 50 m Va
 Eliza N. 39 f NC
 ✓ James CARTER 2 m Tenn

1253 (merchant)

✓ J. H. ATKINSON 37 m NC
 M. A. 37 f "
 Benj H. 13 m " +
 James W. 3 m Tenn
 Thomas E. 11/12 m "
 ✓ Frances PRATHER 75 f NC

1259 (wagon maker)
 ✓ Nelson ALLEN 36 m Tenn
 ✓ Calvin E. STEWART (wagon maker) 24 m Ga
 ✓ Jno W. FINNEY (blacksmith) 24m Va

1254 (merchant)

✓ Edward W. TATUM 40 m NC
 Rebecca H. (Capehart) 30 f " d. 1850
 Barlett F. 16 m " +
 Henry 12 m Tenn +
 Pinkney B. 10 m " +
 Catherine 7 f "
 ✓ Geo W. GARRETT (clerk) 21 m NC

1260
 ✓ Thomas G. NEAL 46 m NC
 Bill BELL (SHEPARD) 27 f Va
 Emily 11 f Tenn
 Louiza 9 f "
 Thomas 7 m "
 Catherine 5 f "

1261 (clerk)

✓ Albert MOORE 30 m NC
 Frances 20 f Va
 ✓ L. B. FARRISH (merchant) 31m NC
 Susan 27 f Va

Handwritten notes:
 m 1849
 From of Rev. Henry (P. W. W. Tatum) who died in 1849
 1838
 1850 POST MASTER
 1849 petition
 SEE HOUSE 1265

Sidney W Hall b. 1824 d. 1864 being come with uncle Somersell
 Son of W. E. Hall house # 428
 District # 11

1262 m. 1844
 ✓ Green WOOD 47 m Va
 Ann 33 f Ky

1263
 ✓ J. M. WAINSBURG 43 f Va
 Virginia 17 f "
 Mary 11 f NC
 Jno W. 9 m " +

* S.M. cremated m. 1850
 Mary A. McNeel
 # 1264 (gin maker)
 ✓ E. H. CHAFFIN 30 m Tenn
 D. L. (gin maker) 28 m "

✓ John M. CRINSHAW (gnmkr) 30 m NC
 ✓ Sidney W. HALL (ginmakr) 21 m Va
 ✓ Mary A. CRINSHAW 25 f Ala
 Mrs Elizabeth MANNING 30 f SC

1265 (blacksmith)
 ✓ J. D. TURNAGE 29 m Tenn
 S. N. 24 f NC
 Hartwell Y. 5 m Tenn
 Virginia 5/12 f "

1266 m. 1844 petition
 ✓ Joseph PARKER 51 m SC
 Malissa 41 f Ky
 ✓ Lorenzo D. (painter) 23 m Tenn
 (James a. James R. Parkes 21 m "
 Mary A. 20 f "
 James T. 11/12 m "

Charles 18 m " +
 Mary 16 f "
 Nancy C. 14 f "
 Joseph 13 m " +
 Coda A. 11 f " +
 Amanda J. 9 f "
 William A. 5 m "
 Malissa A. 2 f "

1267 (sadler) signs 1849 petition
 ✓ Jesse B. GARRETT 29 m Tenn
 Caroline S. 28 f "
 George T. 5 m "
 Ann E. 3 f "
 Frances M. 1 m "
 ✓ Jeremiah SPELLMAN (sadler) 34 m Md

1268 (merchant)
 ✓ A. T. FARRISH 39 m NC
 Mary 38 f "
 Thomas E. 13 m Tenn +
 Frances A. 11 f " +
 James R. 10 m " +
 Emily M. 8 f " +
 William A. (cont) 6 m " +

1268 FARRISH (cont)
 Anthony L. 5 m Tenn
 Richd A. DUNNHO (phd) 30 m NC
 Louiza C. 30 f "
 Mary W. 1 f Tenn

1269 (brick mason)
 ✓ John H. PUTTY 38 m Va
 Marish 36 f "
 Henry L. 14 m Tenn +
 Melville C. 12 m " +
 Lucy M. 9 f " +
 Ellen M. 7 f "
 ✓ Martha A. 18 f Va

1270
 ✓ Adaline CARR 39 f Tenn
 Mary A. 18 f "
 James 15 m "
 Martha 12 f "
 John 10 m "
 Frances 8 f "
 Rufus 6 m "

1271 (merchant)
 ✓ Adolphus DENNIS 22 m Md
 Elizabeth 17 f "
 ✓ Henry D. WEBB (tobacco) 41 m Va
 Elizabeth 32 f "
 Frances 16 f "
 Elizabeth 14 f "
 James 13 m "
 Emily 9 f "

1272 RIDDICK m. 1846
 ✓ Edwards G. REDICK 40 m NC
 Harriett A. 26 f "
 Sarah 3 f Tenn
 James 1 m "

1273
 ✓ C. A. MEWBORN 40 m NC
 Mary Jane 30 f Ala
 Sarah J. 14 f "
 Jos L. 12 m "
 James C. 11 m "
 Ann L. 9 f "
 Joshua W. 7 m Tenn
 George S. 5 m "
 Winaford G. 1 f "

1274
 ✓ Wm M. ALLEN 32 m NC
 Sarah E. 19 f Tenn
 Margaret A. 1 f "

Wm M Allen m 1847
 Sarah E. HANKS
 # 1272
 Edward Garrett Riddick m. Harriet Ann Mayo

She may be
 widow of
 Solomon
 Carr

an H. D. with
 signs 1849
 petition

signed m. 1846
 5624 D 1845
 then died
 born 1854
 Evelyn F. Merrill

This may
 be for A
 who attended
 young friends
 World's Fair
 in 1857

SEE
 HOUSE
 1261

District # 11

1850
29
21 2 Nov.

Wilson Allen 53 SC

1275

Rubin HARRIS 39 m Va
Catherine 6-1871 29 f NC
Lucinda B. 8 f Tenn +
Malissa G. 4 f "
Annetta 2 f "

1281 ALLEN (cont)
Mary (River) m 1841 31 f SC
William M. 9 m Tenn +
Saml R. 7 m " +
Andrew H. 5 m "
Taylor S. 3 m "
John T. 1 m "

1276

John GRANBERY 1800-1873 55 m NC
John F. WASEK 32 m
James H. 22 m "
Harriett M. 17 f " +
Wm B. 15 m "
Joseph 13 m Tenn +
Emily Frances m. Cran 11 f "
Robert B. 8 m "

1282
Samuel ALLEN 50 m NC
Mary M. 50 f "
Andrew N. (carpenter) 25 m "
Wm M. M. 23 m Ala +
John W. (teacher) 20 m "
Thomas J. 18 m "
Margarett G. 16 f Tenn
Saml A. 13 m "
Riley P. 11 m "
Jabez A. 9 m " +

Buried
Call...
m. 1855
per...

1277

John C. STOCKINGER 60 m NC
Mary A. 48 f "
Franklin (carpenter) 24 m Tenn
Margarett M. 22 f NC
Augustus 21 m Tenn
Mary A. 13 f "
Emily L. 11 f "
Thomas A. 4 m "
Mary E. PLUMMER 2 f "

1283
Wm H. COOPER 35 m NC
Lucretia A. 37 f Tenn
Richd H. 10 m " +
Mary E. 7 f " +
George A. 5 m "
Phelicia 3 f "
Nancy L. 2 f "

Nathan F.
Plummer
m. 1846
ELIZA D
Stockinger

1278

Samuel J. NEAL 44 m NC
Louiza 39 f "
William L. 13 m Tenn +
Margaret E. 16 f " +
Saml M. 1849 8 m " +
Thomas A. V. 6 m "
Louisa A. 4 f "
Emma J. 10/12 f "

1284
Geo N. LEGG 38 m Ga
Penelopy 34 f NC
Virginia A. 13 f Miss +
James H. 11 m " +
William N. 9 m " +
Mary F. 5 f "
Thomas R. 3 m "
David H. 2 m Tenn

B. 1853
Meadell
always

1279

Robt W. GABY 82 m SC
Margaret J. 24 f NC
Sarah 4 f Tenn
Mary E. S. 2 f "
Mary A. E. MATHEWS 27 f SC
Margaret J. Allen 23 1855

1285
Jno O. BURNETT 52 m SC
Mary 39 f NC
Wm (merchant) 25 m Tenn
John 22 m "
Harriett 18 f "
Sarah 12 f " +
George 13 m " +
Joseph TURNER (overseer) 21 m "

a Wm F.
Mathews
m. 1850
Sarah
1850
Robert
Hollis
m. 1845

1280

James B. MATHEWS 39 m NC
Mary 29 f "
James S. 14 m " +
Elizabeth J. 10 f " +
Mary A. G. 1 f Tenn
James M. FLENN 37 m NC
(carpenter)

1286
Benj MANUS 40 m Tenn
Eliza 40 f "
Ellen 16 f "
Alexander 14 m " +
Sabilla 12 f " +
Ma issa 10 f " +
Cyntha (cont) 8 f "

All
m. 1852
John Taylor
360
accs

1281
Wilson ALLEN (cont) 53 m SC

Mary
up

may be
related to
Sedwick
1274

a John A Burnett
55 yrs
d 1854
Ehman
a w. h.
Burnett
supposedly
1849
may be

District # 11 *Rowe* 5 Nov.*at Washington*
m. 1845 Miss Mary C. Stone
1301 (overseer)

✓ Wm L. ROWE 34 m Va
 Mary 24 f Tenn
 Lucy 7 f " +
 Thomas 3 m "

1302

✓ James HAYES 28 m NC
 Sarah J. 24 f Tenn.
 Wm H. 5 m "
 Cornelia 2 f "
 Mary E. 1/12 f "

1303 *Wm Hays Jan 1851*
total work

✓ Wm HAYES 32 m NC
 Mary 27 f "
 Lelia 11 f Tenn +
 Leanna 9 f " +
 Leone 7 m "
 Thomas 6 m "
 Lavinia 4 f "
 Leonidas 6/12 m "
 ✓ Thomas DUNN 15 m " +
 Harriett " 22 f NC
 ✓ Monroe " 30 m "

1304 *James Morris m. 1845 from Berry*
W. per Dr. Bogle

✓ James MORRIS 30 m NC
 Lucy 26 f "
 James S. 4 m Tenn
 Alice 2 f "
 ✓ James LOWERY 35 m Ky
 Henry C. " 16 m " +
 James M. " 14 m " +

1305 (overseer)

✓ Elijah M. JONES *B 1827* 28 m Tenn
 Frances E. 23 f "
 Charles L. T. 3 m "
 Frances E. 1 f "

1306 (overseer)

✓ James M. JONES *B 1823* 27 m Tenn
 Mary L. 18 f "
 Martha 9/12 f "

1307

✓ Thomas JONES *B 1797* 53 m SC
 Margaret 48 f NC
 Emily W. 31 f Tenn
 Nancy E. 20 f Ill
 George W. 16 m Tenn +
 Robert F. 15 m " +
 Martha A. S. 13 f " +
 Mary J. 11 f " +
 Alva A. P. (cont) 8 f " +

1307 JONES (cont)

Louiza H. 7 f Tenn +
 Lewis 2 m "

1308

✓ John T. JONES *B 1824* } *m license 1848* 26 m Tenn
 Narcissa M. *Carney* } 18 f "
 Sophronia C. 4 f "
 John H. 2 m Miss
 Laura P. 9/12 f "

1309 (overseer)

✓ James IVEY 38 m Va
 Rebecca 25 f "
 James, Jr. 5 m Miss
 Mary A. 3 f Tenn
 Indianna 1 f "

1310

✓ *Dixon S. have his cert. 1814-1826*
 Dickson BOSWELL *Curry* 36 m NC
 Mary B (Davis) *1825-1903* 25 f Ky "
 Albert *1848-1900* 2 m Tenn "
 ✓ Robert GIBSON 21 m "

1311 (physician)

✓ *1807 in the town 1816 21*
 Irvett PARROTT *Parrott* 42 m Ohio "cc Va.
 Lucinda *Waller* 30 f NC *Marshall*
 ✓ George WESSON 23 m Va
very Pleasant Parrott has picture of Dr. Owen Parrott

1312

✓ William Q. PLEASANT 60 m Va
 Elizabeth 60 f "
 ✓ Charles T. 23 m "
 Mary 18 f "
 Thomas T. 10/12 m Miss
 ✓ Henry C. COCK 8 m Tenn

1313

✓ John NEWSOM 38 m NC
 Jennett *Waller* 35 f "
 May E. 24 f "
 Sarah M. 22 f "
 ✓ Moses T. 20 m Tenn
 John W. 18 m " +
 Nancy J. 16 f " +
 Penelope M. 12 f " +

1314

✓ Edmond HIGGASON 63 m Va
 Edmond J. 20 m "

1315

✓ *William Wesson m. 1839?*
 William WESSON 47 m Tenn
 Sarah 27 f NC
 Mary A. 18 f Tenn
 Lucy M. 17 f " +
 Sterling L. 14 m "
 Martha J. (cont) 9 f " +

District # 11

4 Nov.

1286 MANUS (cont)

Jno 6 m Tenn
James 4 m "

1287 an Alexander Coleman 179 NC
Dorinda COLEMAN 33 f Tenn
William 13 m "
Parmelia A. 11 f " +
Alexr 9 m "
Zach Taylor COLEMAN 5 m "
Andrew Jackson COLEMAN 8/12 m "
Wm M. HARPER 22 m "

1288
Franklin McCLURAN 60 m NC
Moorning 53 f "
Francis M. 18 m Tenn
Martha D. 14 f "
Julia F. 12 f "

1289
Mary YOUNG 55 f NC
William P. 26 m Tenn
Mary J. 21 f "
Matilda 17 f "
Emily 15 f "

1290 (well digger)
Wm GIBSON 37 m NC
Isabella M. 29 f Va
Wm T. 8 m Tenn
Henry C. 6 m "
Benj F. 4 m "
Zacharia 1 m "
Sarah SANDERS 18 f Va
Zacharia GIBSON (overseer) 28 m Va

1291 (overseer)
Dollison MURRELL 45 m NC
Mary 42 f "
Elizabeth S. 12 f Tenn +
Lucy Ann 10 f " +
Sally F. 5 f "
Benj F. 2 m "

1292 HARE 1842-1857 m
John A. HARD 38 m NC
Mary B. 29 f Va
John A., Jr. 4 m Tenn
Moses 1 m "

1293
Wm J. FOSEN 48 m Va
Frances 13 f Tenn
William 10 m "
Thomas 6 m "

✓ dau of Malachi perches will in 1858
Deed 3-5916 in 1273 settlement may 93 C. Carter
and Ben 3 dau + their husbands
1294 Isaac J. CARTER } m 26 m NC
Mary C. (MORRIS) } f 23 f Ala
Mary E. m. S. P. Wilson 4 f Tenn
William C. 2 m "
Emma J. mar. Albert D. 605 well
Bittel. J. mar. M. M. Trison

1295 (overseer) a Wm J. Oate m 1844
William OATS 27 m NC
Mary E. 23 f "
Virginia L. 4 f Miss
Ann E. 2 f Tenn

1296
Malachi MORRIS d 1868 62 m Va
Elizabeth 56 f NC
George W. 19 m Tenn +
Edmond J. WALKER 16 m Tenn +

1217 (overseer)
Elisha CURL 33 m NC
Martinia O. 31 f "
Mary V. 12 f Tenn
Martha O. 8 f "
Tennessee L. 5 f "
Wm H. 3 m "

1298
Jno K. BLAYDES 1800-1876 50 m Va
Sarah A. 43 f "
Mary K. 20 f "
Sarah E. 18 f "
Margaret H. 16 f " +
John D. 1836-1890 12 m " +
James E. 10 m " +
Frances L. 6 f "
Virginia E. 4 f "

1299
John M. ALEXANDER d 1877 39 m NC
Cynthia D. 34 f "
Saml J. 16 m Tenn +
Wm J. 14 m " +
Jno A. 12 m " +
Mary D. 9 f " +
James V. d 1897 7 m "
Thomas M. d 1815 1 m "

1300
B. H. PORTER 43 m NC
Elizabeth 33 f "
Richd H. 17 m " +
John 15 m " +
Wm 13 m " +
Camella FOPEN 9 f Tenn +
Babe 1 f "
W. LEA 28 m NC

Saml J. Alexander phone
built an elegant residence
Mach

District # 11

✓ *maybe 5*
1840
1320
1838
J.B. Fayette
in 1895
Goodspeed

✓ # 1315 WESSON (cont)

John W. 7 m Tenn +
 Sarah E. 6 f "
 Susan T. (age not given) f "
 Wm H. (age not given) m "
 Josephine (age not given) f "

Thomas J. JOHNSON 49 m Tenn Va.
 Martha H. (Cocke) 42 f " Va
 Adison L. (teacher) 24 m "
 Chatman 17 m "
 Martha M. 15 f "
 Angeline P. 13 f "
 Victoria 9 f " +
 Franklin J. 6 m " +
 Emeline H. 3 f "

adison son
William
house
1335

1316

✓ William SWIFT 58 m Va
 Eliza A. 45 f "
 William L. 19 m " +
 Eliza C. *in 1857* 15 f "
 Malinda S. 13 f Tenn +
 Virginus H. 11 m " +
 Mariah J. 8 f " +
 Marcilla J. 6 f "
 Eugenia O. 3 f "
 Almira C. 1 f "

✓ # 1321 *Fayette 1850*
 M^r. B. SMITH 41 m Va
 Mary W. (COLEMAN) 39 f "
 Mary E. 17 f "
 Benj C. 11 m Tenn +
 Margaret A. 8 f " +
 James M. 6 m "
 Sion T. 3 m "

Benj. Coleman of
Commonwealth
son + off
for his class
in 1840
Madison B
Smith

✓ Thomas J. *m. 1850* 24 m Va *
 Sarah L. *mayo* 22 f NC *

1322 (cabinetmaker)
 ✓ Benj GRIFFIN *m. 1847* 60 m SC
 Winford 34 f Tenn
 Caroline C. 4 f "
 Margaret V. 3 f "
 Frances T. 8/12 f "
 ✓ N. B. BIRDSON 15 m "
 Thos L. " 14 m "

Winnif Birdson

1317

✓ Montileon SCOTT 41 m Va
 Mary 37 f "
 Fernando 13 m Ala +
 Richmond L. 10 m Tenn +
 Jno M. 8 m " +
 Mary F. *may have married* 6 f "
 Montileon *1865* *120 W. Thomas* *see 375 miles* 1 m "

1323
 ✓ Wm L. McCLARAN 38 m Tenn
 Frances *an F.A.* 32 f "
 Mary J. *wife of* 16 f "
 Martha A. *W.L.* 13 f " +
 Elizabeth M. *McClaran* 12 f " +
 Marriett F. 8 f " +
 Zephia A. *W.L.* 7 f " +
 Sarah E. *W.L.* 10/12 f "

1318 *maybe*

✓ Wm H. MAZE 52 m Va
 Susan 48 f "
 James B. 19 m "
 William 16 m "
 Susan 15 f " +
 Julia A. 13 f Tenn
 Mary 8 f "
 Araminta 5 f "
 ✓ Augustus WESSON (carp) 60 m Va

1324 *Gerome with child*
 ✓ Gerome MITCHELL *1849* 21 m Tenn
 Nancy 24 f "
 Rebecca 40 f NC

Gerome with child
1849
James Hester

1319 *Buried Pulliam Cem north*

* ✓ David K. PULLIAM *new* 40 m Va
 Lucy A. *of 1300 ft. no date* 30 f "
 Fayett J. 16 m "
 William B. 14 m "
 Ann E. 11 f "
 Charles L. 9 m "
 Joseph 7 m Tenn
 David K. *1846-1905* 6 m "
 Sarah C. 2 f "
 John T. 3/12 m "
 Dr P. Little PULLIAM 3/12 m "

1325 *1841 a John W. Hester*
 ✓ J. W. HESTER 37 m NC
 Elizabeth 25 f Va
 Charles 9 m Tenn +
 Henry *some of* 6 m "
 James *close maybe* 1 m "
 John *buried* 1 m "
 ✓ Graves *cut for him* 73 m Va

1841 a John W. Hester
married
E.S. frame

PULLIAM
 CEM.

x Will Basie page 2 5 Dec 1854
 mentions Jan 1855
 names wife Lewis Am

✓ # 1326 *on N.J. Cocke*
 Nathl J. COCKE *m. 1845* 33 m Va
 Mary S. (cont) *1894* 23 f "
 (over)

Lucy Pleasant
See N.
Cocke
great grand father
came to Fayette
in 1838 from Va

District # 11

7 Nov.

1326 COCKE (cont)

Wm L. 11 m Tenn
 Elizabeth A. 9 f "
 Henry Clay 8 m "
 Louiza V. 3 f "

1327

Moses MOORE 39 m NC
 Rebecca 29 f "
 Elizabeth 16 f " +
 Martha 14 f " +
 Sarah 10 f "
 George 3 m "
 James 11/12 m Tenn

1328

William MURPHY *m. 1839 Eliza Neal* 41 m NC
 Eliza A. 31 f Ala
 Wm C. 9 m Tenn +
 Richd H. 19 m NC +
 John B. 17 m " +
 Elizabeth F. 15 f Tenn +
 James M. 8 m "
 Martha A. 6 f "
 Mary E. 2 f "

1329 (blacksmith) *Anthony Matthews m. 1849*

A. A. MATHEWS 30 m NC
 J. M. 18 f Tenn *Stid Ham may be these*

1330 (carpenter)

Joab MUSIC 39 m Ala
 Leda 38 f "
 Elizabeth 67 f Md
 Stephen 37 m Ala
 James ROBERTS 20 m " +
 Samuel " 19 m "
 Elizabeth " 16 f "
 Mary " 15 f "
 Sarah J. " 6 f "
 Mary E. NEAL 23 f Tenn

1331

Stephen SMITH 50 m SC
 Mary R. 46 f NC
 Monima M. 24 f Tenn
 Levi R. 21 m "
 Stephen M. 19 m "
 Wm M. 17 m "
 Simeon T. 15 m "
 Harvey R. 13 m "
 Mary B. 10 f " +
 Jane D. 7 f " +
 John J. 5 m " +

1332

Jubez SMITH 52 m NC
 Ceraly H. 22 f Tenn
 John A. 20 m "
 Oma J. 18 f "
 Matilda C. TURNER 25 f "
 Thomas T. " 8 m "
 George W. " 6 m "

1333 + *G. A. Harper m. lic. 1850 Frances Rich*

Edward HARPER 76 m NC
 Elenor 60 f "
 Nancy (insane) 40 f Ky
 Overton 38 m "
 Sarah A. 17 f Tenn
 Joseph 24 m Ala
 Frances 18 f Tenn

1334 (physician) *Louis like*

Jno S. BAIRD 34 m Ky
 Eliza J. 29 f Tenn *James T. P. Baird*
 Nancy E. 12 f "
 Jane F. 10 f "
 Wmnaford J. 7 f "
 John P. H. 2 m "
 Wm E. C. 4/12 m "
 Azeriah HINLEY (merchant) 25 m Tenn

1335 (planter)

John TATE 71 m Va
 Nancy A. 66 f "
 William JOHNSON 26 m "
 Margaret V. (Tate) 18 f "
 Thomas E. 1 m Tenn
 James A. CONNELL (carpenter) 28 m Va

1336 (planter) *Bruce Heaslet Camlety*

James A. HENSPELL 46 m Tenn
 Emily W. (Pellyott) 42 f NC
 Emily P. 10 f Tenn +
 Ann O. J. 2 f "
 Jno E. J. 1 m "
 William PEARSON (overseer) 25 m "

1337 (overseer) *m. 1837*

John RIDEOUT 37 m Va
 Lucy Wilkams 30 f "
 Martha G. 13 f Tenn +
 Eliza F. 10 f " +
 William 8 m " +
 Mary 6 f "
 James P. 3 m "
 Amanda 2 f "

Neal - William Johnson

Wm. B. B. P. 9341 16 July 1873

* In 1857 a Julia L. Rich, wife of Wm. Rich, attended the School Catalogue, which is printed as parent or guardian of the child in Somerville
District # 11 Young Ladies School
Pocahontas Tenn.

Home
1844
E.
made
woman

1338 (overseer)
Charles W. RICH # 25 m Tenn
Julia * 4 f "

1339
Z. M. SHACKLEFORD 38 m Va
Sophia T. (Mitchell) 32 f SC
Wm F. MITCHELL 15 m Tenn +
John D. " 11 m " +
James " 8 m " +
Sarah A. " 6 f " +

1340
C. HESTER 68 m Va
Mary 48 f NC
Robert H. 11 m Tenn +
Sarah M. 10 f " +
Mary A. 7 f " +

1341
Dudley STEDMAN 29 m NC
Elenor 27 f Ala
Joseph F. 9 m "
William 7 m "
Henry N. 5 m "
James J. 2 m Tenn
Sarah 22 f Ala

1342 m. (84) S
Alexr C. WALLER 29 m Va
Mariah C. (HATLEY) 17 f Tenn
Wm B. 2 m "

1343
John HOLDEN B 1803 D. 1878 42 m NC
Ann ELIZA (WILLIAMS) B 1813 d. 1853 35 f Va
Mary A. 8 f Tenn +
Chaterine R. m. Dr. Joseph W. Phillips 6 f " +
John A. 4 m "

1344
William STEDHAM 57 m SC
Martha 45 f Ky
Thomas ABEL STEDHAM 8 m Tenn
Sarah F. 7 f "
Webster A. KIDD (overseer) 26 m Va

1345
Ephraim WALLICE 45 m Va
Thomas 18 m Tenn
Abram 16 m "

1346
James BURNES 32 m NC
Leda (cont) 39 f Tenn =

1346 BURNES (cont)
Elizabeth 19 f Tenn +
Celerann 16 m " +
Mary J. 14 f " +
Martha A. 9 f " +
Susan L. 6 f "
John C. 4 m "
Israil S. 4 m "
Alfred W. 1 m "

1347
Garland M. JARPENTER 45 m Va
Martha A. 35 f "

1348 (overseer)
Jasen LASSITER 51 m NC =
Lucy 60 f "
Mary ODEM 40 f " =

1349
James W. THOMAS 34 m NC
Lucy Jane Waller 34 f Va
Martha E. 10 f Tenn +
Ambrosial 6 f " +
Curtis 3 m "
Edmond BROWN 59 m Va

1350 (physician)
Felix C. GARDNER 54 m Va
Dorcus 35 f NC
Saml R. 15 m Tenn
Jno A. 12 m "
Susan H. 10 f " +
James M. 6 m " +
Frederick C. 5 m "

1351
James M. JOHNSON 28 m NC
Margaret S. Williams 18 f "
Dudley G. 51 m "
Mary N. 48 f Tenn
Sarah M. 18 f "
Thomas L. 16 m "
Oscar D. OSCAR D. 14 m "

1352
Wm P. STONE 46 m Va
Tabitha 40 f Tenn
Julia 13 f "
Robert Clark Stone 11 m "
William F. 9 m "
Jacob C. 7 m "

1353
Wm P. MCKINSTRY 36 m SC
Elenor 33 f NC
James L. 11 m Tenn +
Martha M. (cont) 7 f " +

son of
Jonathan
Carpenter

m
1839

Handson's husband
DORCAS C. Gardiner
born Ponton
Co. Va.
died 10. 1795
died Dec
1869
a member of the
1855 - CHURCH

James M. JOHNSON's children
DORCAS C. JOHNSON CEM

maybe A-J
he was 1849
died V-789
in 1840 for 2
th. m. w. m.
Wm T. Newson

1976 Mrs Wm P. Stone
ancestry in 1804
(1810)
46 m Va
40 f Tenn
13 f "
11 m "
9 m "
7 m "

Hebert's brother
m. m. m.
uncle

Co.

1844

17 m. (1844)

District # 11

8 Nov.

1353 McKINSTRY (cont)

Margaret J. 6 f Tenn +
John W. 3 m "

1354

James DOBBS 38 m NC
Elvira 32 f Tenn
Sarah J. 9 f " +
Wm P. 8 m " +
Isaac N. 7 m " +
Gazelle A. 5 f "
Corinna H. 3 f "
Robert A. 2/12 m "

1355 m. 1847 Mary P. Mitchell

Roderick C. LEE 29 m NC
Mary 33 f Ala
Julia A. 9/12 f Tenn
Olivia MITCHELL 8 f Tex +

1356

David COOPER 59 m NC
Nancy 59 f "
Mary W. 28 f Tenn
Nancy E. 23 f "

1357 m. 1844 Miss Mary W. Wood

Henry BEST 35 m Va
Mary 36 f " =
Richard H. 4 m Tenn
Elizabeth R. 3 f "
Robert B. 1 m "

1358

Wm L. RICH 24 m Tenn
Amanda F. 26 f "
Lucy A. 16 f "
Thomas W. 16 m " +
Julia A. L. 3 f "
Wm C. 2 m "
Frances T. 1/12 f "

1359

John WARD 1809-1860 42 m NC
Martha 35 f Va
Henry H. 14 m Tenn +
Geo W. 12 m " +
Barbary 11 f " +
Mary A. 6 f " +
Sally O. 5 f "
Martha R. 3 m "

1360

Joseph J. COOPER 25 m Tenn
Elizabeth (cont) 24 f SC

* C. Hill in 1860
P. J. Sutherland 50 W. e
Celia Harrell 58 "
F. H. Z. (M) 11 "
M. J. " (F) 14 "
1360 COOPER (cont)

Mary W. 4 f Tenn
Eliza J. 3 f "

1361 (physician)

John W. WRIGHT 43 m Tenn
Rhoda 38 f "
John 14 m "
Deveroux 13 m "
Mary 11 f "
George 7 m "
Henry 4 m "

1362

Wm N. HARRIS 32 m Tenn
Sarah K. 37 f "
Lorenzo 12 m "
Pinchney 6 m "

1363 See above 1860 *

Howell WEBB 50 m Va
T. J. J. M. SOUTHERLAND 40 m NC
Celia HARRELL 48 f "

1364 DARDEN signed 1849

A. H. DURDEN masonic 40 m NC
Frances 24 f "
Ann E. 1 f "
David McDANIEL 14 m "

District # 12

20 Nov.

1365

Amanda SMITH 36 f Ga
Sarah W. 16 f Ala +
Elvinia C. 14 f " +
John J. 11 m " +
Thomas L. 5 m Miss +

1366

Leander M. HALL 40 m Ga
Lucinda A. 35 f Tenn
Walter S. 12 m Ala +
Eugeneus T. 10 m "
Cincinnatus C. 6 m Miss
Laura L. 1 f Tenn

1367 m. 1845 Margaret Henderson

John H. GEORGE 25 m Va =
Margarett GEORGE 24 f Ala
Sarah 5 f Tenn
Mary E. 1 f Miss
Cathrine J. 20 f Va

1368

David CLARK 29 m NC
Margaret E. 24 f "
Albert S. 1 m Tenn

Handwritten notes in a box: "all # 1359", "Martha 1844-1860", "Barbary Affection she m. F.F. Bobbitt", "Sally O. m. T.F. Bobbitt", "Martha R.".

Handwritten notes: "I looked up files up to 1840", "Same TJJM", "1849-1841", "Dorothy", "married", "Macedonia", "C.M.".

Handwritten notes: "an older son", "age 8 - born Miss", "in 1812", "1850 Mont. Sch.".

Handwritten notes: "married Margaret", "Henderson" (crossed out).

District # 12 20 Nov. # 1377 HAMPTON (cont)

m. 1846 per marriage records Pined E. O. Air
 # 1369 Thomas MALONE 26 m Tenn *
 Pina E. (ZIER) 23 f NC *
 Sarah F. 2 f Tenn

Mary 10 f Tenn
 Cintha 7 f "
 Martha E. 5 f "
 John F. 3 m "
 Rethena V. 1 f "

1370
 Daniel F. REMHART 29 m NC
 Harriett 26 f "
 Adolphas 6 m " +
 Abel 4 m Miss
 Agustus 1 m Tenn
 Amelia SHOREFORD 14 f NC

1378
 Emily BENTON 40 f Va
 Henry 20 m Tenn
 Robert 18 m " +
 Leonidas 16 m " +
 Frances 13 f " +
 Jane E. 11 f " +

1371 *m. 1846*
 Robert BANKHEAD 21 m Ala
 Nancy OLIPHANT 18 f Tenn
 Georgeann 2 f "
 James M. OLEFANT OLIPHANT 16 m "

1379 (overseer)
 Wm L. SHOEFORD 27 m NC

1372
 Elkinah J. SULLIVAN 30 m Tenn
 Eliza 22 f "
 Mary J. 5 f "
 Nancy E. 3 f "
 Virginia C. 1 f "

1380 *Widow A. B.*
 Arabrun SCARBOROUGH 49 m NC
 Margaret 44 f NC
 A'fred 21 m " +
 Wm 17 m " +
 Jane 19 f "
 John 15 m " +
 Lemuel 13 m " +
 Thomas 11 m " +

1373
 Solomon G. TOWNSEND 27 m Ala
 Pemelia 21 f "
 Benj 3 m Miss
 John H. 4/12 m Tenn

1381
 John Y. MACK 28 m Tenn
 Jas T. 26 m "
 Sarah M. 21 f "
 Mary C. 19 f "
 Constantine 17 m " +

1374
 Williams ROPERS 31 m NC

1375
 John BRATTON 43 m Tenn
 Jane 41 f SC
 George W. 10 m Miss
 Wm H. 7 m "
 Thos J. 5 m "
 Elizabeth 1 f Tenn

1382
 Ann R. BAIRD 47 f NC
 Anne E. 19 f "
 Edwin L. 18 m " +
 Wm H. 16 m " +
 Margaret A. 13 f " +

1376
 H. C. HAMPTON 55 m NC
 Polly 45 f "
 John P. 24 m "
 Armstead 22 m "
 Eveline 17 f "
 Susan 14 f Tenn +
 James W. RAY 20 m Va

1383
 Robert G. DUKE 55 m NC
 Erixina 50 f "
 William 22 m " +
 Cristina 19 f "
 Robert 17 m " +
 Eliza 15 f " +
 Mary 13 f " +
 Lucius 10 m " +
 Jane SINGLETON 28 f "

1377 *J.T. Hampton mar. Dec 1842 Miss Pauson Oberly*
 John HAMPTON 31 m NC
 Pelina 31 f Va
 Ann E. (cont) 13 f "

1384
 James DEDMAN 31 m Ala
 Missouri 30 f SC
 Mary P. 11 f Tenn +
 Frances (cont) 9 f " +

✓ 1859 attorney Young Jones moved school in Somerville

District # 12

1384 DEDMAN (cont)

William 6 m Tenn
 Robt 3 m "
 ✓ Warren McBRIDE 21 m "
 (well digger)

1385

✓ Wm H. WATTS d. 1890 *Bellevue Bethlem Cem* 38 m Va
 Catherine 29 f Tenn
 Frances E. 11 f " +
 Ann E. 10 f " +
 Charles 9 m " +
 Stephen 5 m "

1386 *Bellevue Bethlem*

✓ Garrett PARKER 1807-1888 45 m NC
 Priscilla d 1852 44 f "
 John (carpenter)- 21 m "
 Howell 19 m " +
 Robert 17 m " +
 James 15 m " +
 Mary Jane 1837-1908 13 f " +
 Eliza ANN 5 f "

1387

✓ Jesse GRIDER 60 m Ky
 Mary 57 f "
 Elenor 23 f "
 Sarah J. 14 f " +
 Jesse 10 m " +
 ✓ John H. 18 m " +
 ✓ Luther NICHOLS (teacher) 23 m NY

1388 *Brome*

✓ Charles B. BRIMM 3.1798 52 m Va
 Margaret 3.1793 57 f "
 Joseph M. (overseer) 38 m "
 Wm H. (overseer) 22 m "
Bellevue Bethlem Cem

1389

✓ Jesse BOONE *son of John Boone* 28 m Ky
 Caroline *hurdle* 22 f Tenn
 ✓ Ann BOON *widow of John Boone* 65 f Ky
 Nancy " 19 f "
 ✓ James MITCHELL 20 m "

1390

✓ Sarah W. AVETT *widow of Thomas Avett d. 1849* 54 f NC

1391

✓ William H. AVETT 38 m NC
 Polly M. 38 f "
 ✓ Hudson HARRIS 22 m "
son of Turner Harris
Ansboro NC

1392

✓ William P. SIMMONS 48 m NC d. 1879
 Nancy M. (AVITT) 40 f "
 William 20 m " +
 Eliza J. 14 f Tenn +
 Thomas A. 11 m " +
 Sarah A. 9 f " +
 John WESLEY d. 1918 6 m " +
 Mary A. 2 f "

1393

✓ James M. PICKINS 36 m Tenn
 Emily 27 f SC
 Gamella M. *1850-1857* 9/12 f Tenn
 ✓ Caroline M. CRAWFORD 11 f Miss +
 Mary E. " 9 f " +
 Sarah R. " 7 f "

1394

✓ Turner HARRIS *1806-1864* 45 m NC
 Ary Ann 30 f Va
 Sarah J. 2 f Tenn
 Mary E. 8/12 f "
 ✓ John 18 m NC +
 James 17 m " +
 William 13 m Tenn +

1395

✓ John E. VANPELT 39 m Tenn
 Catherine A. 35 f Ala
 Jno I. 5 m Tenn
 Benj P. 4 m "
 Catherine 10/12 f "
 ✓ Virginia MASON 15 f Miss
 John W. " 3 m "

1396 (blacksmith)

✓ Marion ZELENER (REV.) 32 m Ga 81817 with
 Martha Adeline (Alexander) 30 f NC b. 1820 d. 1911
 Margaret H. 10 f Miss +
 John W. 7 m " +
 Josephine C. 5 f "
 Josephas A. 3 m Tenn
 Martha A. 1 f "

1397 McKinley

✓ Moses McKINDLEY 51 m NC
 Sarah G. G. or C 51 f "
 Hugh B. 20 m " +
 David L. 18 m " +
 Joseph S. 12 m Tenn +
 Robert W. 10 m " +

1398

✓ William TEAGUE 53 m Ky
 Mary (cont) 51 f SC

District # 12 21 Nov. *lynned spring cam.*

1398 TEAGUE (cont)

Margarett 30 f Ky
 ✓ J. W. 28 m "
 Fedelia 19 f Tenn
 Carroll M. 1831-1897 18 m "
 Seabourn 12 m "

1399

✓ Jesse W. VANPELT 1870 45 m Tenn
 Ann a S.W. Vanpelt 25 f "
 Mary A. m. Ann Board 12 f "
 Jesse P. these? 6 m "

1400

✓ Chris PLANT christopher H. Plant 24 m Ala
 Susan m. 1845 19 f Tenn
 Mary J. Susan W. Ramsey 3 f "
 Susan 1 f "

1401

✓ Sarah MADKIN 53 f Tenn
 Hiram 27 m Ala

1402

✓ K. D. KOONCE *arrived per 1978 letter* 43 m Tenn
 Eliza (Kirk) *deu of Henry Kirk* 37 f "
 Serena R. *per Kirk's will* 15 f " +
 Wm H. 13 m " +
 Sarah C. 11 f "
 Martha A. 8 f "
 L. B. 6 m " +
 Mary A. 4 f "
 Jesse L. 1/12 m "

1403

✓ Robert DEAN 43 m Va =
 Eliza 34 f " =
 ✓ Edwin 22 m "

1404

✓ James MILLIKIN *MILLIKIN 1840-1892* 64 m Tenn
 Sarah 39 f "
 Amanda 64 m? "
 Emily 19 f "
 James 17 m " +
 Manerva A. 15 f " +
 Wm 13 m " +
 Edmond 11 m "
 Sarah 9 f " +
 Eliza 7 f "
 Henry 5 m "
 Marcus L. 1 m "

1405

✓ Edmond L. WILLIAMS 49 m NC
 Rebecca (cont) 45 f "

1405 WILLIAMS (cont)

Sarah J. 18 f Tenn
 Ann E. 12 f " +
 Margarett 11 f " +

1406

✓ John M. MASON 39 m Tenn
 Ann 34 f " =
 Wm J. 13 m " +
 ✓ Jane WILLIAMS *married Hadden* 17 f "
 John EAST 11 m " + *a Jane 1833-1875 buried Beth Lebanon*

1407

1843 *marriage contract* K-535 *square E. Haquin*
 ✓ Square HOGAN *widow* 53 m Tenn
 Nancy Ramsey *at* 48 f " =
 James *Richard* 7 m "
 Henry *Ramsey deed* 3 m "

1408

✓ James POPE 38 m Tenn =
 Elizabeth 15 f "
 Mary A. 18 f "
 Martha A. 12 f " +

1409

m. 1842 *Miss Mary A. Ramsey*
 ✓ James H. WHEALER 32 m NC
 Mary O. (Ramsey) 24 f Tenn
 Susan 7 f " +
 Richd 4 m "
 Milton 1 m "
 ✓ Milton RAMSEY 21 m " *prob. his to Mary*
 ✓ Jackson HOGAN 17 m "

1410

widow of Geo. Robertson Dec 1840 to be given 1 yr's support minutes
 ✓ Rhoda ROBERTSON 49 f NC
 Geo W. 20 m Tenn +
 David 17 m " +
 Edna J. 14 f " +
 Saml J. 10 m " +

1411

These may possibly be +
 ✓ Mary ROPER (?) *Rosser some may be later Pleasant Stone ?* 39 f SC
 Ann 16 f Ala
 Wm 15 m Tenn +
 John 15 m Tenn "
 Sarah 12 f " +
 Redick 10 m " +
 Margaret 8 f " +
 Ruthe 7 f "

1412

✓ John CLAY 42 m Va
 Harriett 43 f Tenn
 Rebecca A. 13 f " +
 Thomas G. 12 m " +
 Abbee A. 9 f " +
 Mary P. (cont) 6 f "

District # 12

1412 CLAY (cont)

Ijisabus B. 4 m Tenn
Alcebedis 1 m "

1413

✓ Charles SIMMONS 66 m Va
Joyce 58 f Ga
✓ Rubin 23 m Ala
Chas Decatur SIMMONS 21 m "
✓ David P. 20 m "
Lucinda 18 f "
✓ James LEE ^{m. 1842 with Mary SIMMONS} 30 m Ky
Mary " 29 f Ala
Jarrett " 8 m Tenn
✓ Caladonia LEE 6 f "
Alcina " 4 f "
Charles " 2 m "

1414

✓ William PLANT ^{m. 1843} 28 m Ala
Emily W. TITLER 24 f "
James W. 6 m Tenn
Sarah E. 4 f "
Sophia 2 f "
^{m 1853} ✓ Madison ^{6.185} 35 m Ala
^{Mary A. Cuff}

1415

✓ Jonathan WHEALER 57 m NC
Robert J. 17 m Tenn

1416

✓ Burrell MYERS 74 m SC
David 24 m La
Franklin 17 m "

1417

✓ John H. WEBSTER 48 m Va
Nancy M. 47 f Tenn
✓ W. G. P. POOL 81 m Va

1418

✓ Joseph BRAGG 51 m Tenn =
Jane 19 f Ala
Wm 13 m "
Polly A. 12 f "
Martha 11 f "
Feraby 9 f "
Sarah 7 f "
Frances M. 6 m "
Joseph N. 3 m Tenn

1419

✓ John C. RICHEYSON 49 m Va
Caroline (cont) 34 f " =

1419 RICHEYSON (cont)

Clement N. ^{m. Jones W} 12 m Tenn +
Thomas H. ^{Richardson} 10 m " +
John W. ^{6 m. 1850} 9 m " +
Sarah J. ^{m. 1850} 7 f "
Lucy A. ^{met at city Sch} 4 f "

1420

✓ James E. DUVETT 22 m Ala
Caroline 20 f "

1421

James A. GOBER ^{m. 1818-1863} 33 m Ga
Eliza W. WALTERS 34 f NC
Milton ASBURY GOBER 10 m Tenn +
Wesley ^{m. 1845} 8 m " +
Whitfield 6 m " +
James SIMMONS 22 m NC

1422

Wm HEAD 54 m Ga
Jane 43 f SC
Daniel 22 m Tenn
Elizabeth E. ^{an Eliza this up} 15 f " + 1835-1850
Mary ^{may be} 13 f " +
Aery 11 m " +
William, Jr. ^{one} 8 m " +
John 6 m "
Rhoda J. 1 f "

1423

Robertson HEAD ^{Family Chart Book 6, p 9 135} 23 m Tenn
Mary C. Teague 24 f Miss
Wm M. 11/12 m Tenn

1424 MORRIS

Hiram MORRISON ^{1811-1894. Not Cateley Book} 30 f " +
Ann PEELER ^{m 1836} 30 f " +
Martha J. 12 f Miss
Sarah A. 7 f "
Isabella 4/12 f "

1425

Thomas WATKINS 32 m Va
Amanda 21 f SC
Mary F. 12 f Tenn +
✓ Mary J. GAY 12 f " +
Martha " 10 f " +
Benj, Jr. " 8 m "
Emeline " 6 f "
Julia A. " 4 f Miss

1426

✓ Elizabeth PARR 59 f NC
Emma ^{Emma R. Parr m. 1851} 22 f Tenn
Jack ^{John J. BAILEY} 19 m "
James 17 m " +

Believe these next 7 are Johnson

see morning records

District #	Year	Name	Age	Sex	Occupation	Origin
District # 12	22 Nov.	# 1435 BASS (cont)				
		Silas A.	10	m		NC
		Geo W.	8	m		" +
✓ # 1427		Mary J. A.	4	f		"
Ishane G. BAILEY	37	John M.	1	m		Tenn
Susan B.	28					
Elizabeth	12					
Nancy	10					
		✓ # 1436				
		James RODGERS	39	m		Tenn
		Jane	34	f		"
# 1428 (carpenter)		Nancy	16	f		"
✓ Thomas P. KNIGHT	50	Elizabeth	13	f		" +
George H.	19	William	10	m		Miss +
Susan	16	Mary	6	f		Tenn +
✓ Isabella MERRIMITH	37	Martha	2	f		"
		# 1429 (physician)				
✓ Geo C. GRAY	30	# 1437 (blacksmith)	33	m		Tenn
Harriett W. (PARHAM)	27	Wm H. SNODDEN	29	f		"
James W.	5	Sarah (W.?) (Taylor)	12	m		"
		Wm B.	5	f		"
		Mary E.	3	m		"
# 1430 (overseer)		James J. M.	1	f		"
✓ James AVERETT	28	Margaret V.	16	m		"
Nancy	28	✓ Phillip Allen SNOWDEN	4	f		"
Kindrick	10		1	f		"
Cathrine	4					
Alice	1					
		# 1438 Granville H. Hogan	25	m		Tenn =
		✓ Granville HOGAN	22	f		"
		Jane (TAYLOR)	5	m		"
		Antney	2	f		"
		Mary	15	m		"
		✓ Constant TAYLOR				
		# 1439 Ambrose Carter	52	f		NC
		Martha J. CARTER	27	m		"
		James	25	m		"
		John	22	m		Tenn
		Elisha W.	20	f		"
		Polly	18	f		"
		Elizabeth	12	m		"
		Ambrose	10	f		"
		Rachel				
		# 1440				
		Benjamin GAY	41	m		NC
		Julia	39	f		" =
		William	18	m		"
		Nancy	16	f		"
		John	14	m		"
		✓ Julia P. WILLBURN	5	f		Ala
		Martha C.	5	f		"
		# 1441				
		Edwin PENNINGTON	30	m		Va
		Sarah (CLIFFT)	25	f		Tenn
		Edwin	4	m		"
		Benj V.	3	m		"
		Eugenia V.	8/12	f		"
# 1435		✓ Jacob BASS	35	m		NC
Frances	28					
James M. (cont)	11					

✓ # 1431 ^{# 1193} in 1860
 Levi C. ROBERTS ← Believe
 Frances H. none
 Bartly M. of
 Frances A. Rachel
 ✓ F. S. SETGER (overseer) 23 m NC
 STEGER?
 # 1432
 ✓ John ROBERTS ← see will 1846
 # 1433
 ✓ Marcellus A. MAY 30 m Va
 Susan W. CLARK 25 f "
 Mary A. 2 f Tenn
 Elizabeth O. 1 f "
 # 1434 ^{Lugary 1857}
 ✓ J. K. WILBURN 47 m Va
 Elizabeth 40 f Ga
 Rebecca O. 23 f Ala
 Mary F. 18 f "
 Sarah E. 16 f " +
 Nancy M. 13 f " +
 Matilda D. 9 f "
 ✓ Martha D. WATKINS 10 f Tenn +
 Emily D. 8 f "
 ✓ Marion DOWDLE 28 m SC
 # 1435
 ✓ Jacob BASS 35 m NC
 Frances 28 f "
 James M. (cont) 11 m "

in 1844 Sarah Taylor
 Wm H. SNODDEN m 1844 R-89 1853
 Sarah (W.?) (Taylor) 29 f " looks like
 Wm B. 12 m " Allen Taylor
 Mary E. 5 f " heirs were
 James J. M. 3 m " Sarah, Mary Jane
 Margaret V. 1 f " Wm Taylor
 ✓ Phillip Allen SNOWDEN 16 m " Philip A. ?
 Constantine P.
 James T. Taylor
 # 1438 Granville H. Hogan m. 1845
 ✓ Granville HOGAN 25 m Tenn =
 Jane (TAYLOR) 22 f " see R-89
 Antney 5 m " now above
 Mary 2 f "
 ✓ Constant TAYLOR 15 m "
 # 1439 Ambrose Carter 52 born NC in 1850
 Martha J. CARTER 52 f NC mortality Sch.
 James 27 m "
 John 25 m "
 Elisha W. 22 m Tenn
 Polly 20 f "
 Elizabeth 18 f "
 Ambrose 12 m "
 Rachel 10 f "
 # 1440
 Benjamin GAY 41 m NC
 Julia 39 f " =
 William 18 m "
 Nancy 16 f "
 John 14 m "
 ✓ Julia P. WILLBURN 5 f Ala
 Martha C. 5 f "
 # 1441
 Edwin PENNINGTON m. 1844 19 Dec 30 m Va
 Sarah (CLIFFT) 25 f Tenn
 Edwin 4 m "
 Benj V. 3 m "
 Eugenia V. 8/12 f "

→ Arriving 1904 pg 150
 Review ... m. Carr

may be living
Ebenzer

District # 12 23 Nov.

1442
 Tyre HARRIS 49 m Va
 Mary A. 47 f "
 James O. 20 m Tenn +
 Thomas 16 m " +
 Mary J. 14 f "
 Martha 10 f " +
 Virginia 8 f " +

1450 (overseer)
 Geo W. HOLLODAY 22 m Ala
 Julia A. WILLIAMS 22 f Tenn
 John 2 m Miss
 Thomas 11/12 m Tenn

1451 (clerk) m/c CAUGHAN
 John J. WOOD 1854 to Mary 28 Dec 18
 Charles A. ... 17 m "
 m Eliza Jane ...

1443 (Pres-Mins) Presby.
 Israil PICKENS D. 1896 50 m SC
 Sally PICKENS 49 f NC
 Sarah C. 25 f Miss
 Charles L. (teacher) 20 m Tenn
 Israil M. ... 18 m " +
 Susan A. 16 f "
 Robert P. 1837. 1852 13 m " +
 "youngest son of Israil + Sarah"

1452 (miller)
 Joseph LAVINDER 33 m Va
 John W. 13 m Tenn +
 Clarisa E. 12 f " +
 Joseph 8 m " +
 William W. 7 m "
 Sarah J. 5 f "
 Thomas J. 4 m "
 Missouri WEBB 18 f " +

1444
 Andrew JOHNSON 83 m Va
 Sally 81 f "
 Peggy BRUSTER (black) 60 f Md

1453 Mary W. S. Johnson m 1845 25 m NC
 G. W. S. JOHNSON m 1845 25 m NC
 Mary (widow) Stillham 23 f Tenn
 children dau of one of pioneer settlers

1445 (Meth-Mins) * 935 in 1860 Ga with Sally wife
 Josephus LIVING 38 m Va
 Edna (widow) W. 30 f "
 Conguist 8 m Tenn +
 Alfred J. 7 m " +
 Arthur B. 6 m "
 James H. 4 m "
 Rose widow of Josephus who lived + died Nelson co va. Deed 0-115

1454
 Geo R. GOODWIN 52 m NC
 Sopha 52 f Va
 Matilda 23 f Ala
 Elizabeth 20 f "
 Eliza 19 f Tenn
 Jesse 18 m " +
 William 12 m " +
 Sidna 10 m "

1446 (overseer)
 Merritt HUTCHINS 23 m Va
 Elizabeth 19 f Tenn

1455
 S. J. GUY 44 m Ga
 Nancy 1814-1861 37 f "
 James m. ... 18 m " +
 Humphrey 1833-1860 16 m " +
 Mary 14 f Tenn +
 Seaburn 1837-1869 12 m " +
 Sarah 10 f "
 Henry CLAY Gwyn 1843-1926 8 m "
 Theo F. 1845-1856 6 m "
 Isham 2 m "

1447
 John METCALF 50 m NC =
 Frances 40 f SC =
 Mary M. 23 f Tenn =
 Jeremiah 19 m "
 Hugh H. 15 m "

1448 (overseer) Saml B. Robertson m. 1848
 Saml B. ROBERTSON 1827-1853 25 m Ga
 Sophronia 1827-1853 22 f Tenn
 Lucy A. B. 1 f "

1456 m. 1843 miss Mary A. EAST
 Sterling BOUNDS 38 m Ky
 Agnes 30 f Ala
 Mary E. 2 f Tenn

1449
 William H. THORNTON 48 m Va
 Nancy W. 42 f "
 William S. 14 m Tenn +
 Edward C. 12 m " +
 Sarah F. 9 f " +
 Susana F. 7 f " +
 George F. 5 m "
 Julian H. 2 m "

1457 m. 1847 one of the trustees near Spring Hill
 John D. BRUNSTER 42 m SC
 Sarah H. 1814-1858 36 f Ga
 Richd H. 1831-1862 19 m " +
 Hilliard J. (cont) 17 m " +

ISRAEL
Sally
Pickens

Buried
Pickens
on Spring
Hill
Cem.

LIVING
m 1840

Joseph
had sister
Emily Ann
who
m.
R. WATTS

Robert
Muelson
on ...

d. 1864
1st wife
Mary
d. 1848

m. m. 1848
Nancy
Muelson

Julia's
...
1848

Child
...
1848

Buried Gwyn cem.

District # 12

1469

*m. Oct 1850
Sally Appleton*

✓ Joseph SAMPLE 22 m Tenn
Elizabeth M. 26 f Va
- Louiza COBB 6 f Tenn
Thomas " 3 m "

1070

✓ Josiah HOLICE 50 m SC
Elizabeth 18 f Ala
William J. 4 m Tenn
Aramenta A. 2 f "

1471

✓ Rebecca MOORE 50 f NC
Nancy G. 25 f Tenn
Mary A. 20 f "
Ellen J. 14 f " +
John L. 12 m "

1472

*Catharine Appleton 45
in 1850 multi city, etc.*

✓ John B. APPLETON 47 m Tenn
Cealey 21 f "
Angelina 18 f "
Hiram 15 m "
Sarah 10 f "

1473

✓ Winfrey SCOTT *m. (1839)* 34 m Ky
Polly (Baulkurn) 33 f NC
Elizabeth 9 f Tenn
Susan A. 7 f "
Gillum 5 m "
Verlinda E. 2 f "

1474

Spotsylvania SC par George

✓ Jeremiah BARNETT 42 m Va
Mary F. (ELLIS) 41 f NC
Wilson L. *m. m. J. Tomkinson* 18 m " +
Joshua E. *m. Adria Darwin* 17 m " +
Harrison 12 m " +
Mary T. 9 f " +
Joseph L. *1804* 6 m "
Caroline E. *some of these* 4 f "
David N. *Currier Jones* 1 m "
Neoma ELLIS *1764 - 1853* 86 f Va

1475

✓ Joseph W. BARNETT 30 m NC
Mary W. 25 f "
Joseph 4 m "
Ann E. 2 f "

1476

✓ Linias COGBILL 40 m Tenn
Mary A. 30 f Ky
George (cont) 14 m Tenn +

1476 COGBILL (cont)

James C. 5 m Tenn
Mary 3 f "

1477

Green W. BOBITT 1860 MORT-Sch.
Sarah A. 22 f Ala
Isabella C. 17 f Tenn
William 13 m "
Thomas 12 m "
John J. 1845 9 m "
Felix D. Sarah 7 m "
Presley H. 3 m "
Lewis C. 7/12 m "

1478

✓ John P. HENLEY 50 m NC
Jane 50 f "
Frances 15 f Tenn

1479

Eli Culp m. 1842 Miss Julia Ann Hendley

✓ Elihu CULP 31 m SC
Julia A. *Julia Culp
died by letter
from mt Pisgah
in May 1872* 28 f Tenn
James H. 5 m "
Eliza J. 2 f "

1480

✓ Saml YEATES 72 m NC
Elizabeth 68 f "
Dieda 31 f Ala

1481

✓ H. M. FLEMING 40 m Tenn
Nancy 36 f "
Robert 17 m "
Amanda A. 14 f "
Ann 11 f " +
Berry 8 m " +
Richmon 4 m " +
Virginia 4 f "
Malinda POE 30 f "

1482

✓ Margaret HARRIS 60 f NC
John M. 26 m "

1483

✓ Henry Y. GRACES 46 m NC
Mary 38 f Tenn
Mary M. 14 f " +
Ludle 12 m " +
Tennessee 10 f " +
Caroline 8 f "

1484

✓ James C. SNODGRASS 44 m Tenn
R. D. 40 f "
William (cont) 22 m " +

** Ellen Tomkinson was sister to Tubitha
- from Britain. They were the daughter of
E. malina Tomkinson the 2nd wife of
Peter and Karel (Baron) Tomkinson*

*in N.C.
1831
55 Fayette
1849 had
10 children
Wilson
&
Dorinda
written up
book
Wilson
best
MEL. LU
here in
1864
N.W. museum
on dig
Watermill Rd*

District # 12

1484 SNODGRASS (cont)

James 16 m Tenn +
 Alexander 14 m "
 John 9 m "

1485

✓ James R. APPLETON 33 m Tenn
 Elizabeth 30 f "
 Wm J. 14 m " +
 Mary C. 9 f " +
 Felix L. 8 m " +
 Mathew A. 7 m " +
 Frances C. 6 f "
 Saml 3 m "

1486

✓ Euriah ALEXANDER 70 m NC
 Nancy 65 f "
 Jane 30 f "
*max McALEXANDER
 abt 1840
 BELLE*
*Wm J. a
 Wm J. alexand
 was early member
 Rehebele H. Hays*

1487

✓ Mary ANDERSON 75 f SC
 Susanna 39 f Tenn

1488

✓ Daniel McMASTUS 34 m NC =
 Barsheba 33 f Tenn
 John 11 m " +
 William 10 m " +
 Saml 8 m "
 Johnathan 5 m "
 Margaret 3 f "
 Joseph 1 m "
*McMasters
 2507 N. 22nd St
 Phoenix Arizona
 85008
 lived with brother
 Daniel McMasters
 lived Fayette
 1835
 wanted land record*

1489

✓ Richd WADE 58 m Va
 Elizabeth 53 f "
 Sarah A. 23 f " =
 Richd T. 18 m " +
 Amy J. 16 f "
 William 12 m " +
 James 12 m " +
 George 8 m "
 Jesse CURL 31 m NC
 Amanda 21 f Va
 Mary 3 f Miss
*Richard Wade
 1790-1864
 lived
 Good Springs
 died 1-6-64
 7 Nov 1840
 w m m married Jay
 died 203 acres
 Richard Wade
 of Halifax co Va*

1490

✓ Moses McALEXANDER 41 m NC
 Margaret 45 f "
 Elenor 18 f "
 Mary A. 16 f " +
 Thomas 15 m " +
 Narcissa A. 13 f Tenn +
 Euriah 10 m " +
 Harris F. (cont) 8 m "

1490 McALEXANDER (cont)

Mildred C. 6 f Tenn
 ✓ McCAMEY C. ALEXANDER 30 m NC

1491

✓ Mary H. GRAVES 45 f NC
 ✓ Phillip Y. 19 m Tenn
 Julia A. 16 f "
 John W. 8 m "

1492

✓ Lucinda MOORE 39 f NC
 Josiah 22 m Ala
 David 17 m " +
 Robert M. 16 m " +
 Martin V. B. 10 m " +

1493

Wm P. CHAMBERS 44 m NC
 Jemima 35 f Tenn
 Martha 4 f Miss
 Adeline 9/12 f "

1494

lulie TERRENCE in the Court
 ✓ Fred TORRENCE 50 m NC
 Nancy 45 f Tenn
 Margaret 24 f "
 Elizabeth 23 f "
 James T. Terrence 21 m "
 Sarah of Good Spring 19 f "
 Martha E. 17 f "
 Nancy 15 f " +
 Julia A. 12 f " +
 Mary A. 4 m "
 ✓ Cathrine H. FARMER 3 f "
*believe to
 Good Spring*

1495

Robert THORNTON 50 m Ga
 Emily M. 43 f NC
 Frances 20 f Tenn
 Ofelia A. 14 f "
 Manerva C. 12 f "
 Robert 9 m "
 Richd M. 7 m "
 Rebecca 2 f "

1496

✓ Joseph R. WHITE 34 m Va
 Rebecca 32 f "
 Lewis G. 10 m Tenn +

1497

m-1846 family dead
 ✓ William M. PRICE 25 m Miss
 Manerva (TENGUE) 26 f "
 John S. 3 m Tenn
 James W. 2 m "
 ✓ James MATHLEY 12 m " +
 ✓ George W. PRICE 17 m "

*Snodgrass
 m. 1838*

District # 12

27 Nov.

1504 IRWIN (cont)

1498
 ✓ Addison P. BOWLES 49 m NC
 Jane 48 f "
 Sarah J. 20 f "
 Saml J. 18 m " +
 Mary A. 16 f Tenn
 Thomas W. 13 m " +
 Columbus 8 m "
 George M. 5 m "

✓ Alexander 1 m Tenn
 ✓ Levina KING 67 f NC
 # 1505 center Winfield m. 1848
 ✓ Jesse BOUNDS *check may* 65 m Tenn
 ✓ Curtis WINFIELD *be* 41 m "
 + Ellen 34 f Ky
 Filicia 5 f Tenn
 ✓ Nancy BOUNDS 42 f "

1499
 ✓ Thomas HERRIN 39 m Tenn
 Marinda 30 f Ala
 James 14 m Miss +
 Marcus 7 m Tenn +
 Thomas 4 m "
 Martha 3 f "
 Elizabeth 9/12 f "

1506
 ✓ Pelina JONES 32 f NC
 Emeline 14 f Tenn
 William H. 10 m "
 + Newton H. 7 m "
 + John R. 4 m "

1500 *See MARLER mar. tie*
 ✓ Jesse MARLER *1846* 26 m Tenn
 Cintha C. *(Smith)* 26 f "
 Addison R. 4 m "
 Anderson J. 2 m "

1507 *Some of the names are all given*
 ✓ Randolph ROBERTS *30 m Va*
 Martha L. *(LIMONETT)* 31 f "
 Charles R. *1843-1862* 8 m "
 Susan A. *m. Henry Elay* 5 f "
 John W. *1847-1876* 3 m Tenn
 Martha A. *mar. Saml E. Hester* 1 f "
 Maryanna *age 6 in 1860* m. A. D. BURNETT

51824
 See
 MARLAR-
 COFFEY
 FILE

1501
 ✓ Thomas BOUNDS 49 m Ky
 Margaret *(Floyd)* 30 f Tenn
 Thomas J. 13 m " +
 Mary 12 f " +
 Thadius 7 m " +
 Albeny 5 m "
 Ann 4 f "
 Marcus L. 3 m "

1508 *1847 one of the names*
 ✓ Willia B. DILLARD 45 m NC
 Penny 30 f "
 Leonidas L. 14 m "
 James W. 12 m "
 Andrew C. 10 m "
 Sarah F. 5 f "
 Artilia A. 3 f Tenn

1502
 ✓ Mathew R. PRICE 22 m Tenn
 Frances 17 f "

1509
 ✓ James C. WILLIAMS 31 m Tenn
 Elmira J. 28 f "
 Lemuel 8 m "
 William 3 m "

1503
 ✓ Daniel B. SHELTON 36 m Va
 Mary J. 36 f "
 Sarah C. 12 f " +
 Lucy A. 10 f " +
 Harriett E. 8 f " +
 William B. 6 m "
 Mary F. 4 f "
 George T. 1 m "
 Thomas J. 45 m Va
 Susan G. *newspaper* 44 f "

1510 (mill wright)
 ✓ John A. GILLUM 30 m Pa
 # 1511 (carpenter)
 ✓ W. W. WALKER 29 m Tenn
 Mary M. 40 f NC
 Hugh M. 14 m Tenn
 Lu/Lee T. 11 m "
 ✓ Sarah SEVINE 19 f Mo

at J.
 Shelton
 owned &
 operated the
 saw mill
 in front
 of his
 home

1504 *m. 1844*
 ✓ Samuel IRWIN 35 m NC
 Agnes *(KING)* 33 f "
 Mary E. 4 f Tenn
 Margaret (cont) 2 f "

1512 (blacksmith) m. 1840 Shelby Co.
 ✓ Simon WILSON *rec'd* 34 m NC
 Nancy M. *Simon Wilson* 27 f "
 Caleb *Nancy* 10 m Tenn
 David *Family* 7 m "
 Elizabeth 6 f "
 William 2 m "

A claim Wm on May she was Virginia Washington May inquiry Allen - May - Dyer
 District # 12 28 Nov. # 1522 (merchant) near in Herrington *family*
 ✓ John McHERRINGTON 22 m NC

1513
 ✓ L. D. MATKIN *see to m. 1848* 26 m Tenn
 Mary A. MASON 22 f "

1523 (magistrate)
 ✓ M. L. TURNER *m. 1847* 27 m Tenn
 Martha Ann Allen 20 f "
 Frances A. 8/12 f "

1514
 ✓ J. G. SMITHWICK *m. 1850* 28 m NC
 Roann Williams 24 f "

1524 m 1842 *Miss Sarah E. Harris*
 D. J. HERRINGTON 33 m NC
 Sarah E. 24 f Va
 Margaret V. 9 f Tenn +
 W. J. C. D. 7 m " +
 Mary A. 6 f "
 Washington A. 4 m "
 Hanah J. 3 f "
 Emma 2 f "

1515 *under in Court of Somerset county*
 ✓ George A. SMITH 40 m Va *three men*
 Elizabeth *(sister)* 28 f Ky
 Frances E. 4 m Tenn
 Wm H. 2 m "

1516 (merchant) *see to m. 1849*
 ✓ Jno W. DYER *m. 1848* 30 m Va *Christy*
 Virginia W. *m. 1848* 19 f Tenn
 Pocahontas A. MAY *m. 1848* 18 m "

1525 (tailor) *m. 1841*
 Richd M. FIRTH 29 m Va
 Martha F. (ADAMS) 26 f Tenn
 Wm C. 7 m "
 Henry M. 5 m "
 Cornelia F. 2 f "
 Henrietta C. 10/12 f "
 ✓ Hiram W. ADAMS (wagon maker) 15 m Tenn

whatan
islander
may
 ✓ Bevaly L. DYER *(male) m. 1849* 19 m Va *see to be*
(a family Dyer 1831-1867 lived Elizabeth)

1517 (physician)
 ✓ R. L. EVANS *m. 1847* 21 m NC
 Elizabeth P. Allen 25 f Ala
 Emma V. 2 f Tenn

1518
 ✓ Robert McCALL (blind) 56 m NC
 Eliza GRAVAULT *1848* 58 f SC
 Martin L. 16 m Tenn +
 Elizabeth 12 f " +
 James M. 10 m " +
 Robert E. 7 m "
 Madison 4 m "
 Zachariah T. 4 m "

1526 (shoemaker)
 ✓ Isaac BAIRD 43 m SC
 Mary A. 36 f Va
 James 17 m Tenn
 Lucinda 15 f "
 Elenor 14 f "
 Thomas 12 m "
 Richard 10 m "
 Freeman 8 m "
 Sarah 7 f "
 Susan 5 f "
 Willis 3 m "

1519 *1842 m. Mildred Allen*
 ✓ Alfred YANCY *see was* 39 m NC
 Mildred J. *clan M* 25 f "
 Martha A. *Thos Allen* 7 f Tenn +
 Bartlet *will Book B* 6 m " +
 Elizabeth *at 8 Jan 1858* 3 f "
 Wm T. *see James B. Allen* 3/12 m "
 ✓ L. B. KIRK (phd) *see* 39 m "
 ✓ Asa HEWEN *see* 38 m Pa
 ✓ T. C. BEARD (merchant) 28 m NC
 ✓ James P. LUMBRIC (merchant) 34 m Tenn

1527
 ✓ Rebecca SULLIVAN 25 f NC
 Laura 12 f Miss +
 Arabilla 11 f " +
 Columbus W. 8 m " +
 Caswell B. 6 m " +
 Martha G. 4 f Tenn

1520
 ✓ William W. SPENCE 33 m Va
m. 1847 Mary E. *see* 24 f Tenn
 Margaret C. 2 f "

1528
 ✓ Godfry GOODNER 52 m Tenn
 Elizabeth C. 47 f SC
 James B. 20 m Tenn
 Sardis S. 15 m " +
 Elizabeth (cont) 13 f " +

1521 (sadler) m. 1843
 ✓ Wm R. ANIS 25 m NC
 Elizabeth (HERRINGTON) 27 f "
 Mary E. 5 f "
 Marthe J. 1 f "

District # 12

1528 GOODNER (cont)

Maryetta 11 f Tenn +
 Frances J. 6 f "
 Richd SPERRY (blacksmith) m 1850
 Amanda 21 m Tenn
 Amanda " Goodner 17 f "

1535

George R. WATT 46 m Va
 Emily A. W. (Loving) 43 f "
 Susan 22 f Ala
 Charles 20 m Tenn
 Emily C. 18 f " +
 Louiza 13 f " +
 Marcella 10 f " +

date of Rose House # 1445

1529

m-1848 Shelby W reuss
 N. S. CURBY 28 m Tenn
 Susan C. 25 f "
 Clinton T. 21 m "
 Lemuel B. TAYLOR # 143 12 m " +

1536

Joel C. YANCY 66 m NC
 Eliza 27 f "
 Isabella WITT dau 24 f " 2nd
 George R. " grandson 3 m Tenn
 Isabella R. Yancey

with wife Eliza B. 1786 ca. 1843

1530

John T. Thompson m 1846
 John THOMPSON 33 m Va
 Martha Ann (Sawyer) 19 f Tenn
 Frances 4 f "

1537

Marshall H. SIMS 33 m Ga
 Lucy 33 f "
 Thomas P. 10 m Tenn +
 Lewis G. 8 m " +
 James M. 6 m " +
 Wm H. 4 m "
 Lucy A. 1 f "

1531 (wagon maker)

Wm McCALL 37 m Tenn
 Jane 35 f "
 Margaret A. 13 f "
 Newton H. 10 m "
 Elizabeth F. 7 f "
 Julia A. 2 f "

1538

Green COSSETT 22 m Tenn
 Sally 21 f "

1532

Louiza SANDERS 42 f NC
 Bryant W. 25 m "
 Adaline F. 22 f "
 David H. 16 m Tenn
 Mary J. 14 f " +
 Martha C. 12 f " +
 Frances C. 10 f " +
 Louiza T. 8 f "
 James R. 4 m "

1539

Lilly ALLEN Born 1816 Anson Co NC
 Edmond M. ALLEN d. 1875 34 m NC
 Rebecca Magdalen 28 f Ala
 Saml H. 11 m Tenn +
 Gustavus W. 10 m " +
 Mary F. 8 f " +
 Martha J. 1848 N-477 6 f "
 Edwin S. 4 m Ala
 Thomas D. 2 m Tenn
 James S. Smith

Thomas Allen who died 1858 left a bill
 per 1478 the inquiry Allen, Mary, + Dyle families
 1857 U-423 Rhodeham + Sure Frances Shaffer, Wharton Co, TEX
 P/A to Edm. L. Allen
 James S. Smith

1533

Ob Adiah FLETCHER 41 m Va
 Winford 1814-1875 36 f Ohio
 Wm T. A. 18 m " +
 Washington L. 13 m Tenn
 John M. 6 m "
 Charles M. 4 m "
 Obidiah 2 m "

1540

Lemuel B. HAMMOND 50 m NC
 Eliza 33 f "
 James S. 14 m " +
 Unity S. 12 f " +
 Henry H. 10 m " +
 Sarah 8 f Tenn
 Eliza 7 f "
 Martha 5 f "
 William 3 m "
 Bogar O. 9/12 m "

1534

Wm K. CURTIS 40 m NC
 Christina 40 f "
 Nathl G. 18 m Tenn
 Mary A. 17 f " +
 Emily D. 14 f "
 Susan E. 11 f " +
 Wm H. H. 9 m " +
 Euginia B. 3 f "
 Thadiaz W. 2 m "

1541

Benj D. GATES 42 m NC
 Piety 36 f Ga
 William A. 17 m Tenn +
 John H. 15 m " +
 Napolian D. 13 m " +
 Emily F. (cont) 8 f " +

winifred

married Friendship

Benjamin Gates in Henderson's 1840 census

District # 12

1541 GATES (cont)

Elmira A. 11 f Miss +
 Jerusha A. 5 f Tenn
 Martha J. 3 f "
 Geo W. 1 m "

1542 (overseer)

Edward BAUGH m. 1844 27 m Va =
 Martha Jane (ShAW) 22 f Ala
 Frances J. 6 f Tenn
 Emma 3 f "
 Eliza J. 1 f "

1543

Geo W. SAMPLE 42 m Ga
 Elizabeth 41 f Ky
 Manerva A. 23 f Ala
 Mary A. 17 f Tenn
 Louiza M. 15 f "
 Letecia C. 12 f "
 Leander D. 11 m " +
 Erastus J. 4 m "
 John W. R. 1 m "

1544 m. 1846 Martha J. Jackson

Wm H. TRENT 48 m SC
 Martha 29 f Va
 Mary E. 21 f NC
 Martha 19 f "
 Louiza 17 f SC +
 John 11 m Tenn +
 Emma 4 f "

1545

Emery WINHAM 40 m Tenn
 Winey 40 f "
 Nancy T. 15 f "
 Jemima 11 f "
 Susan R. 9 f "
 George W. 7 m "
 Mildred L. 4 f "
 Annetta J. 2 f "

1546 She may be buried in Humphreys Co. m. 1844
Sarah GUINN 68 f NC

1547 ~~Irvin COSSETT~~ Joseph C. RUSSETT

Joseph C. RUSSETT 24 m NC
 Elizabeth A. (Goodwin) 25 f Ala
 John D. LE GILSTON 3 m Tenn
 Augustus H. 1 m "

1548 m. 1843

Wm P. BUTTERWORTH 29 m Tenn
 Martha A. BRANCH 26 f "
 Wm T. (cont) 7 m " +

1548 BUTTERWORTH (cont)

Benj J. 5 m Tenn +
 Sarah J. 4 f "
 Jesse P. 1 m "

1549

E. CROMWELL 33 m NC
 Jane ELIZA 1818-1853 33 f " Mayo-Swift Cemetery
 Thads A. 8 m " +
 Martha C. 6 f Tenn +
 Lavenia 4 f "
 Charles 1 m "

1550 m. 1842 Richd R. GWINN

Richd R. GWINN 42 m Ga
 Elizabeth A. (Smith) 28 f Ala
 William 20 m Ga +
 Augustus 17 m " +
 Columbus 16 m Tenn +
 Richd R., Jr. 14 m " +
 Hugh L. 11 m " +
 Sarah M. 7 f "
 Henry 5 m "
 Sophia E. 4 f "
 Lucy M. 1 f "

1551 (blacksmith)

James HURLEY 40 m SC
 Mahala 38 f Tenn
 John F. 19 m "
 Andrew F. 17 m " +
 Sarah E. 16 f " +
 Saml M. 12 m " +
 Martha J. 10 f " +
 Martin M. 8 m "
 Frances P. 5 f "

1552

Joel WATKINS 70 m Va
 Fanny 60 f "
 Joel, Jr. 25 m Tenn
 Fanny 18 f "
 Amanda 16 f "
 Emily 9 f Miss +

1553

Simon JOHNSON 39 m NC
 Lourenca 29 f "
 Joseph 17 m "
 Alexr J. 16 m "
 Cornelia 15 f " +
 Sidna G. 12 m " +
 Julius S. 10 m " +

1554

Wm L. SANDERS 35 m NC
 Elmira C. 27 f "
 Marcus A. 2 m Tenn

BURIED LADY

Pres. Walton Co. ...
 1874 in Ga. Co.

District # 12

29 Nov.

1562 LAWRENCE (cont)

Aaron 4 m Tenn
 Franklin 3 m "
 Amanda C. 1 f "

1555

Darlin ALLEN 56 m Va
 Caroline 55 f "
 Thomas 21 m Ala
 John 19 m " +
 Joseph 13 m Tenn +
 John BLACK 11 m " +

1563

Robert W. ALLEN } m. 1848
 Emily WEBB } 29 m Ala
 William 20 f Va
 1 m Tenn

1556 m. 1847

Wm M. ALLEN 25 m Ala
 Mary W. Watta 20 f Tenn
 Evelyn M. 2 f "

1562 1564 widow of Lorenzo B. Pearce

Mary M. PEARCE 1846 Dec 37 f La
 William 17-54 13 m Miss +
 John A. 1851 CIVIL WAR 11 m " +
 Matilda E. 1851 a widow 10 f Tenn +
 Aaron A. 1851 9 m Miss +
 James R. 8 m Tenn
 Washington Clay PEARCE 5 m "
 Thibert B. 3 m "
 Mary M. 2 f "

1557

Louiza GRAY 36 f Va
 Lavinia 17 f Tenn +
 Cathrine 14 f " +
 Mariah 3 f "
 Elizabeth BLACK 6 f " "

1565

Jesse HARVEY 55 m NC
 Millie 1781-1857 wife of Jesse 69 f Va
 Franklin WALLACE (overseer) 21 m Tenn

1558

Thomas BLACK m. 1840 32 m Va
 Elizabeth (Cowan) 29 f Ga
 Wm R. 4 m Tenn
 Phillip 2 m "
 Virginia 14 f " +
 Saml 9 m " +
 William (teacher) 29 m Va

1566

James ROGERS 68 m NC =
 Nancy 47 f "
 Rebecca 20 f "
 Ann 18 f "
 Martha 12 f "
 Thomas 7 m "
 Amanda 5 f "

1559

Arthur POOL 45 m NC
 Sarah 44 f "
 Martha C. 16 f Tenn
 Jenima A. 14 f "
 James K. 6 m "
 Elizabeth RODES 18 f NC

1567

Washington HACKETT 28 m La
 Susan 23 f NC

1560 m. 1844

David T. SMITH 39 m Va
 Malissa 24 f Ky
 Duanna E. 12 f Ala +
 Parmelia 10 f " +
 Jesse 15 m Tenn
 Lucy A. 2 f "
 James W. 9/12 m "
 James S. L. 52 m Va

1568

William WILLSON 37 m La
 Silisteen A. 24 f "
 Willburn F. 4 m Tenn
 Wm M. 3 m "
 Michl A. 1 m "
 William C. HUNTER (overseer) 28 m Tenn

1561

Thomas ALLEN 75 m Va
 Nancy 63 f Ga

1569

Elaizer AMMONS 80 m SC
 Dorathy 65 f "
 Garner M. 34 m Tenn
 Eliazer 25 m "
 Eliazer BROWN 19 m "

1562

John W. LAWRENCE 33 m NC
 Annis T. 29 f La
 Mary E. 7 f Tenn +
 John (cont) A-B. Wilson 6 m " +

1570 (physician)

Thailbert WILKINSON 28 m Va
 Harpalyce A. 19 f Ala
 Wm B. (physician) 26 m Va

mother
 sister
 (DARLING)
 page 8
 93

43 1857
 Smith
 Stone
 of these
 relatives
 friendship

James L.
 on page
 near Am BK

he married 1857
 in ...

son of ...
 + ...
 in ...

District # 12

*on Elisha buried 7 months
1813-1872*

1571 (overseer)

✓ Elisha WILLIAMS	34 m Va
Mary A. E.	25 f NC
Martha V.	5 f Tenn
Henry	2 m "
Mary	1 f "

1572

✓ Mary WILLSON	50 f Tenn
✓ Mary KING	35 f "

1573

✓ J. L. HALEY	45 m NC
Lucy G.	38 f "
Martha E.	17 f " +
Philip J. F.	14 m " +
John J. A.	13 m " +
James G. L.	12 m " +
Sylvester W.	10 m " +
Daniel D.	9 m "
Melvin R.	7 m "
Jos S. T.	1 m "
Wintor	1/12 m "

*a Nancy Williams
1799-1875 wife of Malone Williams*

✓ Nancy WILLIAMS	51 f NC
Ellison	27 m Tenn
Temperance	16 f "
Martha	14 f " +
Mary	13 f " +
Malone	12 m " +

*an N. W. will come
in 1845 Tennessee*

✓ Norman W. WILLIAMS	24 m NC
Jane HURLEY	33 f Tenn
Thomas S. HURLEY	11/12 m "
✓ Martha A. HURLEY	18 f "

1576

✓ Bryant CARRAWAY	52 m NC
Eliza (HANKS) dau of Mary	39 f Tenn
Nancy M.	14 f "
Sarah F. Jan. 7 miles Oct 72 1848	12 f "
Edmond W.	10 m "
Jno B.	4 m "

✓ Mary SWANN "Polly" (HANKS) 63 f NC
*widow of Isaac Swann a merchant
of Salem Compromised in 1830's*

1577

✓ Aaron HARLAND	61 m SC
✓ Saml	29 m "
Margarett A.	26 f Tenn

1578

✓ James TILLER	58 m Va	D. 1857
Nancy	51 f "	
Mary A.	30 f Ala	
✓ William	28 m "	
Lavinia	22 f "	
Margarett	19 f "	
Thomas	16 m " +	
Alfred	13 m Tenn +	
Cornelia	11 f " +	
✓ Sidna GLOVER	9 m " +	
✓ David LAYNE	59 m Va	

District # 13

30 Nov.

1579

✓ Jno W. MALORY	22 m Va	
Martha	20 f "	
Elizabeth	51 f Va	
Louiza BOISSEAU	23 f "	
✓ George BOYSSEAN (physician)	38 m "	
<i>B. Dinwiddie Co. Va 1812-4. 1857</i>		<i>1850 38 18</i>

1580

✓ Abner LANIER	36 m Va
Susan	38 f "
Richard	14 m " +
Mary	12 f " +
Edward	10 m " +
Sally	9 f " +
Lucinda	7 f "
Thomas	4 m Tenn
✓ James EVANS	28 m NC

1581 A. R. Moore?

✓ Thomas PARMOUR	32 m Tenn
Darcus	31 f "
Marina E.	9 f " +
Lucy F.	2 f "
Sarah J.	16 f " +

1582

✓ John ROBERTS	43 m Va
----------------	---------

1583

✓ V. R. STAFFORD	40 m NC	<i>Vincent R. Stafford</i>
Ann M.	38 f "	<i>Anna A. Burt</i>
William	11 m Tenn +	<i>dau of know of these are they.</i>
Govern	9 m " +	
Sally	2 f "	

1584

✓ William E. BRANCH	32 m Va	<i>1818-1858</i>
Mary A.	20 f NC	<i>3 other children; known</i>
Sarah J.	1 f Tenn	<i>at 1847</i>

*a Richard E. Branch
7 miles in 1850 most Sil.
last stone at
La Grange
1847
1847*

** a Vincent R. Stafford
Lynchburg Laysange -
no dates*

O-101 died 1849 INTERESTING
 Dyer R. 114 (son of Martha Co Miss. died of 9/4
 Joseph R. J. dau. Martha L. Rivers of Day Co.

Research 1960 Pg 43
 Eliz. P. Dyer La. born
 1879 + 1880 widow
 drawing person resided War (E.)

District # 13 30 Nov.
 Huggs, piano, chairs
 # 1585 RIVES
 Thos W. REEVES 35 m Va
 Martha L. (Houston) 1824-1874 f SC
 Ann W. 5 f Tenn
 Mary L. 3 f "

Wm B. 1 m "
 1861 James N # 1586
 Mark M. HARVILL 35 m Va
 Frances 42 f "
 Richard 11 m "
 Ann 9 f "
 Mary E. 8 f "
 Robert B. 20 m " +

Wm B. 1 m "
 1861 James N # 1586
 Mark M. HARVILL 35 m Va
 Frances 42 f "
 Richard 11 m "
 Ann 9 f "
 Mary E. 8 f "
 Robert B. 20 m " +

Wm B. 1 m "
 1861 James N # 1586
 Mark M. HARVILL 35 m Va
 Frances 42 f "
 Richard 11 m "
 Ann 9 f "
 Mary E. 8 f "
 Robert B. 20 m " +

Wm B. 1 m "
 1861 James N # 1586
 Mark M. HARVILL 35 m Va
 Frances 42 f "
 Richard 11 m "
 Ann 9 f "
 Mary E. 8 f "
 Robert B. 20 m " +

Wm B. 1 m "
 1861 James N # 1586
 Mark M. HARVILL 35 m Va
 Frances 42 f "
 Richard 11 m "
 Ann 9 f "
 Mary E. 8 f "
 Robert B. 20 m " +

Wm B. 1 m "
 1861 James N # 1586
 Mark M. HARVILL 35 m Va
 Frances 42 f "
 Richard 11 m "
 Ann 9 f "
 Mary E. 8 f "
 Robert B. 20 m " +

Wm B. 1 m "
 1861 James N # 1586
 Mark M. HARVILL 35 m Va
 Frances 42 f "
 Richard 11 m "
 Ann 9 f "
 Mary E. 8 f "
 Robert B. 20 m " +

Wm B. 1 m "
 1861 James N # 1586
 Mark M. HARVILL 35 m Va
 Frances 42 f "
 Richard 11 m "
 Ann 9 f "
 Mary E. 8 f "
 Robert B. 20 m " +

Wm B. 1 m "
 1861 James N # 1586
 Mark M. HARVILL 35 m Va
 Frances 42 f "
 Richard 11 m "
 Ann 9 f "
 Mary E. 8 f "
 Robert B. 20 m " +

Wm B. 1 m "
 1861 James N # 1586
 Mark M. HARVILL 35 m Va
 Frances 42 f "
 Richard 11 m "
 Ann 9 f "
 Mary E. 8 f "
 Robert B. 20 m " +

Wm B. 1 m "
 1861 James N # 1586
 Mark M. HARVILL 35 m Va
 Frances 42 f "
 Richard 11 m "
 Ann 9 f "
 Mary E. 8 f "
 Robert B. 20 m " +

Wm B. 1 m "
 1861 James N # 1586
 Mark M. HARVILL 35 m Va
 Frances 42 f "
 Richard 11 m "
 Ann 9 f "
 Mary E. 8 f "
 Robert B. 20 m " +

Wm B. 1 m "
 1861 James N # 1586
 Mark M. HARVILL 35 m Va
 Frances 42 f "
 Richard 11 m "
 Ann 9 f "
 Mary E. 8 f "
 Robert B. 20 m " +

Wm B. 1 m "
 1861 James N # 1586
 Mark M. HARVILL 35 m Va
 Frances 42 f "
 Richard 11 m "
 Ann 9 f "
 Mary E. 8 f "
 Robert B. 20 m " +

Wm B. 1 m "
 1861 James N # 1586
 Mark M. HARVILL 35 m Va
 Frances 42 f "
 Richard 11 m "
 Ann 9 f "
 Mary E. 8 f "
 Robert B. 20 m " +

Wm B. 1 m "
 1861 James N # 1586
 Mark M. HARVILL 35 m Va
 Frances 42 f "
 Richard 11 m "
 Ann 9 f "
 Mary E. 8 f "
 Robert B. 20 m " +

1593
 Elizabeth P. DYER 47 f Va
 Elizabeth V. 16 f Tenn
 Virginia 14 f "
 Mathew B. m. 1854 12 m "
 UAWA E. Smith

1594 (planter)
 Ella V. 38 m Va
 Saml H. G. JACKSON 28 f "
 Reubin G. 6 f Tenn
 35 m Va

1595 (overseer) w.m. J. Debinport
 William DEBINPORT 25 m Va
 Louiza 21 f "
 Margaret 1 f Tenn

1596 m. 24 Dec 1844
 Wm M. MAYO 27 m NC
 Jane E. (Anderson) 21 f Va
 Frederick A. 4 m Tenn
 Richard D. 8/12 m "

1597 John Mayo m 1842 Miss Emily A. Winston
 John W. MAYO 31 m NC
 Emily A. 26 f Tenn
 Laura C. 7 f "
 Winston 5 m "
 Sarah O. 3 f "
 John J. 1 m "
 Thomas A. WINSTON 20 m Ala

1598
 C. B. MAYO 23 m NC *
 Martha A. B. Trotter 16 f Tenn *
 Lawrence L. an L. S. Mayo 20 m NC
 Nancy I. 18 f "
 Nathan C. 16 m " +
 James 9 m Tenn +

1599
 Frances P. REDMOND 35 m NC
 Cathrine M. " 34 f "
 Elcy BUNTING 65 f "
 Michael R. ARTUS (student) 25 m Ohio
 Leanna ANDERSON 46 f Va
 Moses Logan Anderson 12 m Tenn +
 Virginia 13 f Tenn +
 Hellen H. 17 f " +
 Virginia 19 m Va +

1600
 Edgcomb SUGGETT 50 m Va
 Frances 50 f "
 Ann E. 23 f "
 Louiza loved she have 21 f "
 Littleton C. 22 m "
 Hellen H. 17 f " +
 Virginia 13 f Tenn +
 Watkins 19 m Va +

These still here in 1860 # 1327 house

see Allen Dyer MAY

Believe sons of Robert Jackson who died 1845

arrived during year

his 2nd wife

m. Wm & Rebecca alone + got +

show Henry
del 15 a Henry D. Roberts
m. 1855 m. 1843
District # 13
may be brother on house
1599

a Thos. m. 1843 a Mary m. 1843
first - these are they

1601
Henry P. ROBERTS 37 m Va
Mary F. 30 f "
Augustus 48 m Va
Napoliom 13 m Tenn +
Tabitha 10 m "
John 6 f "
Sally 4 m "
5/12 f "

1860
Henry P. 48 m Va
A.T. 35 m Va
A.T. 23 m Va
J.R. 17 m Va
M. 13 m Va
Peter 13 m Va
A.H. 13 m Va
M. 15 m Va

1608 (overseer)
Thos J. STAFFORD 33 m NC
Mary E. 28 f "
Louiza J. 81 f Tenn
Mary T. 6 f "
Sarah A. 5 f "

1609
Nathan HARLAND 36 m SC
Elenor 34 f "
William 11 m Tenn +
Mary A. 9 f "
Charlotte 7 f "
Sarah A. 5 f "
Aaron T. 3 m "
Laura 6/12 f "

1602
Wm A. FINCH 26 m Va *
Martha J. 19 f "

1603
Jesse BUTTERWORTH 58 m Va
Sarah 48 f "
Sarah 8 f Tenn +

1610
Anthony KING 34 m NC
Sally A. 35 f "

1604 m 1847
Jesse Thos BUTTERWORTH 22m Tenn
Mary Ann Blanch 20 f "

1611 (clerk)
L. E. STANLEY 34 m NC
Mary PRUETT 50 f "
Susan STANLEY 55 f "

1605
Fredk W. MAYO 46 m NC
Eliza 40 f "
Robert 20 m "
James A. 17 m "
John S. 13 m "
Caty 11 f "
Francis R. 7 m "
Sarah A. 2 f Tenn
Lucy 1849-1852 1 f "

hand
line
well

1606
Susan FRANKLIN 67 f Va
Margarett WATTS (dau) 45 f "
Mary W. 18 f Tenn
Susan 12 f "
Henrietta SMITH (dau) 34 f Va 2-1876
Franklin 16 m Tenn
Mary E. 13 f "
Robert A. 12 m "
Thomas GRISBY 35 f "
Lucy 26 f "
Susan 11/12 f Tenn

one
with

1607
Edward PENN 40 m Va
Harriet (Franklin) 28 f "
John 12 m Tenn
Margaret 8 f "

am
fact
del

This Thomas H. ORMSBY
very answer 1998 p 150
Thos A. ORMSBY
b. 1813, 1814 NC, VA
m. 1850-1860

1612 BELOTE
Covington S. BILOTE 45 m Va
Elizabeth 38 f "
Benjamin R. 19 m Tenn +
Lucy 16 f "
Lu/Lee Fayette BILOTE 13 m "
Thomas 10 m "
Alexander 7 m "
Levin 3 m "
Jenas 89 m Va

1613
Mary A. ELDRIDGE 50 f Va
Thomas 17 m Tenn +
James 14 m "
Rolfe 8 m "

1614 (merchant)
George G. COSSETT 50 m Conn
Lucy F. 36 f Va
Charles E. 13 m Tenn +
Ann A. 11 f "
Lucy F. 9 f "
George G., Jr. 7 m "
Frederick B. 5 m "
Mary F. 2 f "
Melvina A. MANN 25 f Va
Nancy WIGGINS 40 f NC

MARY R. CASSETT
who took
2 nephews
to her
home
Frederick
Dwight Cassett
and
Frederick Henry
Cassett

a picture one
Frederick(?)
in Romance
article
said
they arrived
in 1831
from New York

Bellevue
1848
no name
WAGNER WAS
116 feet
no. 2nd
Sally
Vadley
W.C. Cline
Dec. 30, 1853
W.C. Cline
to W.C. Cline
the census data

District # 13
1515
Edmond WINSTON 48 m Va
Edmond 13 m Tenn
Lucy 9 f "
Thomas 6 m "
W. A. HARRIS (physician) 26 m "
Mary E. " (Winston) 21 f "
Cora B. 1849 " D. 1857 2 f "

1616 (clerk)
Geo W. ADAMS 28 m Tenn
Eliza G. 50 f "
Martin H. 14 m " +
Amelia J. 12 f " +
Eliza C. 10 f " +
Sarah A. 8 f " +

1617 (blacksmith)
Washington CARROLL 41 m Ga
Media Ann 28 f NC
Edwin R. 5 m Tenn

1618 (tailor)
John McNAMIE 32 m Ireland
Isabella D. (ADAMS) 28 f Tenn

1619 (overseer)
Jacob WILLIAMS 38 m Va

1620
Arthur B. SLOSTER 51 m NC
Mary HAYES (WILLIS) 40 f Tenn
Thomas B. (clerk) 21 m "
Arthur W. 18 m " +
Lucy P. 15 f " +
James OTEY 11 m " +
Mary D. 9 f " +
Elizabeth W. 6 f " +
Rose L. 2 f "
E. R. CAGE (phd) 35 m "
Sarah F. " 20 f "
Frances " 1 f "

J. M. WRIGHT (engineer) 36 m NC
Mary E. " 24 f Tenn
Edwin H. COTTON 20 m "
Norfle H. " 18 m " +
Watkins L. HARRIS (teacher) 45 m Va
Thomas LANGLEY 25 m NC
Susan PERKINS 16 f Tenn +

1621
Wm J. AKIN 27 m Ala
Jane N. 20 f NC
Mary F. ASTON 47 f Va
Robert T. 13 m Tenn +

1622 (merchant)
Barnard M. JOHN 24 m Germany
Rachel 22 f "
Le KAUFFMAN (merchant) 21 m "

1623 a
G. P. SHELTON 50 m Va
Martha S. 49 f "
George 15 m Ala
Rebecca 17 f "
Martha 13 f "
Thomas 11 m Tenn
Elizabeth J. HARWELL 40 f Va

1624
Rebecca BOYD 30 m Va
Martha 11 f Tenn
Elizabeth 9 f Miss
William 7 m "

1625 (merchant)
John THOMPSON 30 m Ireland
Mary J. (WILKINS) 25 f Va
Robert 5 m Tenn
Mary V. 2 f "

1626 (shoemaker)
John FALLS 41 m Ireland
Sarah D. 1860 36 f "
Morico MURPHY (shoemaker) 36 m Ireland

1627 (carpenter)
John T. HOWARD 48 m NC d. 1868
Jane 44 f " d. 1871
David J. (clerk) 21 m Tenn
Martha 17 f "
Margaret L. 10 f "
Mary E. 8 f "

1628 (carriage maker)
Felix W. LEE 34 m NC
E. A. EL... A. (Howard) 27 f Ala
Mary J. 9 f Tenn
Catherine 6 f "

1629 (merchant)
Hugh H. FALLS 36 m Ireland
Catherine 36 f "
Henry N. 8 m Tenn
Isabella 5 f "
Charles W. 3 m "

1630 (bandlord-Hotel)
Edwin DOBBS 41 m Va
Elizabeth (cont) 31 f Ala

1848
1848
1848

1838
1838-1842
1848

married by John Thompson

before the John Thompson mentioned in 1858 did

John
died
1863
may be
died
1862
1863
1864
per book
of names

Ed. D. Jenkins 1844

District # 13

- # 1630 DOBES (cont) - Hotel
 - Ann 17 f Tenn +
 - Mary J. 15 f " +
 - Modina B. 14 f " +
 - Matilda 9 f Miss "
 - Elizabeth 7 f " +
 - Ruff 5 m "
 - John WILSON (grocer) 26 m "
 - William RAGSDALE (phd) 31 m Tenn
 - Polina M. " PLEASANT 18 f Va
 - Wm P. " 2 m Tenn
 - Thomas K. WARD (carriage maker) 27 m Ala
 - James COOPER (grocer) 26 m NC
 - Edward SWAIN 45 m "
 - Saml PAGE (clerk) 20 m Va
- # 1631
 - Wm A. LEACH 45 m Va
 - Cordelia 35 f Tenn
 - Albert C. 17 m " +
 - Elizabeth 14 f " +
 - James T. 13 m " +
 - John 11 m " +
 - Joshua G. 9 m "
 - Wm A. 7 m Tenn
 - Margaret A. 3 f Miss
 - Mary 11/12 f Tenn
- # 1632 (grocer)
 - Franklin HARRIS 53 m NC
- # 1633
 - Thos D. FRANKLIN 26 m Va
 - Mary (MOODY) 24 f "
 - Lucy E. 4 f Tenn
 - James B. 3 m "
- # 1634
 - A. W. ADAMS 49 m Va
 - Eliza 34 f "
 - Robert 11 m Tenn +
 - Mary E. 8 f " +
 - Benj. 7 m "
 - Alice 4 f "
- # 1635
 - John R. LAMBERT 40 m Va
 - Rachael 24 f "
 - Mary J. 12 f Miss
 - Henry C. 9 m "
 - Elvira 6 f La
 - John R. 3/12 m Miss

- # 1636 (boot maker)
 - E. D. JENKINS 32 m NC
 - Mary (PICKETT) 32 f "
 - Mary 5 f Tenn
 - Henry 2 m "
 - Sarah J. PICKETT 16 f NC
 - Martha " 13 f " +
 - William " 9 m Tenn +
 - Martha BRYANT 3 f "
- # 1637 (boot maker)
 - Thomas BOYD 37 m Irel
 - Ann 23 f "
- # 1638
 - George WASHINGTON 26 m Ala
 - Sarah A. 24 f NC
 - Mary A. 7 m Tenn
 - William A. 3 m "
 - John K. 1/12 m "
- # 1639 (overseer)
 - L. M. ROBERTS 25 m Va
 - Martha J. 22 f "
 - James R. 2 m Tenn
- # 1640 (atty at law)
 - John L. T. SNEAD 30 m NC
 - Mary A. 21 f Tenn
 - J. G. 23 m NC
- # 1641 (sadler)
 - H. S. WALKER 37 m Va
 - M. A. 23 f Tenn
 - Mary E. P. A. M. 2 f "
- # 1642
 - T. D. GOSSETT 28 m Conn
 - Lucretia F. J. 24 f Ala
 - Mary E. 5 f Miss
 - Fanny 7/12 f Tenn
 - Maryett GOSSETT 50 f Conn
 - Julia 17 f "
 - Richard H. 2 m Tenn
- # 1643 (tailor)
 - Geo PAUPON 36 m NY
 - Mary B (Adams) 20 f Tenn
 - Leonard P. 2 m "
- # 1644 (tailor)
 - Charles McNAME 40 m Irel
 - Emily (Key) 19 f Va
 - Charles E. 12 m Tenn +
 - John T. (cont) 10 m " +

* KITTRELL, Dr.
300 GALPIN DR. Asheville
SC 28804

Charles McNamee m. license 1849
(Emily Ferich?)
1845 Charles McNamee license
m. Mary Kedd no return

u
ke
32
me
How
will
4
2
6

believe
Franklin Durbin
Cassidy
Fanny
Richd
1860
chie Jell.
1870's
La Munge
Sel.

District # 13

4 Dec.

1649 (blacksmith)

✓ Frederick SHEPPARD 40 m Engr
 Matilda 28 f Tenn
 Mary A. 6 f "
 Sarah E. 4 f "
 Mecah LETTERALL 54 m Ala

1644 McNAME (cont)

William 8 m Tenn +
 Thos F. M. 11/12 m "
 ✓ Alfred ANDERSON (tailor) 19 m Va
 ✓ James McCONNELL 14 m Irel
 ✓ Henrietta FINCH 49 f Va
 Susan " 16 f "
 Sally " 9 f Tenn +
 Benjamin " 11 m "

1650

✓ Sally JARRETT 50 f Va

1651 (merchant)

✓ Daniel D. STWOOD 31 m Conn
 Permilia N. 26 f "
 Alice J. 2 f "
 Dwight C. 6 m "

*a. m. m. H
 C. m. v. w.
 county
 trustee
 1848-50
 Assessor*

1645 (sadler)

M. H. GABLER 38 m Tenn
 Mary A. 32 f Ind
 Thomas F. 9 m Tenn +
 Amona J. 7 f " +
 Henry A. 3 m "
 ✓ George ADAMS (sadler) 22 m "

1652

✓ John C. STEPHENS 27 m Tenn
 Louisa/Lousa 23 f "
 Mary A. M. 7 f Miss
 Sarah A. 4 f Tenn
 Anny 1 f "
 Matilda A. 1 f "

*his
 mother
 name was
 let her to the
 Spring Lane
 (Farm)
 now called
 Spring Lane
 1848-50
 Assessor*

1646 (merchant)

Robert LOCKE 53 m Irel
 Margaret R. 48 f Pa
 Jane R. 14 f Tenn +
 Robert, Jr. 12 m "
 Margaret L. 10 f Tenn +
 Charles R. A. 8 m " +
 Charles R. ABBOTT (merchant) 47 m Pa
 Garah DAVIS (clerk) 35 m SC

1653 (wagonmaker)

C. A. LOWRY 24 m Tenn
 Elizabeth 25 f "
 John W. 4 m Miss +
 William G. 2 m "
 Mark P. 1 m "

*Wm
 Wooten
 1830-40
 Assessor*

1647 (carpenter)

John WOOTEN 51 m Tenn
 Mary (BRIDGES) 45 f NC
 Elizabeth 25 f Tenn
 William (carpenter) 24 m "
 Thomas (carpenter) 18 m "
 John 16 m " +
 Mary 21 f "
 Henry 13 m " +
 Joseph 10 m "
 James 8 m "
 Robert 6 m "
 Emily F. 1 f "
 ✓ Henry YOUNG 4 m "

1654 (wagon maker)

J. M. SELF 39 m Ky
 Eliza J. 36 f "
 Elizabeth H. 18 f Tenn
 Lucinda E. 16 f " +
 Wm W. 13 m Ky +
 Eliza M. 11 f Ala +
 James J. 9 m Tenn +
 John F. 3 m "
 ✓ James P. (teacher) 38 m Ky
 ✓ George Ingrham 28 m Tenn

*Wm
 Wooten
 1830-40
 Assessor*

1648

Mary H. WRIGHT 50 f NC
 Sophia CAGE 30 f "
 ✓ Sarah E. COTTON 26 f "
 James L. WRIGHT 17 m Tenn +
 Mary LANSTON 46 f France
 Wm W. " 14 m Tenn +
 Alice COTTON 12 f " +
 Robert " 10 m " +
 Mercer " 8 m "
 Leonidas " 6 m "

1655 (carpenter)

Wm L. FARMER 28 m Tenn
 Eliza 21 f "
 Julia 5 f " +
 Thompson 3 m "
 Asbury 1 m "
 ✓ Wm FOSTER 20 m "
 Susan " 11 f " +

*m. 24 Nov 1836 at Ft. Range Emmanuel Church
 by Rev. S. G. MITTON.*

1656 (physician)

LEGISLATOR
 Abner D. LEWIS 26 m Ala Va
 Elizabeth 29 f Va
 Moncur 13 m " +
 William (cont) 11 m Miss +

*Wm
 Wooten
 1830-40
 Assessor*

**X WRIGHT dau of Rev
 WRIGHT late*

*Rev Book of Maria Mary LANSTON
 1830-40*

*1853
 1854*

1835-40

District # 13

1656 LEWIS (cont)

John O. 9 m Miss + Elizabeth
Mary E. 2 f Tenn Mary
Letton
Lucy

Be here have been 3 Dr's Thomas V. Anderson was to the...
1662 (physician) 30 m NC
E. T. YANCY 38 f "
Mary 10 f Tenn +
Letton 8 f " +
Lucy 5 f "
J. W. JONES (tanner) 25 m Va 2 f "

1657 see Hoodapee
John W. CLAY 1813-1851 37 m Va
Sarah A. 1816-1866 34 f NC
James A. 1837-1869 13 m Tenn +
Margaret E. 4 f "
Jno J. 1801 to Fayette 9 m " +
William 1839 7 m " +
Leonidas B. 5 m "
Sarah R. 3 f "
Martha J. 1 f "

1663 (carriage maker)
James WHITNEY 23 m Tenn +?
Charlott E. (ADAMS) 1848 18 f " +?

1658 (carpenter)

Laban LANDRUM 52 m Va
Lavinia 44 f "
Lucy M. 14 f Tenn
William E. 12 m "
Lavinia F. 10 f "
Laban T. 7 m "
James K. P. 6 m "
Enos W. 3 m "

1665 (well digger)
Rulf MITCHELL 36 m England
Sally W. 26 f Tenn
James A. 8 m Miss
Isabella 6 f "
John P. 4 m "
Rulf 8/12 m Tenn

1659 (carriage maker)
Joseph ARBUCKLE 46 m Va
Luzanna 48 f Tenn
William (cabinet maker) 23 m "
Nancy 17 f "
Joseph 16 m "
Spencer 14 m "
Elizabeth 8 f "
Lucy 19 f "

1666 (landlord) (Hotel)
John W. BURTON 52 m NC
Susan P. 48 f "
John W., Jr. 17 m Tenn +
Susan 12 f " +
Agett W. 10 f " +
Frank L. 6 m " +

1660 (carriage maker)
James F. RUSSELL 24 m Va
America A. 21 f Tenn
William SIMMONS (apprent) 20 m Va

J. J. PULLIAM (physician) 26 m NC
Lucy F. (BURTON) 19 f "
H. A. TATUM (artist) 30 m Tenn
Geo W. COOK (tailor) 28 m Miss
John R. SHELTON (wagonmkr) 23 m Va

1661 (merchant)
Thos G. ANDERSON 1818- 32 m NC
Susan (CAGE) 1820 30 f Tenn
Julia 10 f " +
Mary 9 f " +
Allene 2 f "
Cora 1 f "
E. Willis 53 f NC
William 14 m Tenn +
Mary H. GLOSTER 72 f NC
William FAGG (Epis-Mins) 33 m Engl
F. CAGE 67 f NC
Corenna CAGE 20 f Tenn
Nancy BELL 50 f NC
Mary " 19 f Tenn

Jno F. WILKINS (clerk) 27 m Va
R. WINBURN (clerk) 23 m NC
A. J. WILLIAMS (merchant) 24 m NC
J. H. BUCK (merchant) 29 m "
S. H. MATHEWS (merchant) 40 m Va
A. H. YANCY (physician) 29 m NC
A. F. TUCKER (planter) 38 m Va
A. B. BALLARD (atty at law) 23 m "
R. MURRAY (brickmason) 24 m Va
R. TAYLOR 28 m "

MRS Thomas BENN GLOSTER

1667
Mildred KIRKPATRICK 47 f NC
Alexander (clerk) 23 m Tenn
Catherine 17 f "
Nathal WILLIS (clerk) 38 m "
1668 (druggist)
Thomas H. KEAN 51 m NC
Helen B. (cont) 24 f "

WIDOW CLAY'S HOUSE SHOW N
1563
MPP

W. H. C.

1837
1840
1841
1842
1843
1844
1845
1846
1847
1848
1849
1850
1851
1852
1853
1854
1855
1856
1857
1858
1859
1860
1861
1862
1863
1864
1865
1866
1867
1868
1869
1870
1871
1872
1873
1874
1875
1876
1877
1878
1879
1880
1881
1882
1883
1884
1885
1886
1887
1888
1889
1890
1891
1892
1893
1894
1895
1896
1897
1898
1899
1900

1845
1846
1847
1848
1849
1850
1851
1852
1853
1854
1855
1856
1857
1858
1859
1860
1861
1862
1863
1864
1865
1866
1867
1868
1869
1870
1871
1872
1873
1874
1875
1876
1877
1878
1879
1880
1881
1882
1883
1884
1885
1886
1887
1888
1889
1890
1891
1892
1893
1894
1895
1896
1897
1898
1899
1900

1845
1846
1847
1848
1849
1850
1851
1852
1853
1854
1855
1856
1857
1858
1859
1860
1861
1862
1863
1864
1865
1866
1867
1868
1869
1870
1871
1872
1873
1874
1875
1876
1877
1878
1879
1880
1881
1882
1883
1884
1885
1886
1887
1888
1889
1890
1891
1892
1893
1894
1895
1896
1897
1898
1899
1900

120
 Thomas H. Kean m. 1846
 Shelby Co. records Helen SLADE
 District # 13

V-836 1848
 was a deacon in Father's Bapt. Church
 may be same connection

1668 KEAN (cont)
 ✓ Elizabeth H. 22 f NC
 Susan E. 11 f Tenn +
 Augustus C. 8 m " +
 Wm H. 3 m "
 ✓ Jane F. SLADE 26 f NC

1669
 ✓ Easter TISDALE 39 f NC
 John M. (apprent-sadler) 18mTenn
 Louiza B. 15 f " +
 Selistea L. 11 f "
 ✓ Rhoda McGUFFY (blind) 75 f NC

1670
 ✓ Manerva A. MAHAFFY 39 f Va
 Louiza A. 14 f Tenn +
 ✓ Ann BAILEY 38 f Va
 ✓ Elizabeth YANCY 27 f "

1671 (carriage maker)
 ✓ Geo W. BEASLEY 1812-1875 36 m Va
 Mary (RAWLINS) 1811-1854 38 f "
 Georgeana 13 f " +
 Wm H. 10 m "
 Charles 7 m "
 George 5 m "
 James 3 m Tenn

1672 (blacksmith)
 ✓ Edward HOWARD 43 m NC
 Mary A. E. 3 f Ala
 Zany A. 9 f Miss +
 Mary A. 7 f Tenn +
 Edward R. 5 m Miss
 Lucy 3 f "
 Jno V. 1 m Tenn
 ✓ Mary E. BRINN 17 f " +
 William L. " 14 m " +
 Sarah K. " 12 f " +
 James R. " 12 m " +

1673 (wagon maker) V-836 1848
 ✓ A. G. YANCY 42 m Va
 Sophia 40 f "
 Robert L. 16 m "
 James 14 m "
 Frances 8 m Tenn
 Mary 5 f "
 Martha 1 f "

1674
 ✓ Douglas HUNT 28 m Va
 Mary E. POLK 25 f SC
 Ella 4 f Tenn
 Lillian 3 f "
 ✓ Emma M. POLK 18 f "

1675
 ✓ Margaret SIMMONS 63 f Va
 Priscilla 27 f "
 Elizabeth C. 25 f "
 Margaret A. 13 f "
 Drico 12 m " +

1676
 ✓ Jesse H. COBB 72 m NC
 Olivia 70 f "
 ✓ W. R. B. DORCH (student) 21m " +
 ✓ Elizabeth E. E. " 23 f "
 ✓ Jesse C. TUCKER (stage contr) 27 m Va +
 Mary TUCKER 20 f Tenn +

1677 (carpenter)
 ✓ George LIPSCOMB 40 m Va
 Catherine G. 38 f "
 Wm P. 1839-1911 11 m Tenn
 George R. 1848-1923 2 m "
 Catherine A. E. 1/12 f "
 ✓ Elizabeth YANCY 70 f Va

1678 (physician)
 ✓ Henry S. TAYLOR 35 m NC
 Jane ELIZA (MAYO) 21 f "
 Saml 9 m Tenn +
 William V. 7 m "
 Laura 6 f "
 Frederick 3 m "
 Mary E. 1 f "

1679 (overseer)
 ✓ John VICK 25 m Va

1680 (trader)
 ✓ Edward B. HILL 53 m NC
 Nancy C. 50 f Va
 Ann 22 f Tenn
 Juliett 18 f "
 Susan 15 f " +
 Martha D. 14 f " +
 Edward J. 12 m " +
 James 10 m " +
 Lucy 7 f " +
 Sarah 3 f "

1681 (physician)
 ✓ Stephen W. COCKE 44 m Ky
 Ann MARIAH MANN 29 f Va
 Thomas W. 12 m Tenn +
 Wm G. 10 m " +
 Sally A. 7 f " +
 Martha E. 5 f "
 Jno J. 3 m "
 ✓ Martha ROYALL 32 f Va
 Henry Rebecca ROYALL 5 f Tenn

look like
 put with

they had
 dau of 1840
 dau - in 1840

look like the
 also with
 date
 1840

look like he
 married
 1838
 1840
 1850
 Priscilla

Henry S. Taylor
 m. 1838
 1840
 1850
 Henry

son of Thomas Jones
 Cocke
 m. 1838

Harriet 122 1837 1831 Harvey E Putney
 and Elizabeth K. Harvey (sister of Wm C. Harvey)
 married by Phineas T. SCOTT
 District # 13 6 Dec. 1831
 Elizabeth 38 born TN 1830
 in 1830
 in 1830
 in 1830

1839 agent judge to court
 election D. 13
 1704 (magistrate)

All my
 yaphan
 David
 S. Putney
 d 1847
 left
 a
 mill

1698
 John B. PUTNER 18 m Tenn
 Richard J. 16 m " +
 Robert W. H. 14 m " +
 Sarah E. 10 f " +
 David E. 9 m " +
 Martha E. A. 7 f " +
 Mary OLIVIA 3 f "
 Mary HARRIS 84 f NC

Thomas B. FERTH 46 m Va
 Lavinia 42 f "
 William T. 16 m Tenn +
 Mary N. 10 f "
 Thomas J. 7 m " this section filled out
 Louiza A. 5 f " Questions
 Martha S. 2 f " civil war
 annexation
 1978 pg 78

maurine
 widow
 of
 Wm C.
 Harris

1699
 Charlotte HARRIS 38 f Tenn
 Franklin 20 m "
 Louiza 15 f " +
 William 11 m "

1705 (merchant)
 B. H. LASHLEY 32 m Va
 L. 28 f "
 James, Jr. 7 m "
 Mary A. 5 f "
 Walter B. 3 m "
 James (merchant) 30 m "
 Robert DORTCH (clerk) 20 m NC

1700
 Ann H. GORDAN 51 f Va
 Charles ASTON 21 m Tenn
 Ann E. 18 f "
 Cassandra H. 16 f "
 William D. 15 m "
 Delight M. GORDAN 10 f "
 Martha M. ASTON 19 f "

1706
 William P. INGRAM 22 m Tenn
 Martha E. (HARRIS) 22 f "
 Epps HARRIS 39 m "

1707
 Thomas J. POLK 63 m NC
 Frances J. 22 f SC
 Charles J. 16 m "
 Emma O. BOUCHILLE 35 f "
 Julian BOUCHILLE 3 m Tenn
 Ada LETRELL 3 f "

1701 (overseer)
 Anthony OWEN 35 m NC
 Emiline 34 f "
 Joycy F. 11 f Tenn
 Mary E. 9 f Miss
 Geo. H. 6 m "
 Mahaly 4 f "
 David A. 2 m "

1708
 John B. COBB 40 m NC
 Lucy P. 27 f Tenn
 Olivia 2 f "

1702
 Saml NORRIS 51 m Ga
 Jane 40 f Ohio
 John R. 18 m Tenn
 James A. 16 m "
 Nancy A. 11 f "
 W. H. H. 9 m "
 Sanl C. 6 m "
 Emily J. 3 f "
 Lucinda T. 11/12 f "

1709
 Mary WORSHAM 68 f Va
 William COLEMAN 36 m "

1710
 John PARHAM 45 m Va
 Leonidas 16 m " +
 William 14 m " +
 John, Jr. 12 m Tenn
 Alphias 10 m "

has
 been
 buried
 by
 James
 B.
 Ewell

1703
 Emily EWELL 40 f Va
 Alexander Compton Ewell 13 m " +
 Ann Peyton Ewell 11 f " +
 Georgetta 7 f Tenn +
 Mariah 6 f "
 Phillip D. 21 m Va

1711
 William HILL 68 m Va

1712 (atty at law)
 John J. POTTS 45 m SC
 Mary A. 37 f "
 Thomas J. 12 m Tenn +
 William N. (cont) 9 m " +

see 315 note

map of farm shows location of their 3 houses

District # 13

9 Dec.

1718

1712 POTTS (cont)

Edgar N. 6 m Tenn
Mary E. MAYRANT 4 f Miss

James WILSON 1795-1852 54 m Irel
Winnaford 1794-1854 56 f SC
Mary A. 21 f "
Louisa 1832-1892 18 f " *Elizabeth*

1713 (physician)

J. N. COCKE d. 1854 46 m Va
Lucy G. 39 f Ky
Fanny F. 12 f Tenn +
Emma T. 3 f Miss
William T. 1 m Tenn
S. A. FRY 27 f Ky

1719

Wyatt BISHOP 54 m Va
Manerva N. M. 44 f " d 1852 Albany
William J. m. 1849 23 m "
Mary P. Black 18 f " dau of Pease & Black
Rosa Lee 1 f " his wife d. 1842

District # 14

10 Dec.

1720 d. 1854 brother will Currier Ebenezer
Samuel NEWBY 67 m Va

1714 *here her will also dead in 42 1847 d. John*
Mrs. Love C. JOHNSON 50 f NC
Margaret m. 30 f Ala
Mary A. 28 f Tenn
Annphilia *ofelia A.* 15 f "
Amelia D. C. 13 f "
Manerva J. *Manerva* 11 f "
Annett 9 f "

1721 *still living widow 1883*
Phebe NEWBY *Bellevue* 42 f Va
Richard *was as widow* 25 m " 1852 on R. Rd
Susan *was as Mrs. of Salaf* 16 f " *Henry married*
Wales E. 1834-1861 *Butte* 16 m " + *Nancy son Brn*
Marcellus *Belmont d. m. m. m.* 14 m "
Joseph 8 m Tenn

Green H. MOODY m. 1848 29 m Va
Sarah J. " 1849 27 f Tenn

B. B. HORNER 31 m Va m. 207 d. 1850
Susan NEWBY - don't know of anyone says *but probably so*

1715 *a match staffed* 51 NC
Jesse STAFFORD *in 1848* 50 m NC =
Nathan (overseer) 24 m " =
Alford *at 1850 in* 19 m "
Ann *most Selb* 12 f "
Noah *maybe these* 10 m "

1721 1722
Wilson ALEXANDER 38 m NC
Jane 38 f "
Mary C. 13 f Tenn +
Thomas B. 11 m " +
Sarah E. 9 f "
Abigail J. 5 f "
Catherine E. 2 f "
Ezekiel POLK 25 m " =

1716 *copied this country*
Ellison CLARK 63 m Va
Ann C. 53 f "
Saml A. *at New York 14* 24 m "
Alex M. *in 1850* 22 m "
Tabitha *with sister* 19 f "
Angelia A. 17 f "
Gennetta A. 17 f "
Lawson-B. LARSON BURFOOT 13 m " +
Thomas A. 11 m Tenn +

1723
Elizabeth DOWDY 42 f Va
Linus F. 16 m "
Rebecca A. 15 f "
Amanda C. 11 f Tenn
Sarah J. 11 f "
Arun S. 11 f "

1717
Samuel MILLER 53 m SC
Isaac N. 22 m "
Jesse L. *Agnes 34* 20 m "
Susanna C. *in 1855* 19 f "
Candor E. *must be there* 17 f Tenn +
Saml L. *may be there* 15 m " +
James C. *from* 12 m "
Elizabeth R. 5 f "
Mary J. P. 7 f "

1724 *James m. 1849*
James M. CROWDER 35 m Va *per Cem BK both*
Harriett CROWDER 25 f NC *both died 1887*

1725
Wm H. NESSBETT m. 1843 1883 23 m Ala
Catherine NESSBETT 26 f NC
Mary F. 2 f Tenn

1725
Wm H. NESSBETT m. 1843 1883 23 m Ala
Catherine NESSBETT 26 f NC
Mary F. 2 f Tenn

1726 (physician)
Robert D. GRANT 25 m Ala
Mary 21 f Tenn
Martha J. 2/12 f "

1726 (physician)
Robert D. GRANT 25 m Ala
Mary 21 f Tenn
Martha J. 2/12 f "

on R-D. Mont m. 1849 Palley Branch may be these

Benjamin Walker Jr. 1830
+ wife from Perry Fulton Pa. 1812
died 4 years his wife

District # 14 11 Dec 1748
1741 *Bears at Parrott home on Williams - Inver Rd*
Frances J. LEWIS 38 f Va
Benjamin 17 m +
William WILLIAMS 28 m "
Daniel GOBER 54 m NC
Elizabeth " 52 f Ga
Sarah A. " 18 f "
Mary A. 15 f Tenn

1748 Nancy GRAVES 53 f NC
Grandison 20 m Tenn
Nathi 19 m "
1749 Ambrose MORRIS 41 m NC
Lucinda 41 f "
James 15 m Tenn +
Wm H. 14 m "
David C. 11 m "
Elizabeth 8 f "
Susan 7 f "
Martha A. 2 f "

1742 (overseer) *an old to Williams*
Alfred M. WILLIAMS 30 m NC
Frances *John Williams 1834* 24 f Mo
Joseph *an Am. Arg. 1834* 2 m Tenn
Arcellia *Williams 1834* 2 f "

1750 Allen JONES 22 m NC
Sarah 18 f Tenn

1743 Charles H. COGBILL *may be been* 40 m Tenn
Margaret *1812-1853* 37 f "
John G. *Ben. W. Shady* 17 m "
Marion *Shady* 13 m "+
Mareva A. *a. c. H. Cogbill* 11 f "+
Henry *got mar. 1854* 10 m "+
Thomas C. *marry* 6 m "
Mary C. *Frances L. Mc. Carley* 4 f "

1751 Wm F. ROBINSON 47 m Tenn
Drucilla 49 f SC
James B. 19 m Tenn +
Sarah 45 f "
Mary MOWRY 49 f NC
Elizabeth" 9 f Tenn +

1744 Robert C. DOUGAN 60 m NC
Elizabeth 49 f Va
Selvannus B. 25 m "
John W. 13 m "
Robert B. 22 m "
Aranda J. 10 f " +
Jane DUGAN 63 f NC

1752 Briggs GATLAND *m. June 1839* 32 m NC
Frances (WILLS) 30 f "
Virginia 10 f Tenn +
William 7 m "
Thomas 4 m "
John H. 2 m "
Mary F. 1/12 f "

1745 (a John D. Stanley was Sheriff) *1856-62*
John D. STANLEY 34 m Ky
Liza 28 f Tenn
Thomas 9 m Miss +
James 8 m " +
Joseph 6 m Tenn
John H. 3 m "
Calvin G. 1 m "

1753 (overseer) Obidiah SNELLINGS 50 m Va
Jane 40 f "
Julia A. 25 f "
Joseph 20 m " =
Martha 17 f Ala
Elizabeth 14 f Tenn
Rebecca 14 f "
Narcissa 10 f "
Frances 7 f "
Robert 4 m "
Sarah D. 1/12 f "

1746 John HOLLOWAY *m. 1841* 39 m Va
Rebecca (RYLES) *1841* 27 f Ala (1833)
Sarah A. 12 f Tenn +
Thomas 7 m " +
John, Jr. 5 m "
Sarah F. 2 f "
Marion MURPHY 17 m " + (1833)

1754 Thomas W. SHORE 27 m NC
Sarah J. (Thorp) *1842-1854* 25 f "
Mary F. 8 f Tenn
John W. 6 m "
Sarah A. 4 f "
Howell T. 2 m " *W m m Stewart*
S. J. STRANE 20 f "

1747 John GUY 24 m NC *
Emily 26 f " *
*m. 1849 E. F. Tomlinson
she has a sister - Alitha E. Emeline
and after John's death in civil war
she became m. + Emily (Tomlinson)*

see H. Thorp
*see of Hardy W. Wiley Thorp
Cynthia J. (Shore)*
*a. Sarah D. Strane
m. 1850
she went to Mary Thomas Moore*

MIN E-516 1 Jan 1855 sales N Towles apt.
 9 Jan. To 126 Fayette Street, men
 orphans, you Henry & heirs at law
 of Ebenezer District # 14
 Henry Lewis himself manager
 ✓ E H Waller
 ✓ John S Smith
 ✓ Jno FOWLES
 1813-1812 Mary Elizabeth M. (Waller)

12 Dec. # 1762
 H. W. BRYSON
 Mary
 James
 Pinkney BRISON
 Davis
 Mary
 Henry MARSHALL (overseer)

37 m Va
 37 f "
 14 f " +
 12 f "
 10 f "
 7 f "
 4 m Tenn
 3 m "
 2 f "
 42 m Va
 # 1763
 Samuel LAWRENCE
 Cathrine
 William
 Newton
 Elizabeth

40 m NC
 40 f "
 17 m " +
 10 m " +
 8 m " +
 70 f "
 23 m "
 37 m NC
 33 f "
 9 m "
 4 m Tenn
 2 f "

1756
 ✓ John J. DEANER
 John J., Jr.
 James B.
 Richd H.
 Silbin F.

60 m Va
 20 m " +
 18 m " +
 15 m " +
 10 m Tenn +
 # 1764 a James T. Sutton m. 1848
 J. T. SUTTON
 Mary A.

1757
 William C. GRAVES
 Mary
 Nancy F.

1765
 Harriett TOMBY
 Catherine
 Ellen
 Harriett L.

1758
 ✓ H. T. MATHEWS
 Levina
 ✓ Henry

1766 Tomlinson
 John TOMLINSON
 Lucy

1759 Judge Fete King's
 ✓ Andrew MASSEY
 Susan
 Thomas J.
 Goerge W.
 Andrew J.

1767
 Charles C. COGBILL
 Mary A.
 Frances
 Quincy A.
 # 1768 (overseer)
 ✓ Owen A. DAVIS

1760
 ✓ Richard MASSEY
 Rebecca
 Henrietta
 Jno W.
 Seretha

30 m Tenn
 17 f "
 2/12 f "
 65 m Va
 64 f "
 23 f Tenn
 20 m " +
 43 m Va
 39 f Ala
 17 m Tenn
 15 m "
 12 f "
 9 m "
 6 m "
 ✓ Joseph MATHEWS (overseer) 20m NC

1761
 ✓ Addison GRAVES
 Elizabeth A.
 Elizabeth
 Wm
 Rebecca
 Marietta
 Locklin
 ✓ Nathaniel

41 m NC
 37 f Tenn
 14 f " +
 12 m " +
 10 f " +
 7 f "
 3 f "
 83 m NC
 # 1769
 ✓ George PINCHBACK
 Sarah
 Tobias
 George T.
 Sarah V.
 John W.
 James H.
 # 1770 Jesse DILDIA m. 1848
 ✓ Jesse DELDA
 Mary (cont)

Reason I wonder if Tomlin name used to be Tomlinson is because of # 1765 + 1766 + 1767 show the name Tomlinson but here they appear as Tomlin.

miss Marietta Mathews

District # 14

Check Home
Shady Grove
Crown Pass. Ch.
minutes noted 127

1770 DELDA (cont)

Joseph 22 m NC
Fanny 8/12 f Tenn

1771 *Anthony Mathews married*

Anthony MATHEWS 50 m NC
Penny 40 f "
Thomas 18 m "
Jane 15 f "
Henry 12 m "
Warren 8 m "
Jesse R. 6 m "

*Mathews married
Stidham
also in Math
A.A. #1324
may be
1832*

1772 *Jeremiah Pearce*

Jeremiah PEARCE 33 m NC
Harriett 32 f "
Sarah J. 8 f Tenn
William A. 4 m "
George H. 1 m "

1773 *Wm A. Old*

Wm A. OLD 29 m Ala
Martha A. DEANER 22 f Va
Frances O. 4 f Tenn
Edwin E. 2 m "

*married
with
1853
in 1978
held
etc.*

1774 *Thomas W. Deamer*

Thomas W. DEANER 25 m Va
Susan M. 20 f Ga
Tabitha E. 1/12 f Tenn

*GABOR
1848
sister
may be FLOREN*

1775 *MRS Martha*

John L. RICHARDSON 39 m NC
Martha 30 f Ky
John W. 11 m Tenn +
Ellen 10 f "
Isabella 5 f "
Edwin 1 m "
Clarence CHAURS 11 m "
William 10 m "
Fanny BLACK 11 f "

HERE ?

1776 *Curtis Johnson*

Curtis JOHNSON 56 m NC
Mary (Sharpe) 56 f NC
James H. 30 m "

*to
Mary
1837*

1777 *Wm C. Tomlin*

Wm C. TOMLIN 32 m NC
Elizabeth 35 f "
Cassandra 13 f "
Junius 9 m "
Adelia 5 f "
Margaret 2 f "
W. D. MARSHALL (blacksmith) 24 m NC

*blacksmith
1775 mter
Wm C. Tomlin
Elizabeth
Cassandra
Junius
Adelia
Margaret
W. D. Marshall
blacksmith*

*on
F. Sumner*

*John this was
Deamer*

1778

Daniel S. BAXTER 43 m NC
Eliza 38 f Tenn
Martha C. 19 f "
Margaret 18 f "
Mary J. 15 f "
Frances L. m. J. ZIMMERMAN 13 f "
Emily A. 11 f "
Sarah E. 9 f "
Eliza E. 7 f "
William S. 5 m "
Daniel T. 3 m "

*Haithes son of
Eliza
1773
1775
1778
1780
1782
1784
1786
1788
1790
1792
1794
1796
1798
1800
1802
1804
1806
1808
1810
1812
1814
1816
1818
1820
1822
1824
1826
1828
1830
1832
1834
1836
1838
1840
1842
1844
1846
1848
1850
1852
1854
1856
1858
1860
1862
1864
1866
1868
1870
1872
1874
1876
1878
1880
1882
1884
1886
1888
1890
1892
1894
1896
1898
1900*

1779

William NEALEY 59 m Tenn
Robert T. 23 m "
Andy B. 21 m "
Martha M. 19 f "
Saml H. M. 17 m "
Julia A. N. 15 f "

1780 *John C. Brown*

John C. BROWN 20 m Tenn
Mary E. 21 f "
Jane WALKER 50 f "
Martha FELLOWS 70 f "

*def F-169
1836
abolished
walked and
Jane had will
to be married
don't know
if this is
she*

1781 *Sally S. Dinkins*

Sally S. DINKINS 34 f NC
Nancy J. 18 f Ky
Wm E. 13 m Tenn +
Sarah J. R. 10 f "
Lucy E. 8 f "
Geo W. 6 m "
John E. P. 2 m "

1782

Devotion DAVIS 38 m NC
Hannah 29 f "

*Pasquitan Co
Camden Co
Buried Jones Chapel*

1783

Henry WILLIS 45 m NC
Elizabeth 54 f "
James W. 19 m "
William H. 17 m "
Ruffin N. 13 m "

*Lucy Ebenezer
mod casual
CO*

1784

H. M. PIPER 34 m Ky
Margaret M. 28 f Tenn
Mary A. 6 f "
Sarah T. 3 f "
John M. 1 m "

1785 *Ridden-Whitehead*

Ridden-WHITEHEAD 33 m Tenn
Andrew (cont) 21 m "

Lucy Ebenezer

District # 14 14 Dec.

1792 CRAGEN (cont)

Frances C. 13 f Tenn +
William 11 m "

1785 WHITEHEAD (cont)

Joseph 18 m Tenn +
John 16 m " +
A. J. TURNER (merchant) 24 m Ala

1793 H-283 died 7/9/1839 to his dau
Lewis JONES 78 m Va my dau L. Bates
Sarah 68 f NC WIFE OF Charles Bates
Seaborn L. 42 m Ga with Seaborn Gwyn some way

not 1837 he was
rev of church
Ebenezer

1786 He was minister
Nicholas WILLIS 65 m NC
Nancy 1790-1854 63 f "
William 23 m "
Cathrine 20 f "

1794
Oswell F. JONES 32 m Ga
Julia A. (Gwyn) 1835 32 f "
Clayton d. 1854 11 m Tenn +
Hugh C. Gwyn 10 m " +
Richd Q. 9 m " +
Sarah E. Humphrey m. 1857 f " also a
Lucy A. Sullivan A. 1857 6 f " Thomas C. Jones
Humphrey L. 1859 m 1855 m " age 75 d. in the 1860
Eliza A. 2/12 f " Can.

1787
Ruffin A. WILLIS m 1844 29 m NC
Jane (HUTCHENS) 26 f "
Thos R. 2 m Tenn

1788
John T. WILLIS 43 m NC
Elizabeth 46 f "
Frances 17 f "
Nicholas 15 m "
Nancy 13 f Tenn +
Sarah 8 f "

1795 m. 1846
John DAVIS 45 m Ala
Lavinia M. WESTBROOK 25 f Ga
Sarah J. 3 f Tenn
Emily V. 10/12 f "

1789
George W. WILLIS 20 m NC
Rebecca M. 24 f "
John A. 2 m Tenn

1796
Jesse HOLLIS from his wife 50 m SC
Elenor 38 f "
Mapadora E. 17 f "
Elizabeth A. C. 11 f Tenn +
James R. J. 15 m "
John W. 9 m " +
Thomas J. L. 6 m "
Sarah A. 4 f "
William J. 1 m "

1860
Hampshire
AAK

1790 teacher
Wm H. C. JOHNSON 31 m NC
Ripsy (STEADHAM) 1838 27 f SC
Casandra L. 10 f Tenn 1840
James W. M. L. 8 m " 1842
Wm A. H. C. 6 m " 1844

at 1975 LTR

del and
with

Repsy J. 1842 11 m
1791 Gwyn
Wm H. GUINN 41 m Ga
Margarett A. 30 f "
Sarah A. C. 14 f Tenn +
Julia A. 13 f " +
William H. 10 m " +
Lucinda E. 8 f " +
John W. 6 m "
Louiza 5 f "
Zachariah 4 m "
Philmore 3 m "
Saml CHURCHILL 20 m NC

1797 (physician) m. license 1844
John A. WEAVER 38 m Tenn
Mary J. 27 f Va
John 10 m Tenn
Lelia 4 f "

1792
Thomas CRAGEN 62 m Tenn
Jane 49 f SC
Polly A. 25 f Tenn
Thomas A. 18 m " +
Sarah J. (cont) 15 f " +

1798
Curtis MILLS m. license 1848 32 m Tenn
Martha Jane Holloway 21 f SC
Polly A. 10/12 f Tenn
Willis B. HOLLOWAY 45 m SC correct

1799 (overseer)
Andrew G. PICKINS 1819-1851 29 m Miss I.S.
Elizabeth F. 27 f Tenn Sarah
Israel A. 8 m " +
Sarah A. 6 f " +
Robert M. 4 m "
William R. 2 m "
Archibald B. BOTT 68 m Va
Emma A. " (dd) 37 f "

Best son of
Pickens
Com.

District # 14 (1) Louisa E. Jones born Waco Co NC D. 1844 Aug 129
 (2) Permelia b. 1841 D. 1849
 (3) Mary A. # 1086 ALDEN (cont)

1800
 Wm H. BRAKEFIELD ^{married} 29 m Tenn
 Eliza A. (CRAIG) ¹⁸⁴⁶ 32 f "
 David N. 4 m "
 Wm H. 2 m "

1801
 Wm T. WHITE ^{a Wm T. White married 1841} 32 m Miss
 Elizabeth ^{Eliza E. Parkman} 30 f Tenn
 James ^{one of these} 10 m "
 Martha 9 f "
 Louisiana 6 f "
 Mary 1 f "

1802
 Joseph B. BOTT 26 m Tenn
 W. W. HERINGTON 23 f NC

1803
 David M CRAIGNE 27 m Tenn
 Mary 23 f "
 Eliza J. 4 f "
 Thomas 1 m "

1804 ^{a Benjamin F. Nelson}
 Burnabas T. NELSON 41 m Tenn
 Matilda ^{prob. widow of} 38 f NC
 Andrew J. ^{Chas. Churchill} 13 m Tenn +
 James C. 11 m " +
 Sarah E. 9 f " +
 Mary J. 7 f " +
 George D. ^{in Dec 1852} 5 m "
 Harriett J. CHURCHILL 17 f NC +
 James 15 m " +
 Wm P. 14 m " +
 Curtis J. 12 m " +
 Mary A. 9 f NC +
 Murca M. 7 f " +

children of Charles Churchill

1805
 Rhoda MOORE ^{daughter of Rhoda Moore} 35 f Ala
 Joshua B. 15 m Miss
 Rachell 13 f "
 Ann 12 f Tenn
 Jane 10 f " +
 James 8 m " +
 Isaac 6 m " +
 Rhoda CROWSEN ^{CROWSEN} 80 f Md

18-6
 Wm M. WALDEN ¹⁸⁰⁴⁻¹⁸⁸¹ 47 m Va
 Athena ¹⁸⁰¹⁻¹⁸⁶⁵ 49 f " no
 Benj 22 m " +
 Sarah 19 f "
 Caroline R. (cont) 15 f " +

believed Ebenezer

Wm H. 10 m Va +
 George 7 m "

1807
 Leander BLACK ^{believed Ashbury} 52 m SC D. 1867
 Mary A. ^{MRS MARY AS. HARWELL} 34 f Va
 William ^{B. 1837} 17 m Tenn +
 Leander M. ^{B. 1835} 15 m " +
 Ann Elizabeth ^{B. 1845} 5 f " D. 1851
 James Harwell ^{B. 1848} 2 m "
 Manson PARSONS (overseer) 36mVa

wife's name in 1862 will was in 1862

1808
 B. B. SUGGETT 27 m Va
 Parthena B (Holloway) 25 f Tenn
 Frances C. 4 f "
 Euginius S. ^{UGENIUS SUGGETT} 2 m " B. 1848 D. 1851
 Wm T. HOLLOWAY 22 m " Buried Ashbury

1809
 C. T. BLANKENSHIP 52 m Va
 Rachel 46 f "
 Elizabeth 21 f Ala
 William 19 m " +
 George 15 m Tenn +
 Francis 13 m " +
 Eliza A. 11 f " +
 Henry J. 9 m " +
 Joseph H. 3 m "

1808 in cem BLC

1810 (overseer)
 J. P. FISHER 31 m Tenn
 Frances F. 25 f Ala
 Edmonia C. 8 f Miss +
 Albert B. 6 m Ky +
 Mary E. 4 f Tenn
 Martha E. 2 f "

1811 ^{and PALMER}
 Elizabeth A. PALMER 40 f Va
 John H. ^{son of Palmer d. 1856} 13 m Tenn
 Charles T., Jr. 10 m "
 William B. 6 m "
 Royal F. BROWN ^{ROYAL} 30 m Va
 Mary J. 18 f "
 Wm C. TRENT ^{son of Trent} 26 m "
 Mary V. (BONNET) ^{Frances V} 19 f Tenn
^{believed to be daughter of 1851 & 1855}

per tombstone of Wm P. in Ashbury maybe widow of Wm P. Palmer who died 1844 ROYAL F. m. Mary Ireland in 1847

1812 1781-1868
 Thomas H. ISBILL ^{believed} 61 m Va
 Martha M. ^{daughter of Isbill} 44 f "
 John S. PALMER (phd) 27 m "
 Sarah E. ¹⁸⁴⁷ 18 f "
 James C. WALTON (merchant) 26 m "

believe relates to Wm P. Family # 1811 who he last don't know name James C. Palmer

District # 14

16 Dec.

1820

John RICHIE
m. 1846
Louisa (Bennett)

1834

- John RICHIE 26 m Tenn
 - Louisiana (BENNETT) 20 f "
 - Alford G. 4 m "
 - James F. 1 m "
- # 1821 *depl letter*
Wm P. SLAUGHTER 29 m NC
Pina E. 23 f "
Mary A. 5 f Tenn
Aphelia J. 3 f "
Wilson C. 2 m "
Louisa 1 f "

1813

- Lucinda LUCKEY 47 f Tenn
- Sarah C. 16 f "
- William A. 14 m " +
- Elizabeth 12 f " +
- Jane 5 f "
- Andrew J. SMITH 27 m NC
- Nancy C. LUCKEY 24 f Tenn
- William R. " 1 m "
- James H. LUCKEY 20 m "

G Malinda
Luckey
18 in 1850
may be
of this family

1814

- Mary McKNIGHT 42 f NC
- Sarah A. 16 f " +
- Mary J. 14 f Tenn +
- Franklin 13 m " +
- James 11 m " +
- Mariah 8 f " +
- Caroline 7 f " +

1822 (carpenter)

- Wm C. ENGLAND 34 m Va
- Martha 34 f "
- Mary J. 14 f "
- Benjamin 12 m " +
- Mariah 10 f " +
- Elizabeth 8 f " +
- John 2 m "

NO Engand
in lam BK

notebook 3 yrs
in 1850 CD 14
not sd.

1815

- Andrew FARRIS 43 m Tenn
- Eliza 33 f "
- Benjamin A. 9 m " +
- John E. 1 m "
- James 16 m "
- Amanda 13 f "

1823 TENN LEGISLATOR
LEGISLATOR

- Charles S. PALMER 23 m Va
- Emma E. 21 f "
- Wm B. 31 m Tenn
- John F. PICKINS (overseer) 30 m Tenn

dm of Wm P.
seen
hill
1844

m. 1846

1816 (carpenter)

- James R. WEBB 40 m Tenn
- Elizabeth (ADAMS) 24 f SC
- Sarah M. E. 4 f Tenn
- Mary A. E. 1 f "
- Elizabeth 85 f SC

MT Pisgah from Bay Church
needs name center built
1847-1850
member
1850

1824

- Joseph C. ROBESON 51 m NC
- Frances 46 f Ky
- Susan E. 20 f Ala
- Mary F. 19 f "
- Burgoyne H. 18 m "
- Socrates 16 m " 1834
- Joan Ann 10 f Tenn + 1840
- Felix Y. 8 m " +
- William M. 6 m "
- Emma 4 f "
- Cornelia 1 f "

ROBERTSON

To Fayette
1835
died 1840

See
Robertson
file

These
Ancestry
old paper
com.

1817

- Moses PARKS 57 m NC =
- Sally 55 f " =
- Tabitha 34 f "
- Sally 32 f " +
- Moses, Jr. 23 m "
- James 21 m " +
- Vina 7 f Tenn

1818

- Lorenzo D. STRONGHART 55 m NC
- Frances 42 f SC
- Wm R. 9 m Tenn
- James M. 7 m "
- Frances E. 6 f "
- Liza L. L. L. 2 f "

1819

- John WEBB 33 m Tenn *
- Louisa J. 17 f " *

1825

- Rollins E. ROBERTSON 26 m Ala
- Marsha G. 26 f Tenn
- Wm S. 3 m "
- Martha 2 f "

Rawlings Robertson m 1846
mother McCullough

See Robertson
file

1826

- Peter CULP 57 m SC
- Elizabeth 59 f "
- Judson A. (physician) 27 m "
- Isaac N. 22 m "
- Elizabeth 23 f Miss Pike co.

Elizabeth

Prim. Bapt. min. have been
mt Pisgah

Clister co.

Asiana
she married
1859 Robert
think she was

John L. Webb m. 23-7-1850
Louisa J. Ellison
m. Eliz. Norman dau
of Wm Norman

Judson A. Culp
m. 15 Dec 1852
Eliz. Norman

1870 Cousin Marshall Co. ← Par Judge → etc King
 Ocala Fla 132 Rang 5
 pg 656

R.B. Allen 48 ala
 District # 14 17 Dec.
 relia E 40
 A. A. dit 45 ala
 # 1841 BAUGH (cont)
 AMELIA E. Lucy F. 3 f Tenn
 SUSAN A. Mary E. 1 f "

1842
 ✓ George HOLMES 59 m Va
 Sally 49 f "
 William A. 26 m "
 Nancy W. 19 f "

1843 a William L. Allen in 1830
 Phillip ALLEN 6-1845 55 m Va
 Mary J. BURTON 1805-1861 45 f " born
 Robert 25 m "
 Wm H. 1829-1895 7 months 21 m "
 Mariah 18 f "
 John A. 15 m " +
 Addison W. d. 1874 Assbury 13 m Tenn +
 Phillip 7 m " +
 Martha 4 f 1846-1923
 Mary S. 1 f "

J. 95
 d. 1844 1844 left will - See names corresp.
 Benjamin MOODY 67 m Va
 Susan W. 50 f "
 Mortimer 15 m " +
 John A. DIXIE RIFLES 13 m Tenn +
 in CIVIL WAR
 Company E

1845
 ✓ Martha WINFIELD 58 f Va
 ✓ Margaret E. RAWLINS 33 f "
 Sally 4 f Tenn

1846
 Merritt DUKE 66 m NC
 Lucinda 59 f "
 Merritt, Jr. 17 m Tenn
 James M. 15 m "

1847
 ✓ William NORMAN 66 m NC
 Anna d. 3 Sept 1852 64 f Ky
 John T. 26 m Miss

1848
 ✓ Wm MILLER 49 m SC
 Susan A. 45 f "
 Wm J. 20 m " +
 Martha J. 22 f "
 Mary W. 15 f Tenn +
 Benj W. 13 m " +
 Calvin R. 11 m " +

J. W. →
 Good speed
 sheet on
 John W. Day
 # 1849
 J. Q. SHAW 1810-1887 35 m NC orange Co
 Pharnby Pharnby 24 f Miss
 Quiciansa 9 f Tenn
 Mary S. 6 f "
 John W. 4 m " 1876
 Elizabeth 2 f "

1850
 ✓ W. P. NORMAN 25 m Miss
 Esther CULP 26 f SC
 Alfred C. 9/12 m Tenn

1851 (teacher)
 P. P. WYCHE 39 m Va
 C. J. (insane) 22 f Tenn

1852 (physician)
 Wm J. HENDRICK 25 m Va
 Lucinda T. Anderson 16 f Tenn
 Hoseph H. HARRIS (overseer) 27 m Va

1853
 Benj MALONE 21 m Tenn
 Emily ELLISON 21 f "
 Franklin 1 m "

1854
 Smith PATTERSON 26 m Tenn
 Catherine (Humphrey) 27 f NC

District # 15 18 Dec.
 # 1855
 Daniel ADAMS 50 m SC
 Martha 38 f "
 Bethena 19 f " +
 Elenor 17 f Tenn +
 Wm W. 12 m " +
 James 10 m " +
 Tracy 8 f " +

1856
 ✓ Green BENNETT 49 m NC
 Lucy 37 f Tenn
 Peter M. D. 22 m " +
 John 15 m " +
 Joseph 14 m " +
 Lovey A. 10 f " +
 Lamisa 7 f " +
 Tennessee 2 f "

obit - moved from Rutledge
 Co TN in 1821 to DIST 15 Fayette
 left wife & 3 ch.

essentially
 buried about
 Gwynor com
 Keen base
 more info
 Mrs. R. Burton
 6-1808 Wagon
 Clemons Co Va
 1st & 2d
 let Sd
 J. 95
 1841 21 may
 Benj. Moody
 died of gift to
 his dau. Eliz
 A. Smith, wife
 of John H. Smith
 7/19 day

Par not Pisgah
 minutes

Pisgah Co. per
 Mahala (Hannon) Paul
 obit

INTERVIEW

District # 14

1827
 ✓ Leroy CULP m- 1844 30 m SC
 Alzira (No FORTH) 38 f Miss
 Frances T. 4 f Tenn
 William P. 3 m "
 Martha J. 1 f "

1838 (teacher)
 ✓ Samuel HIX 61 m Va
 Mary 57 f "
 Samuel, Jr. (brickmason) 23 m "
 Mirrett 18 m "
 Lucy M. 15 f "
 ✓ Benjamin BAILEY 27 m "

1829
 ✓ Chas W. PARKER 29 m Va
 Mary 28 f "
 Wm A. 9 m "
 ✓ Wm L. HIX (brickmason) 32 m "
 Sarah 23 f "
 William 1 m Tenn
 ✓ Henry HARRIS 34 m Va

1830
 ✓ J. W. CARTER 36 m SC
 Tabitha (Bellevue) 37 f NC
 M. V. B. 14 m Tenn
 Wm J. 13 m "
 Rebecca A. 10 f "
 Dillon H. 9 m " +
 LaFayette H. 8 m " +
 James K. P. 5 m "
 Ietha F. 4 f "
 Sarah T. 2 f "

1831
 ✓ Jesse HUMPHREY 60 m NC
 Nancy Brown 50 f Ky
 Rhoda m 59 Thos. Brown 23 f NC
 Tarella 19 f "
 Frances 17 f "
 John 13 m Tenn
 ✓ Minta BROWN 20 f "

1832 ELSEY
 ✓ Elizy HUMPHREY 31 m NC
 Harriett (N. or M) (KELLY) 20 f "
 Felix G. 3 m Tenn
 James H. 2 m "

1833
 ✓ Charity PATTERSON 60 f NC
 Robert G. (phd) 27 m Tenn
 ✓ Saml P. PHILIPS 27 m Va
 Mary A. Patterson 22 f Tenn

1834
 ✓ Thomas WILLIAMS 25 m Tenn
 Lucinda w Duke 22 f "
 Lucy A. T. 6/12 f "

1835
 ✓ Catherine M. MAYS 53 f Va
 Mary 25 f "
 ✓ Samuel 23 m Tenn
 William 15 m " +
 Catherine 13 f " +
 ✓ Elizabeth ANDERSON 8 f "

1836
 ✓ Wm M. POOR 52 m Va
 Mary F. 13 f Tenn +
 Thomas 12 m " +
 Richard J. 10 m " +
 Edward H. 8 m " +
 Virginia 6 f "
 America m. 6 July 1865 4 f "
 William 1 m "

1837
 ✓ Wm P. DOWDY 32 m Va
 Lucy E. (MAY) 25 f Ala
 Wm P. (d. 1853) 3 m Tenn
 Oscor 2 m "
 Virginia 8/12 f "
 ✓ D. T. LAUGHTER (overseer) 30 m SC

J.G. RUBY m- 1845
 # 1838
 ✓ Green RUBY 26 m Ala
 Elizabeth (HURLEY) 30 f Tenn
 Fanny P. 2 f Miss
 Robert C. 7/12 m "

1839 m- 1848
 ✓ Andrew B. HURLEY 26 m Tenn
 Eliza 36 f NC
 Lucy A. 1 f Tenn

1840
 ✓ John A. HURLEY 36 m Tenn
 Sarah 29 f NC
 James D. 11 m Tenn +
 William D. 9 m " +
 Henry W. 6 m " +
 Phillip A. 5 m "
 Willy F. 4 m "
 Doctor 1 m "

1841 (overseer) m- 1843
 ✓ John W. BAUGH 33 m Va
 Mary A. (COSSITT) 28 f SC
 Thos P. 6 m Tenn
 Henry E. (cont) 4 m "

District # 15

20 Dec.

1871 DAVIS (cont)

Nancy C. 4 f Tenn
Andrew J. 2 m "

1872

William SULLIVAN 57 m NC
Elizabeth 54 f "
James M. 25 m Ala
John SAUNDERS 15 m Tenn
Anthony TALBURT 52 m Canada

1873

Thomas E. CHAMBERS 26 m NC
Martha 22 f "

1874

Wm D. THURMAN 1816-1886 34 m Va
Permelia C. 1826-1899 24 f "
Junius A. 2 m "

1875

Edward A. ANDERSON 30 m Tenn
Mary J. (written) 18 f SC
+ Edward remarried and has several children in Texas

1876 (carpenter)

John F. LUCKEY 35 m NC
Susanna 20 f "
Nancy C. 2 f Tenn
Nancy 60 f NC
Mitchell BAKER 25 m "

1877

John STAFFORD 34 m NC
Cathrine 34 f "
John, Jr. 13 m "
Martha 12 f "
Nancy 11 f "
Elisha 10 m "
Cathrine 9 f "
Daniel 8 m "
Alexr 6 m "
Jesse 3 m "
Benj 3/12 m Tenn
Joseph 3/12 m "

1878

William DAVIS 28 m NC
Patience 26 f "
Martha A. 5 f "
John W. 3 m "

1879

L. B. FARRIS 1801-1882 41 m Va
Ann 1816-1875 40 f "
Washington 1827-1897 23 m Tenn
Jefferson (cont) 21 m "

1879 FARRIS (cont)

Mary A. 18 f Tenn
Sarah F. 16 f "
Henry 14 m "
Lucy M. 13 f "
Susan V. 11 f "
Andrew J. 10 m "
James K. P. 6 m "
Stanton 1 m "
James 16 m "
William 13 m "
Sarah B. 12 f "
Harriett FARRIS (black) 60 f Va =
Nancy PERRY (black) 50 f "=
Martha " (black) 16 f Tenn
Joe " (black) 12 m "

1880 (carpenter)

David OWENS 40 m SC
Irena 34 f "
Harrington 17 m Tenn
Tennessee 14 f "
Louisiana 12 f "
Benj F. 8 m "
James W. 6/12 m "

1881

Wm C. REEVES 1815 35 m Tenn
Lucy (FARRIS) 29 f "
James M. 10 m "
Abner H. 7 m "
Mary E. 5 f "
Masadon 2 f "

1882

G. B. CHAMBERS 1881 48 m Va
Rebecca (Horton) 45 f Tenn d. 1878
Nancy 19 f "
Marcus L. 1833-1894 17 m "
Daniel 15 m "
Amanda 12 f "
Elias 9 m "
Martha 6 f "
George W. 3 m "

1883

Thomas M. TAYLOR 50 m Va
Margarett 47 f Tenn
Martha 22 f "
William 21 m "
Thomas 20 m "+
Henry 19 m "+
John 16 m "+
James 12 m "+
Mary 8 f "+
Isaac MOORE (black) 50 m Md

Permelia Brady Thuman

die died children in Texas

HEZIKIAH FARRIS built 1843 had a son L.B.

1835 m d d 1837
Mary (FARRIS) 1839 m d. 1852
Mary McCalley 1832 m d. 1857
m + Miss Mary A. Reese 1858 d. 1860
Miss ELIZ. WALSH HOLT 1841 d. 1874
(Ann J. FARRIS) Todd - d. 1874

these may be HEZIKIAH 3 youngest mentioned were 1843

a Rufus T. age 2 m 1850 m d. Sch.

son of Abner + Elizabeth (Reeves) 1815-1873
Wm C. REEVES 1815 35 m Tenn
Lucy (FARRIS) days of Hezekiah she will 29 f " m. July F. 1839

Good speed sketch

J F Vadder Vol III lists a Mrs L H Tamm's father b. 1836 La Roche

BE 774

District # 15

1857 (teacher)
 ✓ Hartwell RAWLINGS 1777-1859 53 m Va
 Julia G. 1804-1801 45 f "
 Mary L. L. 30 f "
 Joseph 17 m Tenn
 Edwin A. d. 1854 12 m "
 Ida E. 7 f "

Wm & Wm
 ✓ # 1858 m. 1845 Lucinda m. Malone
 Wm E. WINFIELD 31 m Va
 Margaret 30 f "
 Florence 4 f Tenn
 Lucy 2 f "
 Margaret W. 1/12 f "

✓ # 1859 *enough* *met* *pedic* *77* *lett* *to*
 Lewis DESHOUGH 31 m NC
 Rebecca A. *written* 21 f SC+
 William *written* 4 m Tenn
 Martha 2 f "

These
bees
MT Comfort
Hardeman
Co
 ✓ # 1860 *(1852 list) page 223*
 NEWIT HARRIS *m. Malen Harris* *Have his* *copy* 27 m NC
 Nica N. *(GREEN)* *1852* 22 f "
 James R. 1844-1872 7 m Tenn
 Julia A. 4 f "
 Mary Jane 1849-1884 2 f "

✓ # 1861
 Alexr McNEILL 49 m NC
 Martha E. 35 f "
 John C. 1838-1895 *to* *from* 12 m Tenn
 Julia A. 14 f "
 Malcom J. 10 m "
 Joseph A. 8 m "
 Martha J. 4 f "

✓ # 1862
 James CHAMBERS 28 m NC
 William 21 m "

✓ # 1863 (carriage maker)
 Enoch STEWART 44 m NC
 James E. (carriage maker) 17 m " +
 Wm W. 15 m " +
 Malcom D. 13 m " +
 Polly A. 11 f Tenn +
 Sarah 9 f " +
 Caroline 7 f " +
 Enoch 5 m "
 ✓ Saml D. 22 m NC

Being
single
grave
on
with
 ✓ # 1864 (physician) 1819
 Alexander GOODE d. 1858 56 m Va
 Manerva J. *see p. 231* 41 f "
 ✓ Ephm J. RAWLINS *1847* *Don't know full of notes* *in case* 37 m "

1865
 David C. BOOTH 38 m Va
 Amelia J. *(Jennigan)* 28 f Tenn *d. 1878*
 America J. 9 f "
 James J. 6 m "
 John C. 4 m "
 Anna E. 2 f "

1866
 ✓ Wm BAUGH 46 m Va
 Sally 50 f "
 Sarah C. 19 f "
 Mary 16 f "
 Margarete 13 f Tenn +
 John 10 m " +
 William, Jr. 6 m "
 Richard ROBERTS 21 m Va
 William KILLIN 18 m Tenn

1867
 ✓ Caroline M. TAYLOR 47 f Va
 Mary A. 18 f "
 Martha J. 13 f Tenn +
 John D. 9 m " +
 Harriett R. 6 f "
 ✓ Charles PRESTON *CW (m)* *m. 1849* 26 m NC *
 Sally *Sarah & Taylor* 16 f Tenn *

1868
 ✓ Wm A. GATES 47 m NC
 Jerusha A. *(Jennigan)* 37 f Tenn *add 9*
 David A. *Andrew* *1849* *at* *CD* *15* 21 m " *1849*
 Sarah *m. 1850* 17 f NC *Jennigan*
 Julia A. E. L. *most* *Sch.* 2 f Tenn

1869
 ✓ Isaac LUCKEY 37 m NC
 Nancy 33 f "
 ✓ Isabella DONALDSON 45 f "
 Harriett " 26 f Tenn
 Marshall " 21 m "
 Jasper " 20 m "
 Martha " 18 f "
 Elizabeth " 16 f "
 John " 14 m " +

1870 (merchant) *He may be com.*
 ✓ Wm A. MAYS *in* *may* *1849* 36 m Va
 ✓ James B. EZZELL (merchant) 20 m Va *this is same*
 ✓ J. hn W. HENSON (overseer) 20 m Tenn *E. Ewell*

1871
 ✓ John DAVIS 51 m NC =
 Holland 37 f Ky =
 Sarah A. 12 f Tenn
 Eliza J. 10 f "
 James K. P. 8 m "
 William P. (cont) 6 m "

replaced by
 ✓ # 1872 *Wm* *1847* *Don't know full of notes* *in case* 37 m "

District # 15

23 Dec.

1920 McGEE (cont)

- ✓ Mary PHILLIPS 25 f Va
- ✓ Susan " 27 f "

1914 (overseer)

- ✓ Jno D. ADAMS 43 m Va
- Martha 34 f Ga
- Georgiana 16 f Tenn
- Mary A. 13 f "
- Sally 11 f Miss
- James 10 m "
- Jno W. 6 m Tenn
- Margarett 7 f "
- Martha 2 f "

1921

- ✓ Fredk J. FELTZ 27 m Va
- Mary A. F. 20 f "
- Lucy A. 2 f Tenn
- Alford R. 2/12 m "

1922

- ✓ Frederick FISHER 56 m NC
- Elizabeth 55 f "
- Charity J. 25 f Tenn
- Eveline 15 f "
- Sorrald L. 13 m "

1915

- ✓ Joseph P. THOMPSON 37 m SC *1813*
- Nancy CALDWELL 39 f " *1830*
- William 15 m " +
- Franklin REID 13 m " +
- James W. 11 m Tenn +
- Elizabeth A. E. 12 f " + *1842*
- Robert C. B. 11 m " *1849*
- David M. KNOW 11 m " *1845*
- Jane Eliza *1853*

1923

- ✓ Granville ZACKARY 33 m Tenn
- Sarah 33 f Va
- Mary E. 9 f Tenn
- George N. 7 m "
- Ransom A. 5 m " *1845-1920*
- Gilbert 4 m "
- Thomas C. 1 m "

1916

- ✓ Robert BUFORD 67 m Va
- Leda 48 f SC
- James 17 m Tenn
- Theodore 14 m "
- Frances A. 12 f "
- Hariett E. 10 f "

1924

- ✓ Jobe WRIGHT 28 m Va
- William 24 m Tenn *
- Lucinda 16 f " *

1917

- ✓ William MORROW 73 m SC *1812*
- Jane (REID) 63 f " *1834*
- Frances 21 f "
- Ellenor 27 f "
- Malissa 25 f "
- John T. 21 m " *1829*

1925 (blacksmith)

- ✓ James BOOTH 43 m SC
- Susan 40 f NC
- Evaline 18 f Tenn
- Amanda 16 f "
- William 7 m "
- Joseph 15 m "
- Marian 12 m "
- Peter 2 f "

1918 (blacksmith)

- ✓ James SMITH 51 m SC
- Catherine 52 f "
- Albert 19 m "
- ✓ Jno J. M. LOUD 6 m Tenn
- ✓ Hugh MONTGOMERY 75 m Irel *1870*

1926

- ✓ James RIGGS 30 m NC = *1895*
- Jane 25 f Ala = *(1850)*
- Eliza 7 f Tenn

1919

- ✓ William SMITH 27 m SC *1849*
- Julia A. WILSON 22 f "

1927

- ✓ Richd NEALEY 28 m Ala *1849*
- ✓ Rachael BIGGS 19 f NC = *check may be Riggs*
- George 2/12 m Tenn *alone*

1920 (wagon maker)

- ✓ Benj McGEE 60 m Va
- Martha 63 f "
- ✓ William 38 m "
- Benj, Jr. (overseer) 24 m "
- (cont)

1928

- ✓ James CONN 32 m Tenn
- Martha S. 37 f "
- Morton A. (cont) 13 m " +

Dead Book
1841
1842
1843
1844
1845
1846
1847
1848
1849
1850
1851
1852
1853
1854
1855
1856
1857
1858
1859
1860
1861
1862
1863
1864
1865
1866
1867
1868
1869
1870
1871
1872
1873
1874
1875
1876
1877
1878
1879
1880
1881
1882
1883
1884
1885
1886
1887
1888
1889
1890
1891
1892
1893
1894
1895
1896
1897
1898
1899
1900

Beble Report

Summit Mt. Alb

Peter Booth
1848 Summit
Mt Carmel

1849 check may be Riggs
alone
2 Jane R.
25 May 25
1850 in
1850 in
Sch. C. D. 14

District # 15

24 Dec.

1934 CANNON (cont)

Mary A. 10 f Tenn
 Martha 8 f "
 James W. 6 m "
 Sarah E. 2 f "

1928 CONN (cont)

Henry M. 10 m Tenn +
 Jackson M. 9 m " +
 Louiza M. 7 f " +
 Martha C. 5 f " +
 James S. 3 m "
 Wm W. 1 m "

1935 (wagonmaker)

David L. SMITH } 1848 56 m Va
 Mary A. LARGENT } 37 f NC =
 Robt L. 1 m Tenn
 Wm H. LARGENT 16 m "
 James C. 14 m " +

1929 WHITTEN

Ransom WHITTEN 44 m SC
 Elizabeth 35 f "
 Edwin 14 m Ala +
 Harriett 11 f Tenn +
 Irvin 8 m " +
 Lawson 3 m "
 Fedelia 1 f "

1936

George WRIGHT 60 m Va
 Nancy 56 f "
 James 19 m Ill +
 Nancy J. 15 f Tenn
 Joel T. 11 m "

1930

John M. McFADDEN 26 m SC
 Mary M. (Morrison) 27 f NC
 Sarah A. 5 f Tenn
 Alonzo J. 3 m "

1937

Jno O. H. BUFORD 35 m SC
 Caroline A. 22 f Tenn
 Baster A. 3 f "
 Leander (LANDERS J.) 1 m "

1931

Clifton FLEMING 33 m NC
 Mahala 31 f "
 Albert 14 m Tenn
 James 12 m "
 George 10 m "
 Frances J. 8 f "
 William E. 2 m "

1938 (Meth-Mins)

Wm N. MORGAN 44 m Va
 Elizabeth A. BOLLING 41 f Tenn
 Mary E. 20 f "
 Wm H. 14 m "
 Charles B. 1834-1873 11 m " CSA
 Sally Henderson Morgan d. 1852 1 f "

1932 (planter)

Willia B. JONES 36 m Va
 Ohio 33 f Ala
 Arthur 17 m "
 Sarah E. 14 f Tenn +
 Martha H. 12 f " +
 Wilie 8 m " +
 Jno W. 4 m "
 Mary 2 f "
 not named 1 m "

1939 (overseer)

A. J. BRUMLEY 36 m Tenn
 Sarah A. (CAMPBELL) 30 f Ky
 Jno 3 m Tenn
 Susan J. 1 f "

1940 see also Hilly Book

David RIGGS d. 1893 59 m NC =
 Margaret 49 f "
 Thomas 24 m "
 Catherine 13 f Tenn

1933

William GATEBY 67 m NC =
 Martha 45 f " =
 Sarah 25 f " =
 John 23 m " =
 Robert 1830-1901 20 m " +
 William 17 m " +
 Isaac 13 m Tenn +

1941 (overseer)

James HUBBARD 30 m Tenn
 Eliza 24 f "
 J. K. Polk HUBBARD 6 m "
 George 4 m "
 Mary 7/12 f "

1942 (overseer)

Hiram HENSON 36 m Tenn
 Mary 21 f "

1934

Gabrael CANNON 27 m Tenn
 Levina (cont) 27 f NC =

see Lagrange Cem

District # 15

1943 (planter)

John W. JONES
Martha W. (maiden)
Mary A.
Jno W., Jr.

48 m Va
43 f "
11 f Tenn +
9 m "

1944 (overseer)

Wm AMMON
Aley
George
Japhat
Sarah
Virginias

35 m NC
23 f Tenn
10 m "
8 m "
4 f "
1 m "

1945 (overseer)

Martin PRICE
Ed
Louiza
Susan
Preston
Lundson
Olivia
Sarah
Mary A.
Martin, Jr.
Roxanna

50 m Va
26 m Tenn
22 f "
20 f "
18 m "
16 m "
14 f "
12 f "
11 f "
9 m "
7 f "

1946

Thomas PATTON
Catherine
Frances
Mary (deaf & dumb)
Margaret

56 m SC
54 f "
14 f Tenn +
16 f " +
10 f " +

1947

Wm A. WILLIS
Martha WILLIS
Elizabeth
Thomas
Daniel
William
John F.
Martha
Harriett

42 m SC
42 f "
20 f "
17 m " +
15 m " +
13 m " +
11 m " +
9 f " +
7 f "

1948

Philip P. COTNER
M. M.
Elizabeth
John WRIGHT

26 m Tenn
17 f "
1/12 f "
26 m "

1949

Jno N. PULLIAM
Amelia
Caroline (cont)

54 m NC
50 f "
15 f Tenn +

1949 PULLIAM (cont)

Alfred
Amelia MANAR
James LUCKEY (overseer)

139
an Alfred Barrett
12 m Tenn
13 f " +
23m "

1950

Joseph S. EDWARDS
Joseph H. EDWARDS
Martha
Jesse A.

in 1844 Martha
27 m SC
25 f "
2 m Tenn

1951

Stranton EDWARDS
Sarah
Mary

Edwards
54 m SC
60 f "
25 f "

believe these

are
STROUTON
+ Sarah Edwards
Cecily Rebebeth

S. Edwards
1789-1866

Sarah Edwards
" wife of STROUTON Edwards
1782-1878

arriving 1974
pg 173

1850
30
14

END OF CENSUS
PAGE 140 BLANK
INDEX STARTS ON
PAGE 141

142
 COLES 124 Nathan O
 Bolton, 14 Seth Synae
 Bomer, 61 SOKER
 Bond, 21
 Bondurant, 53 Robt M
 Bone, 55
 Boone, 100
 Booth, 4, 133, 137
 Borin, 42
 Boswell, 46, 57, (94) DICKSON
 Bott, 128, 129
 Bouchelle, 122
 Bounds, 104, 105, 108
 Bowen, 59, 60
 Bowers, 6, 34, 50, 55, 57, 78
 Bowles, 105, 108, 124 Nathan O
 Bowling, 19, 20
 Bowls, 10
 Bowman, 160
 Boyd, 7, 8, 9, 32, 51, 116, 117
 Boyles, 59, 124
 Boysean, 113
 Bozkin, 43
 Bracher, 61, 63
 Braden, 41, 47, 48
 Brady, 66 MARY
 Bragg, 102
 Brakefield, 129
 Branch, 13, 14, 81, 105, 113, 124
 Bratton, 68, 99
 Braughton, 23
 Brewer, 52, 57
 Brewster, 104, 105
 Brice, 70
 Bridgewater, 25, 26
 Bright, 62
 Brimm, 10, 100
 Brinkley, 10, 15, 59, 69
 Brinn, 120
 Brison, 126
 Brister, 2
 Broadenax, 38
 Brooks, 3, 30, 35, 50, 81, 82
 Broom, 48, 50, 55, 63, 80, 90
 Brown, 20, 29, 38, 40, 41, 44
 56, 63, 66, 70, 78, 89, 97
 112, 124, 127, 129, 136
 Brownstone, 28
 Bruce, 55, 86
 Brumley, 21, 24, 138 A.S.

Bruster, 104
 Bryant, 3, 19, 21, 77, 117
 Bryles, 75
 Bryson, 126
 Buck, 51, 119
 Buckalos, 74
 Bucy, 61, 62
 Buffaloe, 23
 Bufford, 22
 Bullock, 20
 Bumpass, 1
 Bunn, 42
 Bunting, 114
 Burdeaux, 64
 Burford, 21
 Burkhart, 43
 Burkley, 44
 Burnes, 31, 76, 90, 97
 Burnett, 92
 Burt, 31
 Burtes, 11, 35
 Burton, 7, 11, 13, 119, 121
 Burrowers, 23
 Burrows, 17, 43, 44, 50, 82, 83, 84
 Bush, 68
 Butterworth, 111, 115
 Cabler, 6, 118
 Cage, 116, 118, 119
 Caldwell, 5, 24, 63, 78
 Cam, 6
 Campbell, 4, 15, 21, 24, 28, 52
 Canaday, 70
 Canady, 72
 Cann, 85
 Cannon, 1, 8, 69, 138
 Carathers, 18
 Cargill, 82
 Cargle, 81, 82
 Caraway, 46
 Carpenter, 9, 11, 77, 87, 97
 Carr, 51, 91
 Carraway, 29, 113, 137
 Carroll, 70, 71, 116
 Carrooth, 81
 Carter, 14, 33, 60, 82, 90, 97
 93, 103, 131
 Cartwright, 58, 69
 Cassell, 58
 Cassles, 64
 Cathey, 74
 Cathy, 40

BOARDERS
 BROWN
 BRASSWELL
 BRUCE
 BRUMLEY

W.C.L.

* drawn pg 124 Elijah (sc)
 Thomas J. (sc)
 * drawn pg 29 John W.C.
 W.M.A. TN
 Brown pg 130 MINTA TN

see top
 next pg

Cathy 74 ^{Therese}
 Cathy, 90 ^{John B.}
 Caywood, 62 ^{John R.}
 Chaffin, 68, 91 ^{H.}
 Chamberlin, 74 ^{H.}
 Chambers, 5E, 14, 38, 107, 133, 134 ^{14th m. w. m.P.}
 Chaney, 47 ^{Nancy}
 Chappell, 79 ^{Thos. D.}
 Chaur, 127 ^{Thos. D.}
 Cherry, 37, 53 ^{John}
 Childs, 105 ^{Sam'l}
 Churchill, 128, 129 ^{Harriet}
 Cisco, 71 ^{SISCO}
 Clampett, 65, 72, 73 ^{Sam'l}
 Clare, 65 ^{John}
 Clark, 8, 18, 69, 79, 85, 98, 123 ¹²³
 Claton, 2 ^{Ridley S.}
 Clay, 101, 102, 119 ^{John W.}
 Clayton, 5, 27, 38 ^{Wm}
 Cleaves, 50, 68 ^{Wm H.}
 Clifton, 12, 42 ^{RIDLEY}
 Clويد, 30 ^{see McCraw}
 Cloyd, 4, 23 ^{John}
 Clup, 58, 106, 130, 131
 Cobb, 14, 106, 120, 122 ^{John}
 Coburn, 28 ^{John}
 Cock, 94, 120 ^{John W.}
 Cocke, 8, 48, 49, 54, 56, 95, 196, 123 ^{J.N. doct. H. WENS.}
 Cockraham, \$6. DK
 Cody, 54 ^{Thos.}
 Coe, 31 ^{John}
 Coffey, 27 ^{John}
 Cogbill, 106, 124, 125, 126 ^{John}
 Cole, 5, 53, 89 ^{Samuel E.}
 Coleman, 93, 122 ^{Wm}
 Collins, 28, 44, 45 ^{MITCHELL}
 Comagus, 5 ^{J.M.}
 Conn, 137, 138 ^{JAMES + Maria}
 Connell, 96 ^{James A.}
 Conway, 16, 23, 76 ^{John}
 Cook, 80, 83, 119 ^{Wm H.}
 Cooper, 1, 2, 15, 92, 98, 117 ^{Joseph Dimer}
 Corbitt, 82 ^{R.C. J.}
 Gerwin, 22 ^{MOSES}
 Cosby, 7 ^{John}
 Cossett, 111, 114, 115, 117 ¹¹²
 Cothran, 43, 44 ^{RASBLES}
 Cotner, 139 ^{John}
 Cotton, 116, 118 ^{Sam'l}
 Coulter, 35, 53, 55 ^{L.F.}
 Covington, 2 ^{J.C.}
 Covy, 43 ^{Wm R.}
 Cox, 2 ^{A.D.}
 COWAN, MOSES 22

Crabtree, 36 ^{Sam'l}
 Craft, 21 ^{May Ann}
 Cragen, 128 ^{Wm}
 Craigne, 129 ^{David M.}
 Craw, 43 ^{Wm}
 Crawford, 47, 68, 69, 84, 100 ^{Wm}
 Crigg, 73 ^{LAZARUS}
 Crinshaw, 70, 74, 82, 91 ^{JOHN M.}
 Crisp, 7 ^{ELIZ B.}
 Cromwell, 111 ^{Wm}
 Crook, 12, 19, 67 ^{John}
 Crop, 70 ^{John}
 Crowder, 123 ^{John}
 Crunk, 5 ^{John}
 Cullum, 18, 36 ^{John}
 Culpepper, 76 ^{John}
 Cunningham, 62 ^{John}
 Curby, 110 ^{John}
 Curl, 93, 107 ^{John}
 Curry, 24 ^{John}
 Curtis, 110 ^{John}
 Dafft, 20 ^{John}
 Daget, 87 ^{ELIZA}
 Dailey, 89 ^{Wm}
 Daldwell, 5 ^{John}
 Dalton, 2, 3 ^{T.P. C.R. J.T.}
 Damun, 26 ^{John}
 Dandridge, 54 ^{John}
 Daniel, 28, 50, 53, 71 ^{John}
 Dentry, 121 ^{John}
 Desholl, 13 ^{John}
 David, 5, 40 ^{John}
 Davis, 25, 29, 35, 46, 48, 49, 55, 56, 65, 70, 81, 82, 83, 89, 114, 118, 124, 126, 127, 128, 133, 134 ^{DAVIS}
 Dawson, 30 ^{John}
 Day, 11, 12 ^{John}
 Dean, 101 ^{John}
 Deaner, 126, 127 ^{John}
 Dearing, 10 ^{John}
 Debinport, 114 ^{John}
 Dedman, 99, 100 ^{John}
 Deering, 15 ^{John}
 DeGraffenried, 31, 35 ^{John}
 Delda, 126, 127 ^{John}
 Dennis, 91 ^{John}
 Denton, 55, 65 ^{John}
 Derdolph, 3 ^{John}
 Deshaugh, 133 ^{John}
 Devlin, 6 ^{John}
 Dickason, 2 ^{John}
 Dickerson, 8 ^{John}

Ret clear 62

J.H.

COFFEY

See COWAN

COSSITT

COSSITT

DESHELD or DSHEELD

143

131

130

58

106

56

10

John

DISHAW 207A
Junk 117

DIX
see
DICKS

- Dickins, 12, 14, 121 TANNY
- Dickinson, 23, 31 Jonathan + Gladneck
- Dicks, 114
- Dickson, 17, 27
- Dillard, 81, 105, 108 WILLS 3.
- Dinkins, 127
- Dobbs, 98, 116, 117
- Dobin, 77
- Dodell, 25
- Dodson, 19, 30, 34
- Donaldson, 133
- Dorch, 120
- Dortch, 122
- Dowdle, 103 marion
- Dowdy, 3, 4, 51, 123, 131
- Downes, 67, 74
- Downing, 86
- Dougan, 125
- Douglas, 10, 35, 135 James
- Doyle, 42
- Drury, 50 M
- Drysdale, 40 R
- Duggins, 65 PH
- Duke, 99, 132
- Dunahoo, 91
- Duncan, 6
- Dunlop, 73
- Dunn, 82, 94
- Dupree, 57, 85, 98
- Durden, 56, 69
- Durham, 58, 69
- Dushorn, 25, 26
- Duvall, 75
- DuVese, 27
- Duvett, 102
- Dyer, 109, 114

- Erwin, 38
- Eskridge, 61, 65
- Estus, 76 Peter
- Eubanks, 33 Samil.
- Eustham, 1
- Evans, 17, 31, 42, 52, 81, 83, 109, 113
- Evet, 17
- Evins, 52
- Ewell, 122 Emily, 133 James
- Exum, 53, 55
- Fzell, 133 James B. Ewell

- Fagg, 119 Wm
- Falk, 43
- Falls, 116
- Farlain, 74
- Farley, 70, 76, 81
- Farmer, 107, 118
- Farris, 43, 58, 80, 130, 134 L.B.
- Farrish, 90, 91
- Fasnus, 15
- Fausitt, 73
- Fenley, 3
- Fellows, 127
- Feltz, 137, 135 Wm H. 137 + 135
- Fenny, 7
- Ferth, 122
- Field, 41
- Finch, 40, 115, 118
- Finney, 84, 90
- Finny, 7
- Firth, 109
- Fisher, 24, 26, 129, 137
- Fleming, 106, 138
- Flenn, 92
- Fletcher, 110
- Flippen, 61
- Flippin, 62
- Floyd, 80, 105 C.S.
- Folwell, 69
- Folly, 10
- Foot, 5
- Fopen, 93
- Forbes, 45, 50
- Forbs, 49
- Ford, 5
- Fort, 83
- Fosen, 93
- Fowler, 88
- Fowles, 126
- Franklin, 115, 117
- Frazier, 4, 15, 16, 48
- Freeman, 42, 121
- Freman, 48, 60

EVERETT
See
over

is, post 90
Farm
Fausett

DONOHU

LEWIS
Wm
DARDEN

Eckford

- Eakford, 81
- Eason, 76 or Eason
- East, 101
- Eastham, 14
- Eddins, 61, 62, 64, 65
- Edenton, 67
- Edwards, 5, 17, 26, 46, 60, 139
- Elder, 76
- Eldridge, 115
- Elkin, 39, 40
- Ellington, 22, 23, 31, 80
- Elliott, 4, 20, 85 ALPHA
- Ellis, 88, 106
- Ellison, 10
- Elveson, 35
- Emmerson, 49
- England, 130
- Erickson, 11

See
TOWLES
page
A

FRASER
page 4

Fritzlins, 90 ^{andrew}
Fry, 87, 123
Fuell, 67
Fuller, 54

GABLER, M.H. 118 ^{CABLER}
Gaby, 92 R.W. ^{andrew}
Gaines, 76 ^{andrew}
Galloway, 46, 55 RE
Gant, 104, 113 ^{andrew}

Garden 74
Garrett, 67, 82, 83, 97 ^{andrew}
Garrett, 79, 90, 91 ^{andrew}
Garrison, 35, 52 ^{andrew}
Garthwright, 121 ^{andrew}

Garvin, 66 ^{andrew}
Gateby, 138 ^{andrew}
Gates, 30, 72, 110, 111, 113 ^{andrew}
Gatland, 125 ^{andrew}
Gay, 102, 103 ^{andrew}

George, 98 ^{andrew}
Gibbs, 56 ^{andrew}
Gibson, 5, 39, 93, 94 ^{andrew}
Gifford, 73 ^{andrew}

Giles, 79 ^{andrew}
Gill, 79 ^{andrew}
Gillaspie, 135 ^{andrew}
Gillespie, 13, 15 ^{andrew}

Gilliam, 10, 33 ^{andrew}
Gillispie, 135 ^{andrew}
Gillum, 108 ^{andrew}
Gilmon, 37 ^{andrew}

Glenn, 1, 17, 78 ^{andrew}
Gloss, 49 ^{andrew}
Gloster, 119 ^{andrew}
Glover, 113 ^{andrew}

Gober, 125, 102 ^{andrew}
Gobin, 102 ^{andrew}
Godby, 2, 5, 9, 54 ^{andrew}

Goode, 133 ^{andrew}
Goodloe, 20, 65 ^{andrew}
Goodner, 109, 110 ^{andrew}
Goodwin, 104 ^{andrew}

Gordan, 122 ^{andrew}
Gorden, 77 ^{andrew}
Gowen, 90 ^{andrew}
Gower, 40 ^{andrew}

Grace, 21, 106 ^{andrew}
Graham, 7, 136 ^{andrew}
Granbery, 92 ^{andrew}
Grant, 123 ^{andrew}

Graves, 79, 83, 105, 107, 125, 126 ^{andrew}
Gray, 4, 44, 103, 105, 112 ^{andrew}
Green, 10, 24, 25, 37, 55, 79, 86, 114 ^{andrew}

Greenway, 5, 16 ^{andrew}
Grossen, 129 ^{andrew}
Guinn, 110, 105, 111, 128 ^{andrew}
Gwinn, 111 ^{andrew}

Guy, 125 ^{andrew}
HACKETT
Hachett, 112 ^{andrew}
Haden, 135 ^{andrew}
Hafford, 79 ^{andrew}

Hailey, 17 ^{andrew}
Hale, 55 ^{andrew}
Haley, 24, 113 ^{andrew}
Hall, 15, 32, 33, 56, 91, 98, 136 ^{andrew}

Halliburton, 29 ^{andrew}
Hally, 124 ^{andrew}
Ham, 52 ^{andrew}
Hamblett, 39, 63 ^{andrew}
Hamilton, 10 ^{andrew}

Hammon, 33 ^{andrew}
Hammond, 110 ^{andrew}
Hammons, 87 ^{andrew}
Hamner, 46 ^{andrew}
Hampton, 99 ^{andrew}

ELIZ.
Greer, 45, 46
Gregory, 41 ^{andrew}
Grelet, 14 ^{andrew}
Grider, 16, 19, 100 ^{andrew}

Griffin, 24, 27, 57, 62, 74, 76, 86, 89, 95 ^{andrew}
Grigg, 47, 48, 49 ^{andrew}
Grisham, 8, 32 ^{andrew}
Grissom, 84 ^{andrew}

Grossen, 129 ^{andrew}
Guinn, 110, 105, 111, 128 ^{andrew}
Gwinn, 111 ^{andrew}
Guy, 125 ^{andrew}

HACKETT
Hachett, 112 ^{andrew}
Haden, 135 ^{andrew}
Hafford, 79 ^{andrew}
Hailey, 17 ^{andrew}

Hale, 55 ^{andrew}
Haley, 24, 113 ^{andrew}
Hall, 15, 32, 33, 56, 91, 98, 136 ^{andrew}

Halliburton, 29 ^{andrew}
Hally, 124 ^{andrew}
Ham, 52 ^{andrew}
Hamblett, 39, 63 ^{andrew}

Hamilton, 10 ^{andrew}
Hammon, 33 ^{andrew}
Hammond, 110 ^{andrew}
Hammons, 87 ^{andrew}

Hamner, 46 ^{andrew}
Hampton, 99 ^{andrew}
Hancock, 79 ^{andrew}
Hansell, 87 ^{andrew}

Harberson, 72 ^{andrew}
Hard, 57, 93 ^{andrew}
Harden, 26, 69 ^{andrew}
Hardlewood, 26 ^{andrew}

Hardwick, 1 ^{andrew}
Hardy, 35 ^{andrew}
Hare, 70 ^{andrew}
Harell, 98 ^{andrew}

Hargis, 47 ^{andrew}
Harland, 113, 115 ^{andrew}
Harnerick, 71 ^{andrew}
Harper, 93, 96 ^{andrew}

Harrell, 72 ^{andrew}
Harrin, 48 ^{andrew}
Harris, 6, 21, 26, 39, 44, 46, 47, 48, 92, 98, 100, 104, 106, 116, 117, 121, 122, 131, 132, 133 ^{andrew}

Harrison, 6, 52, 61, 68 ^{andrew}
Hart, 22, 69 ^{andrew}
Harvey, 15, 21, 24, 25, 33, R.H. ^{andrew}
43-66, -112 ^{andrew}

Harrison, 6, 52, 61, 68 ^{andrew}
Hart, 22, 69 ^{andrew}
Harvey, 15, 21, 24, 25, 33, R.H. ^{andrew}
43-66, -112 ^{andrew}

Harrison, 6, 52, 61, 68 ^{andrew}
Hart, 22, 69 ^{andrew}
Harvey, 15, 21, 24, 25, 33, R.H. ^{andrew}
43-66, -112 ^{andrew}

Harrison, 6, 52, 61, 68 ^{andrew}
Hart, 22, 69 ^{andrew}
Harvey, 15, 21, 24, 25, 33, R.H. ^{andrew}
43-66, -112 ^{andrew}

Harrison, 6, 52, 61, 68 ^{andrew}
Hart, 22, 69 ^{andrew}
Harvey, 15, 21, 24, 25, 33, R.H. ^{andrew}
43-66, -112 ^{andrew}

Harrison, 6, 52, 61, 68 ^{andrew}
Hart, 22, 69 ^{andrew}
Harvey, 15, 21, 24, 25, 33, R.H. ^{andrew}
43-66, -112 ^{andrew}

Johnson, 80, 81, 85, 90, 95, 96,
 97, 104, 111, 123, 127, 128
 Jones, 1, 3, 11, 12, 18, 22, 28,
 29, 35, 38, 40, 43, 51, 59,
 62, 65, 66, 74, 80, 94, 108,
 119, 121, 125, 128, 138, 139
 Jordan, 13, 28, 51, 52

* WAB
 Russell
 EE

seal
 128

Kahn, 1 A
 Kauffman, 116
 Kean, 119, 120
 Kee, 1, 12, 78
 Kelley, 64
 Kelly, 44, 45, 53
 Kelson, 30
 Kendrick, 62
 Kent, 135
 Kerr, 29, 53
 Ketchum, 66
 Kidd, 97
 Kincade, 86
 Kindle, 89
 Killin, 133
 Killough, 52
 King, 108, 113, 115
 Kirk, 4, 109
 Kirkpatrick, 119
 Kirtland, 36
 Kitchin, 20
 Koonce, 11, 12, 101
 Knight, 103, 119
 Knox, 42, 45, 83
 Kyle, 66, 67

KARR
 51 Wm
 also
 see KARR

KEAR
 Wm
 31

KE
 Wm
 78
 (Kear)

KIRK
 see
 cube

ELIJAH A.
 JAMES M.
 Thomas
 JOHN T.

Lackey, 121
 Lacy, 1, 62, 135
 LaGrand, 57
 Lambert, 117
 Lancaster, 73
 Lane, 7, 16, 50, 55
 Landrith, 71
 Landrum, 17, 119
 Langley, 59, 62, 116
 Lanier, 10, 113, 114 - 124
 Lanston, 118
 Largent, 138
 Lashley, 122
 Lassiter, 97
 Laughter, 131
 Lavinder, 104
 Law, 87
 Lawrence, 112, 121, 126
 Lay, 25

LATTIN
 see

LUMSTEN

Layne, 53, 113
 Layton, 50
 Lea, 71, 93
 Leach, 117
 Leake, 55
 Learner, 23
 Leathers, 57
 Ledger, 6
 Lee, 81, 98, 102, 114, 116
 Legg, 92
 Leigh, 60
 Lemon, 30
 Lewis, 7
 Leonard, 30, 69, 74
 Letrell, 122
 Letterall, 118
 Lewis, 67, 72, 75, 118, 119,
 125
 Lickridge, 77
 Lineburger, 27
 Linsey, 42
 Lipscomb, 120
 Little, 57
 Littlejohn, 32, 37
 Lockarige, 29
 Locke, 62, 118
 Lofftus, 87
 Loftin, 77, 78
 Logwood, 5
 Long, 13, 27, 28, 31, 59
 Lonsbury, 1 A
 Loring, 46
 Loud, 137
 Love, 18
 Lovelace, 89
 Lovelady, 4
 Lovell, 55
 Loving, 5, 11, 104
 Lovsey, 37
 Low, 67, 68, 87
 Lowery, 94
 Loyd, 55
 Lucas, 3, 48, 49, 68
 Luck, 78
 Luckado, 25, 27
 Luckey, 130, 133, 134, 139
 Lucus, 85
 Lumbric, 109
 Lunsden, 88
 Lusby, 64
 Lyle, 65, 85
 Lynch, 10
 Lynn, 56, 73
 McAlexander, 107
 McBride, 100

also see LANE

25
 MCALDO
 Peter
 Wilson
 Wm
 Grace
 Peter

McCaughan, John J. 104
148
McCulla 58, 135 James M

McCall, 109, 110
McCarran, 89 James B 73
McClarin, 89

McClellan, 5 Isaac P.
McClellan, 1
McCluran, 93, 95 McClellan

McCombs, 43
McConn, 104 see McCaughan
McConnell, 118, 121
McCord, 12 J.H. (Isaac?) H.

McCoy, 59, 90 Robt
McCulla, 2, 58, 59, 135
McCully, 58, 59

McDaniel, 66, 98
McFadden, 58, 136, 138
McFarland, 31
McFerrin, 13

McGayock, 36 Oscar
McGee, 137
McGuffey, 120
McHenry, 23

McHerrington, 109
McIntosh, 9
McInturff, 22
McKee, 1, 65

McKindley, 100
McKindria, 87
McKinley, 9
McKins, 87

McKinstry, 66, 97, 98
McKnight, 44, 130
McLean, 5, 11
McMastus, 107

McMillon, 22
McName, 117, 118
McName, 116
McNealy, 73

McNeill, 133
McNutt, 1
McVay, 83

Mack, 99
Macon, 1, 3, 8
Madden, 76
Madison, 121

Maget, 69
Magnes, 70
Malone, 40, 87, 81, 99, 132

Malory, 113
Manar, 139
Manley, 38
Mann, 115

Manning, 91
Manus, 89, 92, 93
Marcum, 81

Marcum, 81
Marekham, 27
Marlow, 108
Marsh, 68
Marshall, 38, 78, 79, 126
Martin, 4, 8, 13, 15, 30, 65, 82

Mason, 6, 7, 15, 39, 40, 50, 73, 74, 100, 101
Massey, 17, 47, 126
Mathews, 21, 78, 92, 96, 105
Mathions, 53
Mathley, 107
Matkin, 109
Matmiller, 14
Mauray, 1, 14
Maury, 36
Maxey, 35
May, 5, 103, 109
Mayo, 114, 115
Mayrant, 123
Mays, 1, 65, 73, 79, 80, 133
Maze, 95
Meredith, 82
Merewither, 103
Metcalf, 104
Methcock, 18
Mercer, 55
Mewborn, 91, 28
Michie, 121
Miles, 85
Miller, 2, 24, 28, 52, 84, 90, 123, 132
Millikin, 14, 101
Minton, 18
Minor, 19
Ming, 53
Mimms, 30
Milton, 41
Mills, 128
Mitchell, 6, 27, 59, 77, 95, 97, 98, 100, 119
Moffis, 88
Moncruf, 70
Montague, 36
Montgomery, 5, 83, 136, 137
Moody, 123, 132
Moon, 17
Moore, 6, 5, 30, 69, 77, 81, 90, 96, 106, 107, 129, 134
Moorehead, 84
Morehead, 50
Moreley, 25
Morgan, 138
Morien, 32

Markham, 27
Marlow, 108
Marsh, 68
Marshall, 38, 78, 79, 126
Martin, 4, 8, 13, 15, 30, 65, 82

Mason, 6, 7, 15, 39, 40, 50, 73, 74, 100, 101
Massey, 17, 47, 126
Mathews, 21, 78, 92, 96, 105
Mathions, 53
Mathley, 107
Matkin, 109
Matmiller, 14
Mauray, 1, 14
Maury, 36
Maxey, 35
May, 5, 103, 109
Mayo, 114, 115
Mayrant, 123
Mays, 1, 65, 73, 79, 80, 133
Maze, 95
Meredith, 82
Merewither, 103
Metcalf, 104
Methcock, 18
Mercer, 55
Mewborn, 91, 28
Michie, 121
Miles, 85
Miller, 2, 24, 28, 52, 84, 90, 123, 132
Millikin, 14, 101
Minton, 18
Minor, 19
Ming, 53
Mimms, 30
Milton, 41
Mills, 128
Mitchell, 6, 27, 59, 77, 95, 97, 98, 100, 119
Moffis, 88
Moncruf, 70
Montague, 36
Montgomery, 5, 83, 136, 137
Moody, 123, 132
Moon, 17
Moore, 6, 5, 30, 69, 77, 81, 90, 96, 106, 107, 129, 134
Moorehead, 84
Morehead, 50
Moreley, 25
Morgan, 138
Morien, 32

Marekham, 27
Marlow, 108
Marsh, 68
Marshall, 38, 78, 79, 126
Martin, 4, 8, 13, 15, 30, 65, 82

Mason, 6, 7, 15, 39, 40, 50, 73, 74, 100, 101
Massey, 17, 47, 126
Mathews, 21, 78, 92, 96, 105
Mathions, 53
Mathley, 107
Matkin, 109
Matmiller, 14
Mauray, 1, 14
Maury, 36
Maxey, 35
May, 5, 103, 109
Mayo, 114, 115
Mayrant, 123
Mays, 1, 65, 73, 79, 80, 133
Maze, 95
Meredith, 82
Merewither, 103
Metcalf, 104
Methcock, 18
Mercer, 55
Mewborn, 91, 28
Michie, 121
Miles, 85
Miller, 2, 24, 28, 52, 84, 90, 123, 132
Millikin, 14, 101
Minton, 18
Minor, 19
Ming, 53
Mimms, 30
Milton, 41
Mills, 128
Mitchell, 6, 27, 59, 77, 95, 97, 98, 100, 119
Moffis, 88
Moncruf, 70
Montague, 36
Montgomery, 5, 83, 136, 137
Moody, 123, 132
Moon, 17
Moore, 6, 5, 30, 69, 77, 81, 90, 96, 106, 107, 129, 134
Moorehead, 84
Morehead, 50
Moreley, 25
Morgan, 138
Morien, 32

Marekham, 27
Marlow, 108
Marsh, 68
Marshall, 38, 78, 79, 126
Martin, 4, 8, 13, 15, 30, 65, 82

Mason, 6, 7, 15, 39, 40, 50, 73, 74, 100, 101
Massey, 17, 47, 126
Mathews, 21, 78, 92, 96, 105
Mathions, 53
Mathley, 107
Matkin, 109
Matmiller, 14
Mauray, 1, 14
Maury, 36
Maxey, 35
May, 5, 103, 109
Mayo, 114, 115
Mayrant, 123
Mays, 1, 65, 73, 79, 80, 133
Maze, 95
Meredith, 82
Merewither, 103
Metcalf, 104
Methcock, 18
Mercer, 55
Mewborn, 91, 28
Michie, 121
Miles, 85
Miller, 2, 24, 28, 52, 84, 90, 123, 132
Millikin, 14, 101
Minton, 18
Minor, 19
Ming, 53
Mimms, 30
Milton, 41
Mills, 128
Mitchell, 6, 27, 59, 77, 95, 97, 98, 100, 119
Moffis, 88
Moncruf, 70
Montague, 36
Montgomery, 5, 83, 136, 137
Moody, 123, 132
Moon, 17
Moore, 6, 5, 30, 69, 77, 81, 90, 96, 106, 107, 129, 134
Moorehead, 84
Morehead, 50
Moreley, 25
Morgan, 138
Morien, 32

Marekham, 27
Marlow, 108
Marsh, 68
Marshall, 38, 78, 79, 126
Martin, 4, 8, 13, 15, 30, 65, 82

Mason, 6, 7, 15, 39, 40, 50, 73, 74, 100, 101
Massey, 17, 47, 126
Mathews, 21, 78, 92, 96, 105
Mathions, 53
Mathley, 107
Matkin, 109
Matmiller, 14
Mauray, 1, 14
Maury, 36
Maxey, 35
May, 5, 103, 109
Mayo, 114, 115
Mayrant, 123
Mays, 1, 65, 73, 79, 80, 133
Maze, 95
Meredith, 82
Merewither, 103
Metcalf, 104
Methcock, 18
Mercer, 55
Mewborn, 91, 28
Michie, 121
Miles, 85
Miller, 2, 24, 28, 52, 84, 90, 123, 132
Millikin, 14, 101
Minton, 18
Minor, 19
Ming, 53
Mimms, 30
Milton, 41
Mills, 128
Mitchell, 6, 27, 59, 77, 95, 97, 98, 100, 119
Moffis, 88
Moncruf, 70
Montague, 36
Montgomery, 5, 83, 136, 137
Moody, 123, 132
Moon, 17
Moore, 6, 5, 30, 69, 77, 81, 90, 96, 106, 107, 129, 134
Moorehead, 84
Morehead, 50
Moreley, 25
Morgan, 138
Morien, 32

Marekham, 27
Marlow, 108
Marsh, 68
Marshall, 38, 78, 79, 126
Martin, 4, 8, 13, 15, 30, 65, 82

Mason, 6, 7, 15, 39, 40, 50, 73, 74, 100, 101
Massey, 17, 47, 126
Mathews, 21, 78, 92, 96, 105
Mathions, 53
Mathley, 107
Matkin, 109
Matmiller, 14
Mauray, 1, 14
Maury, 36
Maxey, 35
May, 5, 103, 109
Mayo, 114, 115
Mayrant, 123
Mays, 1, 65, 73, 79, 80, 133
Maze, 95
Meredith, 82
Merewither, 103
Metcalf, 104
Methcock, 18
Mercer, 55
Mewborn, 91, 28
Michie, 121
Miles, 85
Miller, 2, 24, 28, 52, 84, 90, 123, 132
Millikin, 14, 101
Minton, 18
Minor, 19
Ming, 53
Mimms, 30
Milton, 41
Mills, 128
Mitchell, 6, 27, 59, 77, 95, 97, 98, 100, 119
Moffis, 88
Moncruf, 70
Montague, 36
Montgomery, 5, 83, 136, 137
Moody, 123, 132
Moon, 17
Moore, 6, 5, 30, 69, 77, 81, 90, 96, 106, 107, 129, 134
Moorehead, 84
Morehead, 50
Moreley, 25
Morgan, 138
Morien, 32

McRAW
JH

Mc
120

Mc
120

MAD
10

MAD
14
MAURY

MANESS

MAKLER

(S?)

also
MAHART, Murray
Carnegie
Burrup

MELTON
A
Hairy

Melton

MONROE
56
Jury
W

MORAN
See
MORLEN

also see Morley

many

also see moreley
 Morley, 15, 32, 63
 Morris, 4, 10, 14, 21, 22, 93, 94, 125
 Morrison, 102, 105, 136
 Morrow, 9, 87, 135, 137
 Morsberry, 56
 Morton, 71, 135, 136
 Mosby, 33
 Mowry, 125
 Mullins, 42
 Muncruff, 71
 Munroe, 55, 56
 Murdough, 82
 Murphy, 5, 38, 76, 96, 116, 125
 Murphey, 22
 Murray, 119
 Murrell, 50, 151, 89, 93
 Murry, 61
 Music, 96
 Myers, 42, 102

Nash, 16, 18
 Nason, 5
 Neal, 2, 9, 23, 37, 90, 92, 96
 Nealey, 80, 82, 127, 137
 Nealy, 34
 Neilson, 7, 27
 Nelson, 1, 2, 89, 129
 Nesbitt, 5
 Nessbett, 23
 New, 21
 Newborn, 28
 Newby, 123
 Newhold, 23
 Newsom, 79, 94
 Newton, 41, 47
 Nichols, 100
 Nicholson, 25
 Niel, 24
 Nolan, 29
 Nolly, 52, 62
 Norman, 132
 Norrell, 7
 Norris, 122
 Notgrass, 36
 Nunn, 62

Oates, 39
 Oatis, 51
 Oats, 93
 O'Briant, 5
 Odem, 97
 O'Kelly, 48
 O'Daniel, 50

Old, 127
 Olfant, 99
 Oliver, 5
 Organ, 30
 Orisby, 115
 Orr, 89
 Orte, 10
 Orton, 4
 Osburn, 28
 Osler, 78
 Otto, 4
 Ouster, 79, 80, 78
 Overton, 35
 Owen, 2, 3, 79, 122, 134
 Ozier, 9
 Ozment, 65
 Ozur, 88

Pace, 41
 Page, 117
 Pallett, 4
 Palmer, 1, 3, 35, 129, 130
 Pane, 14, 33, 40
 Pankey, 121
 Parham, 122
 Parish, 13
 Parker, 21, 84, 91, 100, 131
 Parks, 6, 124
 Parmer, 29, 90
 Parmour, 113
 Parr, 102
 Parrish, 13
 Parrott, 3, 94
 Parsons, 129
 Paskill, 48
 Pate, 41
 Patillo, 15
 Patterson, 14, 37, 55, 85, 131, 132
 Patton, 20, 56, 139
 Paupen, 117
 Pearce, 166, 112, 127
 Pearson, 50, 86, 88, 96
 Pedin, 85
 Pellers, 71
 Pellett, 5
 Pender, 69
 Penkett, 14
 Penn, 115
 Pennington, 10, 83, 103
 Peoples, 27
 Perkins, 13, 69, 116
 Person, 14, 43
 Perry, 3, 20, 26, 37, 39, 66, 134

Paulson
 Payne
 Pender
 Penkett
 Penn
 Pennington
 Peoples
 Perkins
 Person
 Perry
 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200

150 PATTIN A Eliza
PETTIT 5 James
Pettus, 12 Henry L.
Phelps, 20 Wm
Phillips, 14, 15, 45, 124, 131, 137
Piggs, 34
Pickett, 117
Pickins, 34, 86, 100, 104, 128, 130

RAYNER
also see
Ray, 43, 46, 99, James W.
Rayford, 80
Read, 19, 89
Reams, 60 Matthew J.
Redd, 76
Redick, 91
Redmond, 114 - 1 James P.
Reed, 89
Remhart, 99
Rend, 50
Renfrow, 75

PIERCE
CAN. 66
also
see
Pearce

Pinchback, 126
Pinkett, 20 Thomas, Zack

Reeves, 3, 29, 34, 35, 39, 40, 66, 114, 134
Reves, 39
Rhea, 13
Rhodes, 1, 5, 20, 24 Wm 112 Eliz.

102 ←
Wm
102
Madison

Piper, 127 H.M. 34 Ky.
Pippin, 49
Pittman, 38, 53, 58, 81
Plant, 101
Pleasant, 2, 94

Rich, 97, 98
Richards, 49 John J. Sr. (maybe Rachelz)
Richardson, 63, 127
Richerson, 102
Richey, 23
Rickett, 36
Riddle, 44, 45
Rideout, 73, 96 J. HN

Pledge, 121
Plummer, 92
Poe, 106
Poindexter, 1, 3, 39, 40 C.C.

Richie, 23
Ritchie, 13, 130
Rivers, 1, 22, 25
Roach, 2 A. D. d. d. m

Pope, 53, 101
Pool, 102, 112
Poor, 131
Porter, 18, 93 B.H.

Roberts, 55, 61, 96, 103, 108, 113, 115, 117, 133
Robertson, 1, 36, 51, 81, 84, 90, 101, 102, 130
Robeson, 130
Robins, 47
Robinson, 105, 125 Wm F, Sarah, 104, 104

Poston, 61
Potts, 122, 123
Powell, 12, 66
Powill, 12
Prather, 90

Roads, 112
Rogers, 103
Rogers, 41, 71, 87, 90, 112
Roper, 84, 99, 101
Roscoe, 84 Wm S.
Rose, 5 W.K.
Ross, 35, 105
Rowe, 94 Wm L.

Preston, 133
Price, 105, 107, 108, 124, 139 Ed
Privetes, 49
Pruett, 115 Mary

Ruby, 7, 131
Rucker, 135 A.C.
Rumedge, 74
Rupey, 44
Rush, 72
Ruskins, 20
Russell, 26, 119
Rust, 75
Rutledge, 31, 73

Rubb, 7, 32
Pulliam, 1, 59, 95, 119, 139
Purkins, 121
Putney, 122
Putty, 91

Quinn, 1, 24
Rachels, 48, 49
Radford, 19 John
Ragland, 29 Fred B.
Ragsdale, 117 Wm

Rodgers, 103
Rogers, 41, 71, 87, 90, 112
Roper, 84, 99, 101
Roscoe, 84 Wm S.
Rose, 5 W.K.
Ross, 35, 105
Rowe, 94 Wm L.

Rainey, 68
Ramsey, 74, 101
Rapp, 4 B.
Rasburry, 14 L.W.
Ratcher, 22
Rawlings, 133
Rawlins, 121, 132, 133

Rodgers, 103
Rogers, 41, 71, 87, 90, 112
Roper, 84, 99, 101
Roscoe, 84 Wm S.
Rose, 5 W.K.
Ross, 35, 105
Rowe, 94 Wm L.

See
RAYFORD
See
Rayford

Rainey, 68
Ramsey, 74, 101
Rapp, 4 B.
Rasburry, 14 L.W.
Ratcher, 22
Rawlings, 133
Rawlins, 121, 132, 133

Rodgers, 103
Rogers, 41, 71, 87, 90, 112
Roper, 84, 99, 101
Roscoe, 84 Wm S.
Rose, 5 W.K.
Ross, 35, 105
Rowe, 94 Wm L.

Rainey, 68
Ramsey, 74, 101
Rapp, 4 B.
Rasburry, 14 L.W.
Ratcher, 22
Rawlings, 133
Rawlins, 121, 132, 133

Rodgers, 103
Rogers, 41, 71, 87, 90, 112
Roper, 84, 99, 101
Roscoe, 84 Wm S.
Rose, 5 W.K.
Ross, 35, 105
Rowe, 94 Wm L.

Rainey, 68
Ramsey, 74, 101
Rapp, 4 B.
Rasburry, 14 L.W.
Ratcher, 22
Rawlings, 133
Rawlins, 121, 132, 133

Rodgers, 103
Rogers, 41, 71, 87, 90, 112
Roper, 84, 99, 101
Roscoe, 84 Wm S.
Rose, 5 W.K.
Ross, 35, 105
Rowe, 94 Wm L.

Rainey, 68
Ramsey, 74, 101
Rapp, 4 B.
Rasburry, 14 L.W.
Ratcher, 22
Rawlings, 133
Rawlins, 121, 132, 133

Rodgers, 103
Rogers, 41, 71, 87, 90, 112
Roper, 84, 99, 101
Roscoe, 84 Wm S.
Rose, 5 W.K.
Ross, 35, 105
Rowe, 94 Wm L.

Rainey, 68
Ramsey, 74, 101
Rapp, 4 B.
Rasburry, 14 L.W.
Ratcher, 22
Rawlings, 133
Rawlins, 121, 132, 133

Rodgers, 103
Rogers, 41, 71, 87, 90, 112
Roper, 84, 99, 101
Roscoe, 84 Wm S.
Rose, 5 W.K.
Ross, 35, 105
Rowe, 94 Wm L.

Rainey, 68
Ramsey, 74, 101
Rapp, 4 B.
Rasburry, 14 L.W.
Ratcher, 22
Rawlings, 133
Rawlins, 121, 132, 133

Rodgers, 103
Rogers, 41, 71, 87, 90, 112
Roper, 84, 99, 101
Roscoe, 84 Wm S.
Rose, 5 W.K.
Ross, 35, 105
Rowe, 94 Wm L.

Rainey, 68
Ramsey, 74, 101
Rapp, 4 B.
Rasburry, 14 L.W.
Ratcher, 22
Rawlings, 133
Rawlins, 121, 132, 133

Rodgers, 103
Rogers, 41, 71, 87, 90, 112
Roper, 84, 99, 101
Roscoe, 84 Wm S.
Rose, 5 W.K.
Ross, 35, 105
Rowe, 94 Wm L.

Rainey, 68
Ramsey, 74, 101
Rapp, 4 B.
Rasburry, 14 L.W.
Ratcher, 22
Rawlings, 133
Rawlins, 121, 132, 133

Rodgers, 103
Rogers, 41, 71, 87, 90, 112
Roper, 84, 99, 101
Roscoe, 84 Wm S.
Rose, 5 W.K.
Ross, 35, 105
Rowe, 94 Wm L.

Sadler, 25 *Wm A.*
 Saines, 14 *Henry*
 Sale, 38 *Samuel*
 Sample, 73, 75, 106, 111 *Wm*
 Sanders, 27, 38, 93, 110, 111 *Wm*
 Saper, 68, 82 *James T.*
 Sauls, 54 *Wm*
 Saunders, 36, 50, 134 *John*
 Scales, 39 *Sam S.*
 Scallion, 29 *Joseph*
 Scamell, 90 *Rich. P.*
 Scarbrough, 69, 99 *William*
 Schmidt, 1 *C.F.*
 Scott, 35, 45, 95, 105, 106 *Wm*
 Seagres, 33 *Wm (SECRET?)*
 Self, 118 *Wm + James P.*
 Sellers, 63 *Henry*
 Steger, 103 *(?)*
 Sevine, 108 *Sarah*
 Seymour, 12, 16, 23, 32, 59, 61, 66 *Susan E.S. Sarah James A.*
 Shackelford, 97 *Z.M.*
 Sharp, 35, 80 *A.M. Egbert*
 Shaw, 7, 11, 12, 14, 35, 40, 52, 132 *J.O. Christian*
 Sheeld, 86 *Francis*
 Shelton, 14, 30, 38, 70, 71, 108, 116, 119 *J.W. R.*
 Shephard, 81 *Wm*
 Sheppard, 118 *David*
 Sherrell, 45 *ELANOR + Harriet*
 Sherrill, 84 *Dickson*
 Shinn, 65 *James*
 Shipard, 15 *David*
 Shoeford, 99 *Wm L.*
 Shore, 125 *James W.*
 Shoreford, 99 *Amelia*
 Simmerson, 56 *John*
 Simmons, 20, 55, 74, 75, 77, 88, 89, 100, 102, 119, 120 *Wm*
 Simms, 4 *R.T.*
 Simons, 30 *Wm*
 Simpson, 61 *Joseph*
 Sims, 7, 110 *Marshall H.*
 Singleton, 99 *Jane*
 Skiggs, 2 *B.R.*
 Skinner, 114 *Wm*
 Shipp, 77 *J.W.*
 Slade, 120 *Wm*
 Slansin, 9 *Grizza*
 Slaughter, 63, 87, 130 *Wm*
 Slawson, 135 *Grizza A.*
 Sloan, 56 *Richard Wm*

Sloster, 116 *Closter*
 Smart, 33 *Wm H.*
 Smiley, 4 *Wm*
 Smith, 4, 6, 7, 16, 17, 22, 26, 28, 29, 30, 60, 61, 64, 65, 73, 80, 85, 89, 95, 96, 98, 105, 109, 112, 115, 126, 130, 137, 138 *CLARK*
 Smithson, 83 *Wm*
 Smithwick, 109 *Wm*
 Sneed, 11, 117 *Wm*
 Snellings, 124, 215 *Wm*
 Snoder, 103 *Wm*
 Snodgrass, 106, 107
 Snow, 12, 23 *Wm*
 Soloman, 36 *Bas Shiba*
 Soop, 84, 85 *Wm*
 Southerland, 5, 9, 10, 98
 Soyarr, 37 *James*
 Spah, 5 *F.*
 Sparks, 5 *Sam P.*
 Spears, 74 *James*
 Spellman, 91 *Wm*
 Spence, 109 *Wm W.*
 Spencer, 19 *Wm*
 Sperry, 110
 Springfield, 31 *Wm*
 Stacy, 41
 Stafford, 23, 31, 33, 55, 57, 61, 62, 113, 115, 123, 134 *W.B. John H. Thos J.*
 Stagale, 85
 Stallings, 65
 Stanley, 32, 67, 68, 115, 125
 Stanmere, 21 *D.H.*
 Stanbeck, 31 *see Stainbeck*
 Starlin, 45 *ELISA + Robert*
 Starling, 49 *David Thompson H.*
 Steal, 27
 Stealman, 73
 Stedman, 97
 Steel, 19, 23 *Henry F.*
 Stein, 114
 Stewart, 9, 11, 34, 88, 89, 90, 133
 Stith, 3 *ARIANA*
 Stephens, 58, 60, 68, 74, 75, 76, 97, 118
 Sterrill, 55 *Wm A.*
 Stevenson, 13 *James M.*
 Stockinger, 92 *Wm C. + Grenkin*
 Strane, 125 *S.J.*
 Strickland, 19 *W.M.*
 Sturdevant, 40 *Andrew*
 Sturling, 62 *Robert*
 St. Wood, 118 *Wm*
 Suggest, 114, 129 *Wm B.*

Salmon
Bq 36
Barbitt
SAWYER
Prop 37

SISCO
71

SET
(?)

ADD
61, 66

Christina
52, 132

Shepherd

STAIN
103

SISCO
71

Stedman
Dubb
Strong
130
D.

T.J.M. togo

Suit, 55
 Sullerant, 54
 Sullivan, 21, 40, 56, 99, 109, 134
 Summer, 76, 77
 Suttin, 3
 Sutton, 126
 Swain, 117
 Swann, 113
 Swift, 95
 Swinney, 71, 72

TUCKNIS
 Tucknip, 65
 Turberville, 52
 Turnage, 91
 Turner, 16, 25, 87, 92, 96, 109, 124, 128
 Tyres, 90

Underwood, 81
 Upchurch, 43
 Usher, 4

Talbur, 134
 Tally, 36
 Tanner, 33
 Tarpley, 90
 Tappan, 5
 Tatum, 21, 24, 56, 51, 53, 58, 66, 90, 96, 119
 Taylor, 28, 33, 39, 40, 45, 55, 64, 83, 103, 110, 119, 120, 133, 134

Vanderford, 135
 Vann, 57
 Vanpelt, 100, 101
 Vaughn, 1, 5, 39, 40, 59
 Verser, 42
 Vesser, 1
 Vick, 120

Teague, 85, 100, 101
 Teams, 4
 Tearsell, 8
 Teatton, 63
 Terry, 30, 80
 Tevinley, 33
 Thomason, 75
 Thomas, 5, 12, 30, 32, 43, 45, 54, 97
 Thompson, 1, 14, 17, 35, 51, 55, 86, 89, 110, 116, 137
 Thornton, 104, 107
 Therp, 45, 46, 68, 89
 Thrawl, 1

Waddell, 2
 Wade, 107
 Wainburg, 91
 Wainright, 33
 Walden, 65, 129
 Wales, 54
 Walker, 1, 4, 5, 7, 13, 18, 28, 32, 42, 59, 62, 63, 70, 78, 93, 108, 117, 124
 Wall, 17, 21, 46, 48
 Wallace, 30, 69, 83, 112
 Waller, 47, 67, 74, 75, 89, 97
 Wallace, 97
 Wallum, 17
 Walter, 41
 Walton, 41, 58, 129
 Wamble, 75
 Wammack, 76
 Ward, 11, 64, 98, 117, 136
 Warren, 13, 59, 60
 Washington, 1, 65, 117
 Watkins, 7, 33, 90, 102, 103, 111, 114
 Watson, 5, 55
 Watt, 58, 59, 87, 100, 110, 115
 Watters, 80
 Weatherford, 38
 Weaver, 80, 128
 Webb, 2, 6, 37, 40, 83, 91, 98, 104, 130
 Webster, 102
 Welder, 46

Thurman, 134
 Tidwell, 17
 Tiller, 113
 Tillman, 78
 Timberlake, 37
 Tipton, 57, 63
 Tisdale, 120
 Todd, 89, 136
 Tomby, 126
 Tomlin, 126, 127
 Toney, 36
 Torrence, 107
 Townsend, 99
 Trent, 111, 129
 Tryptant, 53
 Trotter, 5, 10, 52, 63, 76
 Trowell, 61
 Tucker, 5, 31, 37, 40, 119, 120

Walden, 65, 129
 Wales, 54
 Walker, 1, 4, 5, 7, 13, 18, 28, 32, 42, 59, 62, 63, 70, 78, 93, 108, 117, 124
 Wall, 17, 21, 46, 48
 Wallace, 30, 69, 83, 112
 Waller, 47, 67, 74, 75, 89, 97
 Wallace, 97
 Wallum, 17
 Walter, 41
 Walton, 41, 58, 129
 Wamble, 75
 Wammack, 76
 Ward, 11, 64, 98, 117, 136
 Warren, 13, 59, 60
 Washington, 1, 65, 117
 Watkins, 7, 33, 90, 102, 103, 111, 114
 Watson, 5, 55
 Watt, 58, 59, 87, 100, 110, 115
 Watters, 80
 Weatherford, 38
 Weaver, 80, 128
 Webb, 2, 6, 37, 40, 83, 91, 98, 104, 130
 Webster, 102
 Welder, 46

Thurman, 134
 Tidwell, 17
 Tiller, 113
 Tillman, 78
 Timberlake, 37
 Tipton, 57, 63
 Tisdale, 120
 Todd, 89, 136
 Tomby, 126
 Tomlin, 126, 127
 Toney, 36
 Torrence, 107
 Townsend, 99
 Trent, 111, 129
 Tryptant, 53
 Trotter, 5, 10, 52, 63, 76
 Trowell, 61
 Tucker, 5, 31, 37, 40, 119, 120

Thurman, 134
 Tidwell, 17
 Tiller, 113
 Tillman, 78
 Timberlake, 37
 Tipton, 57, 63
 Tisdale, 120
 Todd, 89, 136
 Tomby, 126
 Tomlin, 126, 127
 Toney, 36
 Torrence, 107
 Townsend, 99
 Trent, 111, 129
 Tryptant, 53
 Trotter, 5, 10, 52, 63, 76
 Trowell, 61
 Tucker, 5, 31, 37, 40, 119, 120

Stoney Co Va.

4

Civil War
Questionnaire
Census 1973
Pg 24 etc.

INSIDE BACK COVER
OF BOOKLET

Ready
for CD 5
#885

Walter James Nicholson 19
son of Walter Nicholson
+ Hattie McAllister

Stone NC

- CD 1 [unclear] 1987
- CD 1 Tipton — NC
- CD 1 Cullen Jones — NC 1811
- CD 2 Lockin Stone — NC 1812
- CD 3 [unclear] — NC 1811
- CD 4 [unclear] — NC 1814
- CD 5 [unclear] — NC 1815
- CD 5 [unclear] — NC 1818
- CD 6 [unclear] — NC 1792
- CD 8 [unclear] — NC 1818
- CD 8 Joseph — NC 1803
- CD 10 [unclear] — NC 1818
- CD 11 [unclear] — NC 1828

- CD 12 [unclear]
- CD 13 [unclear]
- CD 14 [unclear]
- CD 15 [unclear]
- CD 16 [unclear]

- CD 7 [unclear]
- CD 9 [unclear]
- CD 11 [unclear]
- CD 12 [unclear]
- CD 13 [unclear]
- CD 14 [unclear]
- CD 15 [unclear]
- CD 16 [unclear]
- CD 17 [unclear]
- CD 18 [unclear]
- CD 19 [unclear]
- CD 20 [unclear]

Looking for
arabian
Alkaline

incident
at 1847
7 17, 9 109, 30, 37
35, 48, 42
Marian Brewer 1850 see list

114
Marian
Brewer

C.D. 4

Bentley
Bashville
1850

Oldest 74, 178
Richard 80, 90
Sarah Kitchen 90

1818

1857

Sadler
Shimrock

Maria Boylan C.D. 4
1834 top
Looking for Maria
Boylan 1808

Guy 1835

95(?)

98 Marian
+ 355 Lee + mit trail

LAST PAGE
OF BOOKLET

Abbott 118 Charles R #1646
 Abernathy 35 Lucy, 135 M.C.M.
 Ables 42 Joseph
 Adams 89 A.H., 109 Hiram W.
 116 Geo. W., Eliza G.
 117 A. W., 118 Geo.
 132 Danl, 137 John D.
 Adkins (also see Atkins)
 66 Andrew, Charity
 Akin 67 Geo, James D. 116 Wm. J.
 Alexander 34 Wm, Wm. T., James C.
 meridith, 52 Abner, Zachias,
 Sally, Jane, 53 Eliz
 54 Nancy, 67 Eliz. 85 Wm. M.,
 88 James, 93 John M.,
 107 Uriah, McCamey
 123 Wilson
 Alfred 54 Nancy

Allen, Thomas J. Family #865
 Allantha #865
 James family #924
 Judith F family Geo B. #953
 William S family, Silvira #971
 Darling family, Edmond #1023
 Darling family, Thomas #1555
 Wm. M family #1556
 John D. family, Wiley #1083
 Robert S. family #1166
 Sarah family #1174, Nelson #1259
 Wm. M. family #1274
 Wilson family #1281
 Saml. family #1282
 Wm. M.M, Andrew N., John W #1282
 Edmond family #1539
 Thomas, Nancy #1561
 Robert W. family #1563
 Phillip family #1843
 Robert, Wm. H. #1843

START OF
 INDEX
 GIVING
 HOUSE
 NUMBER

Abbott Charles R #1646
 Abernathy, Lucy #470
 M.C.M. family #1886
 Ables, Joseph family #572
 Adams, A. H. #1236, Hiram H. #1525
 Geo. W. family #1616
 A. W. family #1634, Geo #1645
 Dan'l. family #1855
 John D. family #1914

Alley, John H. #1107
 Alston, Nancy C., Alfred #389
 Amis, Joseph family #41
 William family #645
 Lewis, Charlotte, Eliz. Mary A.
 #620821
 John #910
 Lewis, Jr. family #911
 Wm. R. family #1521

Adkins (also see Atkins)
 Andrew, Charity, Darcus #922
 ATKIN, Wm J. see AKIN
 Akin, George, James D. family #931
 James D. #931
 Wm. J. family #1621

Ammon, Wm. family #1944
 Ammons, Elzizer, Dorothy, Garner M.
 #1569

Alexander, William family #458
 James C., John, James R #458
 Abner, Zachias, Jane, #733
 Eliz. E. #733, Sally C. #733
 Nancy R. #754, Eliza family #933
 Wm. M. family #1190
 James M. family #1236
 John M. family #1299
 Euriah, Nancy, Jane #1486
 Moses family, McCamey C. #1490
 Wilson family #1723

ANDERSON
 Allen, J. A. #54, E. B. family #433
 John family #651, Wm. #812
 Margaret, Martha S. #811
 Jabez S. #1067
 Daniel W. family #1079
 L. Y., Wm. #1079
 Joseph B. family #1169
 Beverly family #1192
 Mary, Susannah #1487
 Leanna, Moses L. #1599
 Alfred #1644, T. G. fam. #1661
 E. W. (Eliz. Willis) #1661
 Eliz. 8 yrs. #1835
 Ed. A., Mary J. #1875
 Alexdr. J. #1902

Alfred, Nancy family #752

Andrews, Lucy #85
Anthony, Nathl. family #1004
Chas. Andrew J #1004
F.L., Mary #1005
Richard family #1006
Marcelles 1 yr #1011
Appleberry, A. W. family #2
W. R. #2
Appleton, John B. family #1472
James R. family #1485
Arbuckle, Joseph family #1658 1659
Wm. #1658 1659
Archer, Rufus family #387
Eliz #387
Armour, Wm family #1150
Wm. C #1150
Wm. H, Isabella #1896
Thomas ? #family #1581?
Armstrong, Thomas L family #137
Arnold, John family #457
Thomas #691
Arthur, Tempy, family .. #242
James M. #242
Artus, Michael R. #1598
Askew, Benj family #792
Aston, William family #848
Mary F. #1621
Chas fam #1700
Martha M. #1700

Atkins (also see Adkins)
C. B. #7
A. & Mary G #116
Hiram family #672
Larkin, Wm. O. #672
E. F., Sarah #1245
Atkinson, J. H. family #1253
?Atwood, Daniel D. #1651
Averett, James #1430
Avery, Allen D family #189
Avett, Sarah W #1390
Wm. H., Polly #1391
Amaria? #204
Joseph J. family #1728
Ayers/Ayres/Ayris
James family #609
Tamsey C. #1082
Ezekiel family #616
Henry 11 yrs #1181

Backston, Rebecca #943
Backum, Jeremiah #525
Bagg, Mary #348 *see page 49*
Bailey, James #534, Wm #970
Ishane \$1427, Ann #1670
Benjamin #1838
Pelegg, Harris #1906

* Baird, A. C. #1094, John L. #1197
John S #1334, Ann R #1382
*also see Isaac #1526, Charles #1887
Beard Wm. T #1887
Baker, Cintha #42, Absolom #694
J. W. #766, John, Thos J. #1102
Mitchell #1876
Baldwin Sarah G #1193, James F #1193
Wm. C #1209, Wm. G. #1591

~~Blaine, Adeline #1082~~

Ball, Eliza #2
Ballard, Fanny #58, Jane, Burbon B #79
A. J. #187, D. M. #563
Dr. H. C. #1138, A. B. #1666
Bankhead, Robert #1371
Barker, Temperance #49
Barnes, W. M. #790 *Barnes? J. B #414 maybe Barnes or Burnes*
~~Barnes, Joseph #1111~~
Barney, John F. #927
Barrons, Wm #926, Thos. #935
Barrum, Wm. T #107
Baskerville, John T #420
Barton, Wm. #834 Wmson #934
Basham? John W #1194
Bason, Eliz 8 yr #932
Bass, K. T., Peru C #497
Jacob #1435
Bateman, John #25
Bates, Charles #1248
Baucum, John #1148
Isabella #1467
Baugh, Sarah, Jos. #124
Edw. #1542, Wm #1590
John W #1841 Wm #1866
Baxter, Saml #86 John #1232
Daniel S. #1778
Bayless, Thos H #913
Beal, Chas W #907

Beard (also see Baird)
John M #1250, T. C #1519

Beasley, Merrill, James W #579
John R #636, John #660
George W. #1671

Beavers, Stephen #625
Willis B #634, Mary #646
Wm. #671, Wilson #684

Bell, James F #266, Geo #502
Nancy #1661

Beloat, Brown S. #758
Covington S., Jonas #1612

Bennett, Thom. W. #929
Green L, Peter #1856

Benson, Peru #568, Henry #819
Pleasant #639, Berry #659
James #1256

Benton, Emily, Henry, Robert #1378

Berry, Benj. F #1041,
Ruth, Abraham #1201

Best, Henry #1357

Biggs- see Riggs #1926

Bills, John H. #1116,
Amos D. "

Birdron, N. B. #1322
Birdson, Ceretha #624
Birdwell, Samuel #456
Bishop, Wyatt #1719
Wm. J. # "

Bivins, E. A. ##200
John #202

Black, W. G. #71, James W #389
Wm #500, Martha #1038
Nancy #1040, John #1555
Eliz #1557, Thos #1558
Wm #1558, Fanny #1775
Leander #1807

Blackwell, James #279

Blades, S. H. #1244 #1246

Blaydes, John K. #1298

Blaides, Joseph F. #88

Blaine, Geo M #1116 #1068
Nath #1072
Adeline #1052

Blair, Geo #346, Alfred #350, ~~Edith #1111~~
Colbert T #350
Blake, Wm H #1236
Blanchard, Henry #812

Bland, Peter R #545

Blankenship, C. M. #150, C.T. #1809

Blaydes- see Blades, Blaides

Blount, F. B. #987

Blythe, R. F. #2 B.F. #2

Bobbitt, Chas #921, Green W. #1477

Bobo, Willis #532

Bogs, Sampson #1034

Boisseau, Geo #1579

Boling, David #238

Searching for Indexed Terms¹

First, find the name or phrase (search term) in the index. Then, from the menu bar, select “Edit”, and then “Find” or press CTRL+F. A search field will appear in the upper right corner of the page. Enter the search term into this field and press ENTER. If the search term is not found, nothing will happen; otherwise, the search term will be displayed on the first page in which it occurs. Repeated pressing of the ENTER key will high-light other occurrences within the file. Use the left and right arrow buttons to the right of the search field to look ahead or to look backwards for other occurrences of the term in the document

A directory (folder) or even an entire hard drive may also be searched². First, high-light the selected folder or drive and then press SHIFT+CTRL+F to obtain a listing of all the files in which the search term appears. Next, select and open an individual file to find the first occurrence of the search term(s) in the file, as described in the preceding paragraph.



Index

A

Adkins, 252
Alexander, William, 252
Allen, Sarah, 183
Anderson, Martha, 117
Anderson, Mary, 206
Anderson, Mary M., 80
Armstrong, Thomas L, 253
Arnold, John, 127, 253
Arthur, Tempy, 112
Aston, Martha A., 221
Atkins, 252, 253
Averett, James, 202

B

Bagg, Mary, 118
Baird, John, 176
Baldwin, 185, 186, 213
Baldwin Sarah G, 254
Barrett, Mary, 79
Baucum, John, 181
Bault, John H., 80

Baxter, John, 187
Benson, James, 189
Booth, James, 234
Booth, William, 80
Boyd, John, 102
Boyd, Julia A., 101
Bozkin, Sarah, 139
Bradford, William K., 179
Bratton, John, 198
Brinn, William, 219
Brown, John, 122
Bryant, 114, 120, 209
Bryant, John, 174
Bucy, Julia A. DeMeris, 5
Butterworth, Jesse T., 214

C

Caldwell, Clabourn, 159
Cannon, 94, 150, 235
Carpenter, Martha, 186
Carroll, John, 80
Carter, James, 189
Chamber, Thomas E., 232

¹ In order for the search feature of Adobe Acrobat® Reader to be enabled, a certain level of document legibility is required. That is, post-scanning processing cannot overcome poor print quality of an original document. With this caveat, each volume has been made searchable by Adobe Acrobat, version 9 or later.

² This may take quite some time, depending on the size of files contained therein.

Chambers, James, 233
Chambers, Wm. P., 206
Clay, 200, 201
Clayton, William, 134
Cogbill, Charles C., 225
Coleman, William, 221
Conn, James, 234
Crabtree, Mary, 79
Crawford, James, 143
Crawford, William, 106
Crinshaw, John, 170

D

Dafft, John, 113
Davis, John, 142, 144, 145, 233
Davis, William, 232
Daws, John, 107
Dedman, James, 198
Dillard, James, 180
Dobbs, James, 197
Dodson, 112, 127

E

Elder, John, 173
Elizabeth, John B., 195
Elkin, 135-36
Eubanks, Samuel, 126
Evans, 180
Evans, John, 110

F

Fanning, 178, 180
Farrish, 190
Fausett, Sarah F., 85
Featherston, Mary, 79
Fellows, Martha, 226
Fenney, Mary, 100
Fisher, Anderson, 118
Fisher, Martha, 79
Fletcher, John, 178
Forbes, Mary, 80
Fowler, James, 187

G

Garden, Mary B., 80
Gardner, Granville, 182
Gates, 209-10, 233
Gates, John, 169
George, John H., 197
Germ Mary, 116
Granbery, John, 191
Graves, 80, 194, 204, 206, 225
Graves, James, 182

Green, Alfred., 213
Griffin, 117, 185, 188
Griffin, James, 117
Grigg, John, 143

H

Ham, James, 148
Hammons, John, 186
Hampton, John, 198
Harris, Mary, 221
Hayes, Coleman, 131
Hayes, James, 192
Hayes, Mary, 215
Henderson, William, 187
Herran, 79
Hester, Robert H., 196
Hill, William, 221
Hillfong, John, 94
Hilliard, 79, 132, 134
Hodgis, Mary E., 79
Holoway, James, 189
Hood, William, 156
Hope, James, 101
House, James, 187
Hubbard, James, 235
Hudson, James B., 187
Hudson, William T., 80
Hunter, John, 168
Hurley, Hurley, 210
Hurley, John, 80
Hutchens, Mary, 204

I

Ivey, James, 192

J

Jackson, Mary, 80
James, 252, 253
James, Rebecca, 192
JBurnes, James, 196
Johnson, 80, 115, 118, 132
Johnson, John, 172
Johnson, Mary, 79
Jones, 79, 80, 96, 115, 121-22, 134, 136, 192
Jones, James, 80
Jones, William M., 80
Jordan, James, 121
Jordan, John, 106

K

Kedd, Mary, 80
Kelly, Thomas, 141
Kincade, John, 185

Knox, James, 182

L

Lacy, James, 94
Lankford, Mary W., 178
Lee, James, 201
Leonard, Martha, 170
Lewis, James, 169
Loftin, James, 175
Loop, James S., 80
Low, Junius, 186
Lowery, James, 192
Luckey, James, 236
Luckey, Mary, 79
Lunsford, 178

M

Malone, John, 180
Manley, James A., 134
Margarett Martha, 234
Marinda James, 207
Martha, Andrew N., 204
Mathley, James, 206
Mcconnell, James, 217
McCoy, Robert, 189
McDaniel, John, 162
McGee, Benjamin, 234
McGee, Mary Jane, 80
McKee, James P., 94
Mcknight, John B., 140
McKnight, Mary, 229
McLeod, Martha, 123
Mitchell, James, 199
Moore, Sarah Ann, 178
Morris, James, 192
Motley, John, 80
Murdough, James, 181
Murphey, William, 80
Murphy, William, 195

N

Nancy, Eliza, 102
Nancy, Elizabeth, 202
Nancy Elizabeth A, 136
Nealey, William, 226
Neilson, 100
Nesbitt, Mary E., 80
Nessbett, 222
Nessbett, Catherine, 222

O

Octavia, James H., 136
Oliver, William B., 80

P

Padulo, 6
Pankey, James, 220
Parham, John, 221
Parish, Thomas W., 134
Parmer, James, 122
Partlow, Mary E., 80
Pearson, Samuel, 185
Perry, 118
Phillips, Mary, 234
Plant, William, 201
Pope, James, 200
Powell, Williamson, 105, 156
Priest, Maryann, 6
Pruett, Mary, 214
Pugh, Martin, 178
Pulliam, 94, 194, 236

R

Radford, John, 112
Raney, William R., 80
Rhodes, James, 79
Rhodes, Sarah, 94
Richie, John, 229
Rideout, John, 195
Ritchie, James, 106
Rives, William C., 80
Roberts, 195, 202
Robertson, 94, 102, 183
Robinson, Mary Ann, 80
Rodgers, James, 202
Rogers, James, 186, 211
Roper, Mary, 200
Ropers, Williams, 198
Royall, Martha, 219
Rupey, James, 140

S

Sample, James, 171
Sanders, Sarah, 193
Saunders, John, 232
Sevine, Sarah, 207
Seymour, Sarah, 125
Shelton, Mary Ann, 79
Simmerson, John, 152
Simmons, Charles, 201
Slaughter, Wiley, 186
Slone, Martha J., 80
Smith, 82, 88, 99, 100, 195, 204, 234, 235
Smith, James, 118, 234
Snodgrass, 205-6
Snow, William, 116
Soloman, Martha A., 128

Spencer, James, 112
Sprance, William, 80
Stafford, 157, 158
Stafford, John, 232
Stallings, John, 161
Steal, James, 120
Stewart, James, 187
Stewart, James Henry, 102
Stokes, Sarah H., 79
Stone, Mary, 187
Sullivan, William, 232
Swift, William, 194

T

Tate, John, 195
Tatum, Ann, 146
Tatum, Mary, 114
Taylor, Caroline M., 233
Taylor, Martha, 136
Taylor, Sarah M., 79
Teague, 184, 199-200
Thomas, James M., 108
Thomas, Susan, 225
Thompson, John, 178, 215
Todd, John, 188
Turner, John, 187

U

Underwood, Thomas G., 180

W

Walker, Sarah Jane, 80
Wallace, John, 166
Warner, James H., 80
Warren, Mary, 178
Wesson, John, 168
Wesson, William, 192
White, Elizabeth, 228
Whitney, James, 218
Wilkins, 142, 218
Willaford, William, 220
William, Daniel, 236
William, Lemuel, 207
Williams, 252
Williams, Elisha, 212

Williams, Mary, 147
Williams, Nancy, 212
Williams, Tennessee Ann, 5
Williams, William, 224
Williamson, 133
Willis, 109, 144, 148, 167, 168, 170, 219, 227
Willis, Andrew J., 122
Willis, Elizabeth, 236
Willis, Henry, 226
Willis, Nathal, 218
Willis, William H., 226
Willson, Mary, 212
Willson, William, 211
Wilson, 162, 178, 205, 229
Wilson, James, 222
Wooten, John, 217
Wooten, Martha Ann, 80
Worsham, Mary, 221
Wray, William, 184
Wright, James, 116
Wyly, 178
Wyly, James W., 178
Wyly, Martha H., 178
Wynne, Joseph, 178

Y

Yager, Ruben, 178
Yager, Sally Williams, 178
Yandell, 178
Yandell, Elizabeth, 178
Yandell, John, 178
Yarber, Mary E., 82
Yarber, Sarah, 82
Yarboro, Mary, 82
Yarborough, 3, 178
Yarborough, William P., 178
Yarbrough, 72, 88, 178
Yarbrough, Henry Murray, 6
Yarbrough, Humphrey, 6
Yarbrough, William, 85
Yeager, 178
Yeager, Mary, 178

[Created with TExtract www.Texyz.com]